22501991654

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/b21779181

The Registers

OF

Rowington,

CO. WARWICK.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XXI.)

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co
ESTABLISHED
NEARLY A CENTURY
Printers, Exeter.

~~(2)~~ YHC. 4495. AA6-8

The Registers

OF

Rowington,

CO. WARWICK.

1612 (or 13)—1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

JOHN WM. RYLAND, F.S.A.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - -	1-191.
INDEX - - - -	193-223.

LONDON:
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1899.

WILLIAMS
LIBRARY
General Collection
H
21049

PREFACE.

The earliest Register of the Parish of Rowington, now extant, commences with the year 1638, those of prior date being unfortunately lost. The Transcripts at the Bishop's Registry, at Worcester, of earlier date, are contained on sixteen membranes, a separate one for each of the following years, 1616, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636 and 1637, and are herein transcribed.

The existing Registers from 1638 to 1812 are contained in four volumes:—

Volume I. is a small vellum bound book, in fair condition, 9½ in. by 5½ in., containing eighty-three leaves of parchment, written on both sides, with two exceptions (viz., between 1723-4), with entries from 1638 to 1731. The writings in few places being faded and illegible.

Volume II. contains twenty-five leaves of parchment, bound in leather 13¾ in. by 9¾ in., with entries from 1732 to 1773 inclusive.

Volume III. is of same size, bound in board, consisting of forty-five paper leaves of printed forms for Banns and Marriages, four on each page, the last five leaves being unused, and contains entries of Banns and Marriages only from 1754 to 1812 inclusive.

Volume IV. contains twenty leaves of parchment, bound in leather, similar to Volume II., and of same size, with entries of Baptisms and Burials only, for years 1774 to 1812, both dates in all cases being inclusive.

It was a common practice for the clerk to make a rough note at the time of the ceremony, it being afterwards copied into the Register Book at a later date; as thus several entries would be copied at one time mistakes were made chronologically. The Editor has some of these rough notes in his possession, though not of Rowington.

As the legal year, prior to 1752, began on the 26th March, the yearly entries run from that date.

For the sake of abbreviation the letters "s" and "d" are generally used in this volume instead of full words of "son" or "daughter"; and the word "was" before baptized or buried is sometimes omitted, otherwise it is a true copy of the Original Registers.

Since the printing of the body of this Register, the "Digest of Parish Registers within the Diocese of Worcester and List of Bishops' Transcripts now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester,"* has made its appearance, and by the help of this useful handbook, three, and a portion of a fourth, Bishops' Transcripts of this parish, for 1612 (or 13), 1617, 1618, and 1626, have been found, and appear as an Appendix on pages 187-191.

JOHN WM. RYLAND, F.S.A.

* Published by authority of the Worcester Diocesan Conference, and obtainable from the Midland Educational Company, Corporation Street, Birmingham, price 5s.

Rowington.

A° 1616°*.

The Christnings.

Imp. the xviijth of Apprill Richard Atkins the s. of Humphrey Atkins was baptized.

The viijth of June Margaret Atwood the d. of Henry Atwood was baptized.

The xviijth of June William Wiat the s. of Richard Wyat was baptized.

the same daie also was baptized Thomas Collens the s. of William Collens.

The fourth of Julie John Lucas the s. of Clement Lucas was baptised.

The xxviijth daie of Julie George Smart the s. of Richard Smart baptized.

The xith df August William Saunders the s. of William Saunders was baptized.

The same daie Elizabeth d. of John Bird was baptized.

The xvij of August Hester Kinge the d. of John Kinge was baptised.

The xxx of August Dorithy Eles the d. of Valentine Eles was baptised.

The eighth of Septembr Thomas Edwards the s. of Thomas Edwards was baptized.

The xth df Decemb. Samuell Tiner the s. of Thomas Tiner was baptized.

The xviijth of Decembr. Edmund Shipton, s. of Henry Shipton was baptized.

The xxivth of Decemb. Laurence Horsley the s. of Lawrence Horsley was baptized.

The second of ffeb. Richard Averne the s. of John Averne was baptized.

The same daie of Edward the s. of Edward was baptized.

The fourth of ffeb. John Bidle the s. of Thomas Biddle was baptized.

The xvith of March Thomas Shaxspire the s. of Wm. Shaxspire was baptized.

The burials.

The xxith of Aprill was buried William Cowper, fermer.

The xxxth of Aprill Edward Horsley the s. of Wm. Horsley was buried.

* From 1616 to 1637 inclusive the entries are copied from the Transcripts at The Worcester Diocesan Registry.

The sixt of Maie Thomas Tibbatts, Fermer senior, was buried.
The xviijth of Maie Katuren Sale the wife of Wm. Sale was buried.
The fift of June Dorithye Saunders, widow, was buried.
The Eleaventh of June Elizabeth wight, widow was buried.
The first of Julie Thomas Symons the s. of Widow Symons was buried.
The fourth of August Margery Ireland, Spinster, was buried.
The fift of Octob. Alce Smith the d. of Richard Smith was buried.
The xvth of Octob. John Lucas the s. of Clement Lucas was buried.
The xxth of Octob. Eliner Shaxspire, Spinster, was buried.
The xxvith of Novemb. Susana Tomkins, Spinster, was buried.
The xxixth of Novemb. Annis Avern the wife of Thomas Avern was buried.
The xx of Decemb. Samuell Tiner the s. of Thomas Tiner was buried.
The xxx of ffeb. Elizabeth Ebrall the wife of Thomas Ebrall was buried.

The Marriages.

The xxvith of Maie William Saunders & Alce Smith were married.
The vijth of Julie Thomas Biddle & Elizabeth Hicks were married.
The xth of Septemb. Edward Steavens & Jane Sale were married.
The xixth of Novemb. Thomas Bale & Margaret Holliock were married.

John Reeve
Edward Colles } Churchwardens.

A° 1619.

Marcij.	27.	Elenor Eiles the d. of Valentine Eiles was baptized.
Aprilij.	28.	Willia. Shakespere the s. of John Shakespeare was baptized.
Junij.	8.	Thomas Knight the s. of Willm. Knight was baptized.
Augusti.	10.	Thoms. Steuens the s. of Edward Steuens was baptized.
Aug.	13.	Willm. Shakespere the s. of Wm. Shakespere was baptized.
Aug.	29.	John Jackett the s. of Isaack Jackett was baptized.
Aug.	29.	Nicholas Auerne the s. of John Auerne was baptized.
September	5.	Henry Chime the s. of Henry Chime was baptized.
Octobris	1.	Anne Gibson the d. of Michaell Gibson was baptized.
Octob.	3.	Marie Ebrall the d. of Thoms. Ebrall was baptized.
Octobris	31.	John Collins the s. of John Collins was baptized.
Novemb.	14.	Henry Phesie the s. of John Phesie unior was baptized.
Decemb.	13.	Thomas Smart the s. of Richard Smart was baptized.
Decemb.	21.	Robert Hall the s. of Willm. Hall was baptized.
Januarii	8.	Margaret Horsley the d. of Wm. Horsley was baptized.

ffebruarij	8.	Bridget Cowper the d. of Thomas Cowper was baptized.
ffebruarij	28.	Mary Ebrall the d. of William Ebrall was baptized.

Burialls.

Marcij	28.	Elizabeth Auerne the d. of Edward Auerne was buried.
Aprilis	4.	John Collins the s. of Arthur Collins was buried.
Maij	9.	Alice Jones the d. of Richard Jones was buried.
Junij	30.	Richard Lucas the s. of Clement Lucas was buried.
Augusti	15.	John Buckle was buried.
Augusti	17.	Sarai Gedon the d. of John Geadon was buried.
Septemb.	29.	Willm. Wyatt the s. of Willm. Wyatt was buried.
Octobris	8.	Robt. Grissold was buried (as wee suppose) in the night.
Novembris	1.	Anne Welch the wife of Thoms. Welch was buried.
Januarij	22.	Joane Bennett Widdow was buried.
ffebruarii	6.	Bridgett Cowper the d. of Thos. Cowp̄ was buried.

Weddinges.

Maii	25.	John Desson of Barford and Anne Cowper of Rowington were married.
Octob.	5.	Thomas Palmer & Margarett Clarkeson were married.
ffebruarij	28.	Willm. Greene and Ursula Adkins were married.

Henry Clerke, Minister.

Willm. Knight, Thomas Reeve — Churchwardens.

Anno Dñi 1620.

Christennings.

Aprill	9.	Thomas Lucas, the son of Clement Lucas was baptized.
	23.	Thomas Tibbats the son of Tho: Tibbats was baptized.
	27.	John Betham the son of Wallison Betham gent. was baptized.
May	6.	Dorothie Saunders the daughter of George Saunders was baptized.
	21.	Mary Reeue the daughter of John Reeue was baptized.
Ju.	4.	John Collins the son of Arthur Collins was baptized.
	19.	Elizabeth Phesie the dau. of Thomas Phesie was baptized.
Jly.	2.	Anna Tibbatts the dau. of Edmund Tibbatts was baptized.

Aug.	6.	Gregory Auerne the son of Gregory Anerne was baptized.
	6.	Elizabeth Marre the dau. of Richard Marre was baptized.
	20.	Alice Collins the dau. of Willm. Collins was baptized.
Sep.	21.	Willm. Greene the son of Willm. Greene was baptized.
Oct.	1.	John Geadon the son of John Geadon was baptized.
	5.	John Smyth the son of John Smith was baptized.
	20.	John Price the son of Richard Price was baptized.
Dec.	10.	John Tibbats the son of Edward Tibbats was baptized.
	10.	Thoms. Ebrall the son of Thoms. Ebrall was baptized.
	24.	Joane Biddell the dau. of Thoms. Biddell, was baptized.
	24.	John King the son of John King was baptized.
Jan.	14.	Joane Eiles the dau. of Valentine Eiles was baptized.
	28.	Joane Hues the dau. of Valentine Hues was baptized.
Feb.	25.	Katherine day the dau. of Thomas day was baptized.
	25.	Hester Gibson the dau. of Michaell Gibson was baptized.

Weddings.

Aprilis	26.	Roberte Short and Elizabeth Weale were married.
Oct.	3.	Michaell Griffin and Joane Clarkeson were married.
	11.	John Jeffereys and Anne Slater were married.
	21.	John Averne and Frances Wodams were married.
Nov.	8.	Thomas Phillips and Katherine Cox were married.
July	4.	Willm. Gibbes and Anne Andrews were baptized.

Burialls.

Aprilis	2.	Francis Atwood spinster was buried.
	8.	Katherine Eton the wife of John Eaton was buried.
	22.	Nicholas Tayler was buried.
	30.	Thomas Lucas the son of Clmt. Lucas was buried.
May	5.	Henry Saunders was buried.
	18.	William Horsley was buried.
	31.	Thomas Cowper senior was buried.
Aug,	12.	Elizabeth Phesy the daughter of Thomas Phesie was buried.
Sep.	3.	Isabell Reene widd. was buried.
Nov.	1.	Thomas Rowsam was buried.
Dec.	3.	Dorothie Hudford wydd. was buried.
	23.	Alice Jones the daughter of John Jones was buried.
Jan.	26.	Mary Bucke spinster was buried.
Mar.	5.	John Smith was buried.

Henry Clerke.
Willm. Knight } churchwardens.
Clement Tybbatts }

1621.

Christenings.

Marcij.	28.	Jone Hutt. the d. of Walter Hutt was baptized.
Aprilis	3.	Robert Knight the s. of Willm. Knight gen. was baptized.
	10.	Nicholas Phesy the s. of John Phesie was baptized.
	15.	Elizabeth Garlike the d. of John Garlike was baptized.
	20.	Mary Shipton the d. of Henry Shipton was baptized.
	23.	Edward Steuens the s. of Edward Steuens was baptized.
	26.	Richard Smart the s. of Richard Smart was baptized.
	29.	Edward Collett the s. of Edward Collett was baptized.
May	6.	Thomas Wyat the s. of William Wyatt was baptized.
	13.	John Tibbatts the s. of Thomas Tibbatts was baptized.
	22.	William Hall the s. of William Hall was baptized.
Junij.	3.	Mary Williams the d. of Thomas Willms. was baptized.
	17.	Christopher Lucas the s. of Clement Lucas was baptized.
Augusti	18.	Thomas Shaxper the s. of Thomas Shaxper was baptized.
	24.	Jane Pe . . . (*sic*) d. of Richard Pe . . . (*sic*) was baptized.
Sep.	23.	John Gibbes the s. of William Gibbes was baptized.
	30.	Clement Parker was baptized.
	30.	Margery Homes the d. of Henry Homes was baptized.
Nov.	2.	George Saunders the s. of Willm. Saunders was baptized.
	4.	Elizabeth Shaxper the d. of John Shaxper was baptized.
Jan.	22.	Elizabeth Phesy the d. of Thomas Phesy was baptized.
Feb.	22.	Thomas Fesone the s. of Thomas Feson was baptized.
	24.	George Francis the s. of John Francys was baptized.
	28.	Robert Blythe the s. of Thomas Blyth was baptized.

Weddings 1621.

Julij	21.	Edmund Makepeace & Mary Sadler were married.
Jan.	15.	Richard Gee and Anne Henman were married.

Burialls 1621.

Maij	11.	Alice White spinster was buried.
	20.	Mary Shipton was buried.
Junij	10.	George Homes was buried.
July	1.	Richard Smart the son of Rich. Smart was buried.
	7.	Margery Read was buried.
Sep.	12.	Christopher Lucas was buried.
	20.	Jane Benbo was buried.
Oct.	24.	Elizabeth Kerby was buried.

	28.	Elizabeth Guise vidd. was buried.
Nov.	7.	John Tybbatts the son of Edward Tibbatts was buried.
Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Killworth the wife of Richard Kilworth was buried.
Nov.	19.	Roger Benbo was buried.
Feb.	14.	Widdow Grafton was buried.
Marcij	7.	Robert Hall was buried.
	12.	Elizabeth Saunders wid. was buried.

Henry Clerke. Willm. Knight
Clement Tybbatts.
William Cowp
(Sign) Willm. × Shaxper.

A° dom̃ 1622.

Baptismata.

Aprill	3.	Mary Shipton the daughter of Henry Shipton.
	21.	Thomas Ebrall the sonn of Willm. Ebrall.
Maie.	5	of maie Clement Averne the sonn of John Avern.
	19	of maie Mary the daughter of Edward Tybbats.
	23	of maie Thomas the sonne of Willia. Marshall.
		in the same day Alce. the daughter of Thomas Collins.
July	7.	Robert the sonne of Clement Tybats was baptized.
Sep.	1.	Hester Cleave the daughter of Wm. Cleave.
	30	of September Fraunces Knight the sonne of Willia. Knight.
Jan.	26.	John the sonne of John Auerne was baptized.
Feb.	2.	Elisabeth Collens the daughter of John Collens.

Exequiae.

Ap.	17.	John the sonne of Ric. Price was buryed.
June	25.	Jone Gilbert widow was buried.
July		Anthony Smyth Advena was buried.
Aug.	12.	Isabell Hollybury, spinstr., was buried.
	24.	Ric. Bruster (?) Taylor was buried.
Oct.	19.	Henry Langdon was buryed.
Dec.	3.	Robert Phillips was buried.
Jan.	20.	Roger Averne was buried.
		the same day was buried Edward Benbo.
Feb.	20.	was buried Ric. Lowe advena.
	25.	Prudenc. Oldnas [? Oldnall] was buried.

Matrimoniæ.

Oct.	14.	Henry Holliock & Jone Wilson were married.

Henry Clerke vic. ibm.
William Shaxpire } gard.
William Cowp. }

1623.

Christenings.

April	2.	Willia. Revell the s. of Willia. Revell baptized.
June	20.	John Cowp the s. of Thomas baptized.
Aug.	24.	Jane Atkins the d. of John Atkins baptized.
	30.	Mary King the d. of John King baptized.
Septemb.	9.	Willia. Pheasy the s. of John baptized.
	28.	Jone Williams the d. of Rowland baptized.
Octob.	20.	Margaret Collens the d. of Willia. baptized.
Decemb.	23.	John lucas the s. of Clement lucas baptized.
February	—	Mary Tybbats d. of Tho : Tybbats baptized.
	16.	John Eals the s. of Valentine Eals baptized.
	28.	John Steavens the s. of Edward Steavens baptized.

Buriall 1623.

May	5.	Ursula Shipton wiefe of Henry Shipton buried.
	18.	Isabell Cowp wiefe of Henry Cowp buried.
August	24.	Jone Walter the wiefe of John Walter buried.
Sept.	28.	Nicholas Mace buried.
Octob.	7.	Henry Holmes was buried.
Decemb.	3.	John fferfax Clerke.
ffeb.	19.	Ann Collens Vid dyed.

Mariages 1623.

May	6.	Nicholas Whitmore & Mary Shaxsper married.
		Abraham Tybbats & Christian hausley married.

Henry Clerke, vic. ibm.

Wm. Shaxspir } Churchw.
Wm. Cowp }

1624.

Baptism or Cristnings.

March the xxviij Clement Shaxspire the s. of John Shaxspire baptized.
Aprill the third Ann Wiat the d. of Wm. Wiat baptized.
The eleventh day of Aprill Wm. Lucas s. of Valentine Lucas baptised.
The eightene of Aprill Thomas Geadon s. of John Geadon baptised.
The third of May Dorithe Grafto. d. of John Grafton baptized.
The fourth of July John Knight s. of Wm. Knight ge baptized.
The Sixth of Septemb. Wm. Coup s. of Henry Cowp baptized.
The xxiij of October Mathew Hutt son of Walter Hutt baptized.
The xxviij of November Ann pheasey d. of Tho : pheasy baptized.
The iv of January John Kerbe the s. of Humphry Kerbe baptized.
30 of January Abraham Lucas s. of Clement Lucas baptized.
February 27 John Averne s. of John Averne.

1624. Burials

The xxvij of Octob. Merell price wife of Ricd Price buried.

The tenth of Novemb. Ann Hodgkins the sonne (*sic*) of Ricd Hodgkins buried.
The xxviij Novemb. Alexander price se buried.

Weddings.

The xvj of June Henry Griffen & Jone Freemom were maried.
The xxviij of July John Sheldon and Jone Shaxspear were maried.

Henry Clerke, vic. ibm.
Clement Parker } gard:
William Coup }

A° dñi 1628.

Ap. 17. George Barber the sonne of George Barber was baptized.
June 2°. Jane Steavens the daughter of Edward Steavens was baptized.
July 10°. Ann Averne the daughter of Gregory Averne was baptized.
Aug. 18°. Elener Cowper the daughter of Thomas Cowper was baptized.
Sep. 3°. Isabell Grissold the daughter of Thomas Grissold was baptized.
Nov. 9. Elizabeth Cowp the daughter of Henry Cowper was baptized.
Jan. 12°. Clement Tybbats the sonne of Thomas Tybbats was baptized.
26°. Jone dale the daughter of John Dale was baptized.
26°. Henry Pheosey the sonne of Thomas Pheosey was baptized.
Feb. 2°. Constantia Knight the daughter of Willm. Knight was baptized.
2°. Robert Sly the sonne of John Sly was baptized.
10°. Katuren Dale the daughter of Michael Dale was baptized.
24°. Constance Peto the daughter of John Peyto was baptized.
Mar. 1°. Thomas Edkins the sonne of John Atkins baptized.
15°. Susanna Pettitt the daughter of Thomas Pettitt was baptized.

The Burialls.

Oct. 23. Edward Wedgwood was buried.
Jan. 7. Edward Saunders thelder was buried.

Weddings.

Sep. 4. John [Purdon ?] and Mary Turner wer maried.
Feb. 2. John Glover and Jone Edwards were maried.

Henry Clerke, vic. ibm.

A° 1629.

The 27° day of march Ann Eales daughter of Valentine Eals was baptized.
The 10 day of Aprill Susanna mercer daughter of Thomas mercer was baptized.

The 30 [? 3°] day of maie Conselatas Knight the daughter of Willim. Knight ge. baptized.
The 10° of June Margaret Shaxpere the daughter of John Shaxspere baptized.
The 20 of August Katherine Williams the daughter of Rowland Williams baptized.
The same daie Susanna Beneford the daughter of Thomas Beneford baptized.
The fift of Septemb. Elisabeth Shaxsper the daughter of Tho. Shaxsper baptized.
The 26 of Octob Frances Yat. the sonne of Francs. yats was baptized.
The 6° day of Decemb Willim. Horsley the sonne of Willim. Horsley baptized.
The 2° day of January John Williams the sonne of John Williams baptized.
The 20° day of February Elizabeth Tibbats the daughter of Edmund baptized.
The 14° day of Feb. Edmund Geadon the sonne of John Geado. baptiz.
The second day of March John Tybbats the sonne of Edmund Tybbats was baptized.

Burials.

The 20 maie nicholas Smith was buried.
The same day [?] wief of Willm. [Shaxspir ?] was buried.

[*These two entries are almost obliterated*].

Henry Clerke, vic. ibm.
Richard Sanders }
William Reeue }

1630.

April	4.	Elizabeth Shaxpeir the d. of Thomas Shaxpeir was baptized.
Maie	14.	Ann Grissold the d. of Thomas Grissold was baptized.
June	7.	Thomas Bird the s. of Arthur Bird was baptized.
June	24.	Elizabeth Beneford the d. of Thomas Beneford was baptized.
Aug.	4.	Thomas Saunders the s. of John Saunders was baptized.
The same daie		William Purdon the s. of John Purdon was baptized.
Aug.	12.	Mary Milborn the d. of John Milborn was baptized.
Novemb.	5.	Margaret Cowper the d. of John Cowp was baptised.
Jan.	16.	Thomas Dale the s. of Michael Dale was baptized.
Jan.	20.	Margaret Price the d. of Ric. Price was baptized.
Feb.	14.	Elizabeth Pettit the d. of Tho. Pettitt was baptized.
	25.	Ann Merser the d. of Willm. Merser was baptized.
	25.	Margaret Tybbats the d. of Edmund Tybbats was baptized.

Burialls.

Aug. 4. Henry Cowp the s. of Thomas Cowp was buried.

Married.

Octob. 7. Willm. Lucas & Rebecca Ward were married.

Henry Clerke ibm.
Richard Saunders } Churchward.
William Reeve }

A° dom. 1631.

Christenings.

Mar. 28. Mary Fleckno the d. of Robert Fleckno was baptized.
Aprill 4. Thomas Pettitt the s. of Robert Pettitt was baptized.
Mai. 7. Elizabeth Avern the d. of Gregory Avern was baptized.
Aug. 2. Jane Purdon the d. of Ricd. Purdon was baptized.
Oct. 10. John Dale the s. of John Dale was baptized.

Burials.

March 23. Thomas Cowper the s. of Thomas Cowper was buried.
April 10. Elizabeth Knight the wife of William Knighte ge was buried.
Aug. 7. Isabell Cowper widow was buried.
20. John Lukas the s. of Clement Lukas was buried.
Sept. 3. Jone Bayleies the wiefe of John Bayleis was buried.
March 10. Doritha Trussell the wiefe of Edward Trusselle ge was buried.

Henry Clerke, vic.
Richd. Sanders } Churchw.
Willm. Reeve }

An° Dom. 1633.

Aprill the Seaveth Thomas Shaxpire the s. of Tho: baptized.
May 20. Mary Purden the d. of John Purden baptized.
June 10. Elizabeth Lane d. of Ricd. Lane baptized.
Aug. 6. Susanna Cowper the d. of Thomas Cowper baptized.
Sept. 20. Thomas Pettit the s. of Tho: Pettit baptized.
Novemb. 3. Ann Tybbats the d. of Thomas Tybbats baptized.
The same day Rowland Williams the s. of Rowland baptized.
Novemb. 10. Wm. Dale the s. of Michaell Dale baptized.
Decemb. 12. Henry Fox the s. of Henry Fox baptized.
Feb. 7. Aun Price the d. of Ric. Price baptized.
9. John Collens the s. of John Collens baptized.
16. Elizabeth Tybbats the d. of Edward Tybbats baptized.
19. Mary Lucas the d. of Willm. Lucas baptized.
Elizabeth Avern the d. of John Avern baptized.

March 13. Mary Saunders d. of John Saunders baptized.
20. Roger Purdon s. of Richard Purdon baptized.
The same day Elisabeth Greene the d. of Wm. Greene baptized.

Henry Clerke, vic.
Wm. Cowper } Churchw.
Thomas Tibbats }

No burials or marriages on this transcript.

1634.

The fourth daie of Maie. Elizabeth Tybbats d. of Edward Tybbats was baptized.
The Sixt of June. Alce Averne d. of John Avern was baptized.
Julie 13. Ann Averne the d. of Gregory Avern was baptized.
16. John Williams the s. of Rowland Williams was baptized.
30. Thomas Tybbats the s. of Henry Tybbats was baptized.
Aug. 10. Mary Lucas the d. of Wm. Lucas was baptized.
20. Rebecca Cowp the d. of William Cowp was baptised.
Sept. 3°. Elizabeth Whirret the d. of Job Whirret was baptised.
Octob. 6. Elizabeth Eals the d. of Valentine Eals was baptized.
10. John Milborn the s. of John Milborne was baptized.
Novemb. 9. Mary Heminge the d. of Thomas Heminge was baptized.
12. Ann Horsley the d. of Thomas Horsley was baptised.
Decemb. 3. Thomas Shaxspire the s. of John Shaxspire was baptized.

Burialls.

Maie 5. John Shaxspire was buried.
12. Christian Tubs Wid. was buried.
June 14. Elizab. Mosse spinct. was buried.
Novemb. 9. Elizabeth Pheesey the wife of Thomas Pheesey was buried.
10. Ann Atkins widw. buried.
Decemb. 23. Jane Clerke the wiefe of Henry Clerke vic was buried.
The same day. Ann Ratlieffe the wiefe of Honry Ratleefe was buried.
Jan. 3. Henry Ratleife was buried.
4. Valentine Eals was buried.
15. John Hopkins was buried.
20. Widow Avern was buried.
Feby. 3. Elizabeth Warner the wiefe of Robt. Warner Sen. was buried.
12. Ann Pettitt the wief of Thomas Pettitt was buried.
24. Thomas Ebrall was buried.
March 13. Richard Pardon was buried.

Henry Clerke Vic.
Thomas Tybbats } Church.
x x x Cowper }

1635.

Imprimis Aprill 20 Edward Auerne the s. of John Auerne was buried.
Aprill 26 Nicholas Auerne the s. of the said John Auerne was buried.
May the tenth Nathaniell Wrag the son of Nathaniell Wrag was baptized.
May 20th Margaret Ratby the d. of Henry Ratby was buried.
June the tenth Richard Purdon the s. of Richard Purdon was buried.
July the 20th Mary Ratby the d. of Henry Ratby was buried.
July the seuenth Thomas Couper and Margery Randold were maryed.
August the sixt Thomas Tibbotts sen was buried.
August the tenth Mary Smith d. of Richard Smith was baptized.
September the tenth William Smith was buryed.
October the twenteeth Thomas Atwood s. of Robert Atwood was baptized.
Noueber. the sixt John Tubbs was buryed.
Noueber. the seuenth Richard Couper the s. of Henry Couper was baptized.
Noueber. the 16th the said Richard Couper was buryed.
Noueber. the 20th Elizabeth Tibbotts wid. was buryed.
Noueber. the 26th William Fox s. of Willm. Fox was baptized.
Noueber. the 27th Thomas Ebrall s. of Thomas Ebrall was baptized.
Deceber. the third Elizabeth the wife of Richard Saunders was buryed.
Deceber. the tenth Francis ye wife of John Auerne was buryed.
Deceber. the 20th John Hodgkins the s. of Richard Hodgkins was buryed.
January the sixt Elizabeth ye wife of Richard Purdon was buried.
February the first John Bird ye s. of Lourence Bird was baptized.
February the third Hanna the wife of John Fairfaxe was buryed.
February the tenth Richard Price s. of Richard Price was baptized.
February the 20th Ursula Couper the d. of Thomas Couper was baptized.
February the 23th Edward Chandler was buryed.
February the 25th [*blank*] wife of John Collins was buryed.
February the 28th Alice Maunton *Spincer was buryed.
March the seuenth Elizabeth d. of William Grissold was buryed.
March the tenth Joane the wife of Michaell Griffin was buryed.
The same day Thomas Purdon the s. of John Purdon was baptized.
March the twelfe Thomas Williams s. of John Williams was baptized.
March the 14th Thomas Grisold the s. of William Grisold was buryed.

Richard Clerke, Clarke — Thomas Tybatts, William Cowper — Churchwardens.

1636.

Robert Palmer married to the widdow Tubbs August 4th.
Anne Couper & Elizabeth Couper the daughters of Thomas Couper & Margerie his wife was baptized the 8 day of Aprill.
Robert Dale the s. of Michaell Dale & Katherine his wife baptized the 29th of Mar.

* *i.e.*, spinster.

Tho. Harper the s. of Tho. Harper & Anne his wife baptized 24th June.
Joane Lucas the d. of Will. Lucas & Joane his wife baptized 5 day of September.
George Sanders the s. of John Sanders & Margerie his wife baptized 18th of September.
John Joanes the s. of John Joanes & Barbara his wife baptized 21st of Sept.
Anne Canter the d. of John Cantr. & Anne his wife baptized 25th of September.
Katerine Smithe the d. of Rich. Smith & Mary his wife baptized 23rd of October.
Judeth Heminge the d. of Thomas Heminge & Mary his wife baptized 20th of Novemb.
John Yeates the s. of Thomas Yeates baptized 11th of Decemb.
Mary Williams the d. of Rowland Williams & x [*blank*] his wife baptized 20th January.
Robert Grisold ye s. of Willm. Grisold baptized 20th of January.
Thomas Grisold ye s. of Will. Grisold buried [*blank*].

Tho. Harper ministr. Clement Parker, Thomas Tibbotts } Churchwardens.

Anno dmi. 1637.

Thomas Benford buried the 8 day of May.
Jobe Wherit the sonne of Jobe Whirret buried the xvijth day of Aprill.
Alice Randole the daughter of Christopher Randole baptized the xxiijth of Aprill.
Edmund Tybbates the sonne of Edmund Tybbates baptized the 23 daye of Aprill.
Christian Gilbart buried the 25 day of Aprill.
William Collins buried the 29 day of may.
William Savnderr burried the 30 day of may.
George Tybbates the sonne of Henry Tybbates baptized 11 day of June.
Mary Palmer the wife of Thomas Palmer buried the 15 day of June.
William Milborne the sonne of John Milborne baptized the 9 day of July.
William Tynor the sonne of William Tynor baptized the 9 day of July.
Margret Sommerfeild the wife of Francis Somnerfild buried the 10 of July.
Anne the daughter of Thomas Briers baptized the 16 day of July.
Elisabeth the daughter of Thomas Hemming baptized the 18 day of July.
Mary Hansom widow buried the 3 day of August.
Mary the daughter of Tho. and Elizabeth Shakesper baptized the 14 day of Auguste.
Abraham Cookes and Anne Baker married the 17 day of October.
Margret the daughter of Larance Bird baptized the 3 of October.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Perkins baptized the deceber. 7.
Thomas the sonne of Nathaniell Wragge baptised deceber 26.
Alice the daughter of Thomas Cooper baptised March 4.
The wife of Thomas Rogers buried Oct. 24.
Alice the wife of Willm. Horsey buried January 15.
Widdow Welch buried January 28.
Clement Lucas Junior buried february 23.

Robt. Cademan vicar there.

Thomas Tybbatte } churchwardens.
Clement Parker }

VOL. I.

A Register booke of the Christenings Burialls and Marriages in the Whole p'ish of Rowington in Warwickshire beginning in the Yeare of our Lord 1638.

Page 1.

Thomas the sonne of Job Wherret and Elizabeth his wife was Bapt: Aprill 1.
Eliza the wife of Tho: Biddle was buried Aprill 11.
Ann the d. of John Collins was bur. Aprill 16.
Mary the d. of William Bucknam and Eliza: his wife Bapt. May 27.
John Brooke and Joyse Kirby Marr: Jne: 5.
Elner the wife of Richard Hodgekins the Elder buried June 5.
Judeth the d. of Abraham Cooke and Ann his wife Bapt. July 5.
Judeth the d. of Abraham and Anne Cooke was buried July 9.
Robt. the sonne of Mr. Robt. Flecknoe and Ursula his wife Bapt. July 22.
Ann the d. of Tho: Pettit the younger and Jane his wife Bapt. July 22.
The widow Browne burd. July 22.

Page 2. 1638.

Robt. the s. of Mr Robt. Flecknoe and Ursula his wife buried July 30.
Samuel the s. of Tho: Eborall bur: Aug. 13.
Edward the s. of Mr. Tho: Harper and Ann his wife was Bapt. Aug: 16.
Christopher Shakespeare buried Aug: 17.
Marget the wife of Vall: Hewes bur: Aug. 22.
Will: Wallgrave and Ann Rogers were Marryed August 27.
Will: the sonne of John Millborne was bur: August 27.
Robt. Collins was buried August 30.
Tho: Geadon and Katherine Winmills Marryed Sept: 4.
Mary the d. of Richard Bellit and Elner his wife Bapt. Sep. 16.
John the s. of Richard Smith and Katherine his wife Bapt. Sept. 30.
Lydia the d. of Tho: Buffery and Elner his wife buried Oct. 22.
William Carter the elder was buried November 23.
Clement the s. of William Lucas and Rebeckah his wife Bapt. Dec: 30.

Page 3. 1638.

Alce the d. of William Greene and Ursula his wife Bapt: Dec 30.
Ellener Wright servant to William Greene was buried Jan 1st.
Sarah the d. of William Saunders and Ellener his wife Bapt: Janu: 10.
Mary the d. of Thomas Cowper and Margery his wife Bapt: Janu: 10.
John the s. of John Brooke and Joyse his wife Bapt Janu: 20.
Clement the s. of Lawrance Bird and Anne his wife Bapt: Febr. 5.
Alce the d. of Tho: Bryeris and Anne his wife Bapt: Febr. 17th.
Will. Horsy and Alce Benford were marryed Febr: 19th.
Elizabeth the d. of Tho: Eborall and Joyse his wife Bapt: Febr. 21.
Willm: the s. of Thomas Collins and Elizabeth his wife Bapt: March 17.

Robt. Cadman, vi:

1639.

Mary the d. of Michaell Dale and Katherine his wife Bapt: March 25.
Joane the d. of Robt. Louett and Anne his wife Buried Aprill 25.

Page 4. 1639.

Alce the d. of Ricard Palmer and Eliza his wife Bapt: Aprill 28.
Richard Hodgeskin the elder was buried Aprill 29.
Margery the d. of Tho: Tibbatts and Margery his wife Bapt: May 5.
Jane the d. of Rich: Price and Mary his wife Bapt: May 5.
Richard Barne was Buried May 13.
Humfrie Crane and Jane Yates were Marryed May 14.
John Bell servant to Mr. Feild was buried May 27.
Jane the d. of John Milborne and Eliza his wife Bapt: June 2.
Mary Callet was buried June 27.
Mary the d. of Thomas Geadon and Katherine his wife Bapt: July 7.
The Widdow Tubbs was bur. July 15.
Richard the s. of William Hobday and Judeth his wife Bapt: July 20.

Page 5. 1639.

Mris. Nason widdow was Buried August 3.
Thomas the s. of Tho: Pettit iur. (junr.) buried August 5.
Ann the d. of John Dale and Ann his wife Bapt: August 11.
Robt. the s. of Widdow Pallmore late wife to Robt. Pallmore Bapt: Aug: 25.
Abigail the d. of John Spencer iur. and Abigail his wife Bapt: September 8.
William Benyon a straunger It: was bur Sept: 11.
William the s. of Christ: Randall and Eliza: his wife Bapt: Sep 15.
Frederich Steeinweyck and Katherine Easell were Mar: Sept 24.
John the s. of Mr. John Field and Jeoyse his wife Bapt. October 6.
Dorethie Emes. was buried Noue: 22th.
George the s. of Will: Horsy and Alce his wife Bapt: Noue: 24th.
George the s. of Will: Horsy and Alce his wife was bur: Noue: 28.
Anne the d. of Tho: Pettit iur. and Jane his wife was bur: Dec: 6.

Page 6. 1639.

Richard the s. of Anthoe. Bird and Anne his wife Bapt. Dece : 8.
Elizabeth the d. of Anthonie Feasie and Dorethie his wife Bapt : Dece : 17.
Elizabeth the d. of Mr. Walleston Bettham Esqr. buried Jan : 16.
John Balyes was Buried Jan : 19.
Elizabeth the d. of Anthonie Feasie and Dorethie his wife was bur : Jan. 21.
Jane the d. of Rich : Price & Mary his wife was Buried Feb : 7.
Edmund the s. of Henry Tibbatts and Anne his wife Bapt : Feb. 9.
Clement the s. of Henry Pettit and Katherine his wife Bapt : Feb. 9.
John the s. of John Shakespeare and Mary his wife Bapt : March 8.
Ellen the wife of Williã Dobby, a straunger was Buried March 9.
Richard the s. of Anthony Bird and Anne his wife Buried March 11.
Margerie Joanes was Buried March 21.

Page 7.

Mary the d. of Robt Louett and Anne his wife Bapt. March 22.
John the s. of Tho : Tomes and Anne his wife Buried March 22.
Robt Cadẽ : vicar there.

In the yeare of our Lord 1640 &c.

Thomas the s. of Job Whirret and Elizabeth his wife Buried March 28.
John Collins was Buried March 30.
Walter Hutt was Buried Aprill 17.
Elizabeth Johnson was Bur : May 1st.
Alce the d. of Nathaniell Ragg and Mary his wife Bapt : May 3.
Caleb the s. of Thos. Buffery and Elner his wife Bapt : May 10.
Elner the wife of Rich : Hodgekins was Buried May 17.
Clement the s. of Richard Smith & Kather : his wife Bapt : May 24.
Tho : the s. of Job Whirret and Elizabeth his wife Bapt : June 7.
Wiłł Horsy sen : was bur : June 27.
Clement Lucas the elder was bur : June 28.
Alce the wife of John Williams was bur : July 14.

← ✠✠✠ Laus Deo &c :

Page 8.

Thomas the s. of Thomas Rogers and Anne his wife Bapt. July 26.
Anne the d. of Thomas Shakespeare was buried Aug : 3.
Jane the d. of William Miners and hellen his wife Bapt : Sep : 20.
Alexander Duglesse & Ursula harrison were marryed Sep : 21.
Thomas the s. of Nathaniell Ragg & Mary his wife buried Octob : 25.
hannah the d. of George Sly and hannah his wife Bapt : Novemb : 8.
Joyse the d. of John Brooke & Joyse his wife Bapt : Novemb : 10.
Thomas the s. of Thomas ffeasie was bur : Nobr. 22.
Vałł : Thewes & Mary Eluins were married Nobr. 24.
John the s. of Thomas Yates & Em : his wife buried Nobr. 26.
Alce the d. of Rich : Auerne & Alce his wife Baptised Decembr : 6.
Bridget the d. of Wiłł : Tiner and Joane his wife Bapt : Decembr. 13.

Clement the s. of Rich: Smith & Kath: his wife buried Decembr. 19.
Mary the d. of Robt Louett and Anne his wife buried Decembr. 19.
Richard the s. of Alexander Price, a straunger, buried Decembr. 24.
William the s. of Thomas Brieris & Ann his wife Bapt. Jan. 24.
John ffield and Afferye Saunders were marryed Jan: 26.
Anne the d. of Laurence Bird & Anne his wife bapt: Jan: 26.
Richard the s. of Richard Bellit & Ellener his wife bapt: Feb: 14.
Robert the s. of Richard Price & Mary his wife bapt: Feb: 21.

Page 9.

William the s. of Edward Faux and Rebecca his wife bapt: Feb. 21.
Robert the s. of of Ailce Palmore widowe was buried March 21.

John Wiseman vicar there.

In the yeare of our Lord 1641.

Thomas the s. of Thomas Shakspeare & Margaret his wife buried Aprill 10.
Ann the d. of Thomas Geadon & Katharin his wife Bapt: May 2.
William the s. of Anthony Brooye (*sic*) & Barbary his wife (strangers) bapt: May 23.
John the s. of Thomas ffeasye was buried June 20.
John the s. of Abrahã Cooke & Anne his wife bapt: June 27.
Edward the s. of William Sanders & hellen his wife bapt: June 20.
John the s. of William Sanders & hellen his wife bapt June 20.
Edward the s. of William Sanders & hellen his wife buried June 27.
William the s. of Thomas Cowper & Margery his wife bapt: October 4.
Anne the d. of Laurence Bird & Anne his wife buried Octobr. 18.
The wife of Michael Gibson was buried octobr. 29.
Mary the d. of Thomas Shakspeare was buried Octobr. 30.
Elizabeth the d. of William Lucas and Rebecca his wife bapt Octobr. the last.
Job the s. of Job Whirret & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Decembr. 12.
Elizabeth the d. of Robt Lovett & Anne his wife bapt: Decembr: 12.
Mr. Lee was buried Decembr. 13.
Richard the s. of Richard palmer & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Jan. 2.
Agnes (?) the d. of Th: Yates & Em. his wife bapt: Jan. 2.

Page 10.

Mary the d. of William Greene & Urzula his wife buried Jan. 26.
Ann the d. of John Reeue & Joane his wife buried Feb 9.
William the s. of William Welles & Anne his wife bapt: Feb 13.
Mary the d. of John King & Joane his wife bapt: Feb 17.
Job the s. of Job Whirret & Elizabeth his wife buried Feb. 26.
Margaret the d. of John Warde Ju. and Margaret his wife bapt: March 6.
Anne the d. of Thomas Rogers & Anne his wife bapt: March 1[illegible].
Francis the s. of William & Ailce Newton (strangers) bapt: March 22.
Ailce the d. of William rixsee & Ailce his wife bapt: March 24.

John Wiseman vicar there.

In the yeare of our Lord 1642.

Robert the s. of John Wiseman & Frances his wife bapt: March 27.
Mary Lee, widow, buried March 30.
Robert the s. of Richard Price & Mary his wife buried Aprill 10.
Elizabeth the d. of George Paston & Elizabeth his wife (both strangers) bapt: May 1.
Margaret the d. of Michaell Dale & Katherine his wife bapt: May 8.
Peter the s. of John Streton & Katherine his wife bapt: May 15.
Edward the s. of Anthony Bird & Anne his wife bapt: May 15.
Elinar the d. of William Miners & Elinar his wife bapt. May 15.
William the s. of John Wheeler & Susanna his wife baptd. May 15.
Laurence the s. of Widow Eborall was buried May 29.
Henery ffeasie the s. of John Feasie and Joane his wife buried June 3.

Page 11.

Katherine the wife of John Stretom was buried June 7.
Thomas the s. of Nicholas Tibbats & Mary his wife bapt: July 5.
Sarah the d. of Tho: Buffery & Elner his wife buried July 6.
Thomas the s. of Nicholas Tibbats & Mary his wife buried July 7.
Anne Horslye An auncient Mayde was buried July 22.
Sarah the d. of John Careles & mary his wife buried August 6.
Richard Tiner was buried August 7.
John the s. of John Ascue of Lapworth and Ailce his wife bapt. August 21.
Laurence the s. of Laurence Bird & Anne his wife bapt: August 28.
Mary the d. of John Jeffs & Anne his wife bapt: Sept. 11.
Richard the s. of Richard Smith & Katherine his wife bapt: Sepr. 11.
Williã the s. of Richard Smith & Katherine his wife Bapt. Sepr. 11.
Jane Shakspeare widowe was buried Sep: 13.
Elizabeth the d. of Cristopher Randall & Elizabeth his wife bapt Octr. 9.
Clement the s. of harry Tibbats & Ann his wife bapt: Octobr. 11.
George the s. of Tho: Eborall & Jeoyse his wife bapt: Octobr. 21.
John the s. of John King & Joane his wife was buried Octobr. 25.
William Saunders & Anne ffocruam (? ffocenam *e.i.* Feckenam) were marryed Novembr. 2.
Elizabeth the d. of Robt Louett & Anne his wife was buried Novembr. 8.
Robert the s. of John Dale & Anne his wife bapt: Novembr. 20.
Joane Wilkins widow was buried Novembr. 28.
Judith Lucas widowe was buried Novembr. 30.
George the s. George Sly and hannah his wife bapt. Decembr. 11.
Elinar heeth a mayde was buryed Decembr. 14.

Page 12.

William the s. of John ffeild gent. & Jeoyse his wife bapt. Decembr. 18.
Frances the d. of Nathaniell Ragg & Mary his wife bapt. Decembr. 18.
The wife of Tho: Bird was buryed Decembr. 30.
Ailce the d. of petre collins & Anne his wife bapt: Jan 1.
Tho: Palmour the carpentr was buryed Jan: 13.

Tho: Smith was buryed Jan 13.
William the s. of Tho: Sergian (? Sergiant) & Katherine his wife bapt: Jan: 15.
William the s. of Job Whirret & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Jan. 22.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Juen and Ann his wife bapt Jan the last.
Thomas the s. of Widow Eborall was buryed January the last
Thomas the s. of John Shakspeare was buryed Feb 14.
Richard the s. of Rich. Bedgon & Elinar his was buryed March 1.
Widow Saunders was buryed March 7.

John Wiseman vicar there.

In the yeare of o^r^ Lord 1643.

Ailce the d. of Tho: Tibbats Ju: & Ailce his wife bapt: March 26.
Elizabeth lucas sister to William Lucas was buryed May 7.
Dorothy purfery (? Purefy) an ancient mayd was buryed May 8.
Margerie the d. of Richard Auerne & Alce his wife bapt. May 11.
Henery Coopr was buryed May 13.
William the s. of Tho: Coopr & Elinar his wife bapt. June 11.
Margaret the d. of Widowe Collins of pinly was buryed June 14.

Page 13.

Clement the s. of John Shakspeare was buryed June 14.
Mary the d. of John Saunders & Mary his wife bapt: July 2.
Margaret the d. of Michaell Dale & Katherine his wife buryed July 22.
Williã the s. of Williã Hawkins of Bagly (*e.i.* Baddesley) & Mary his wife bapt. July 30.
Jane the d. of Williã Saunders & Ann his wife bapt. Septembr. 3.
Lucie the d. of Robt Tibbats & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Septembr. 10.
Annie the wife of Robt Lovett was buryed Sepr. 22.
Robert the s. of Robt Lovett was bapt: Septembr. 24.
[*Blank*] the base childe of Margaret ffeasy buried Octobr. 8.
Margarye the d. of John Whirrit & Mary his wife bapt. Octobr. 22.
Nicholas the s. of Nicholas Wheeler & Katherine his wife (of Packwood) bapt: Novembr. 1.
Margarye the d. of John Whirrit & Mary his wife buryed Novembe. 1.
Mary the d. of John Ward & Mary his wife bapt: Decembr. 6.
Williã the s. of Samuel Rous & [*blank*] his wife was baptized Decembr. 10.
Mary the d. of Michaell Dale & Katherin his wife buryed Decembr. 14.
Elizabeth the d. of Williã Gilbert & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Decembr. 24.
Tho: Bird was buryed Decembr. 25.
Annie the d. of Williã Wells & Anne his wife bapt: Decembr. the last day.
Andrew the s. of Thos. Saunders & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Jan. 11.
Widow Sly was buryed Jan: 11.

Page 14.

William Wells was buryed Feb 12.
The base child of Anne Lucas widow was buryed Feb 20.
Thomas the s. of Richard Smith & Katherine his wife bapt: Feb 25.

George the s. of Tho: Eborall & Jeoyse his wife buryed March 1.
Edmund Tibbats was buryed March 6th.
Mary the d. of Richard Coopr & Joane his wife bapt: March 10.
Mary the d. of John Wiseman & Frances his wife bapt: March 17.
Widowe Philips was buryed March 20.
The wife of Tho: steevens was buryed March 25.

John Wiseman vicar there.

The year of o^r Lord 1644.

Thomas the s. of Edward Carlesse & Mary his wife bapt: Aprill 11.
John the s. of Tho: Peters & Mary his wife (both strangers) bapt: Aprill 21.
Roger the base child of Elizabeth Shilton bapt: Aprill 23.
William the s. of Michaell Griffin & Margaret his wife bapt: Aprill 24.
Thomas Reinoles & Bridget Horslye were marryed Aprill 25.
The wife of Abraham Cookes was buryed Aprill 30.
Williã the s. of Rich. Price & Mary his wife bapt: May 5.
Katherine the d. of Tho: Geadon & Katherine his wife bapt. May 5.
Richard Dolphin & Mabel Auerne were marryed May 6.
William Tinar was buryed May 6.
William the s. of Michael Griffin & Margaret his wife buryed May 12.
John the s. of Thomas Warom & Hester his wife bapt: May 13.

Page 15.

William the s. of Williã horsey & Ailce his wife bapt June 28.
The wife of peter Collins was buryed July 6.
The wife of Thomas Blyth the younger was buryed July 23.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Blyth the younger was bapt. July 23.
Robt Lovett widower & Elizabeth Tinar widow were marryed August 22.
Richard the s. of William Saunders & Elinar his wife bapt October the first.
John the s. John Spencer Ju & Abigail his wife buryed Octobr. 13.
Thomas the s. of Richard Palmore & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Oct 20.
Michael the s. of Michael Dale & Kath: his wife bapt: Oct 20.
Thomas the s. of Tho. Sergeant & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Oct. 27.
Thomas the s. of Mr. Thomas Dingly gent & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Novembr. 18.
Mary the d. of John Whirret & Mary his wife bapt: Decembr. 22.
Elizabeth the d. of Tho: Tibbatts Ju: & Ailce his wife bapt: Decembr. 22.
Clement the s. of Robt Tibbatts & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Decembr. 27.
The wife of John Bird Ju: was buryed Decembr. 27.
Job the s. of Laurence Bird & Anne his wife bapt: Jan 2.
Mary the d. of John Whirrit & Mary his wife buryed Jan: 4.
Nathaniel the s. of Nathaniel Ragg & Mary his wife bapt: Jan: 19.
Thomas the s. of Christopher Randall & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Feb: 2.

William the s. of Michaell Gibson & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Feb: 9.
Cicilye the d. of Thos. Eborall & Jeoyse his wife bapt: Feb: 9.
Ailce the d. of Tho: Reinold Bridget his wife bapt: Feb: 16.
wright was buried Feb: 18.
Mary the wife of John purdon was buryed March 7.
Elizabeth the d. of William Turnur & Margaret his wife bapt: March 16.
Williã the s. of Michaell Gibson & Elizabeth his wife buryed March 19.

John Wiseman Vicar.

In the yeare of o^r Lord 1645.

Elizabeth the d. of Tho: Saunders & Elizabeth his wife bapt: March 27.

Page 16.

Judith the d. of Williã Lucas & Rebecca his wife bapt: May 11.
Sarah the d. of Rich: Auerne & Ailce his wife bapt: June 11.
John the s. of John Ward & Mary his wife bapt: June 18.
Sarah the d. of Rich. Dolphin & Isabel his wife bapt: June 22.
Elizabeth the d. of Wiłł Turnor & Mary his wife buryed June 22.
Elizabeth the d. of Tho: Coopr & Margerie his wife bapt: June 29.
John Saunders & Hester Smith (both of Warwick) were marryed August 21.
Sarah the d. of Rich. Auerne & Ailce his wife buryed Septembr. 4.
Laurence the s. of Rich. Smith & Kath: his wife bapt: Sep 7.
Anne the wife of Thomas Goodwin buryed Septembr. 8.
Annie Shakspeare widowe was buryed Septembr. 18.
Elizabeth the d. of Robt Louett & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Septembr. 24.
Robt the s. of Robt Pettie & Kath: his wife bapt: Sept: 28.
Kath: the d. of Michaell Gibson was buryed Octobr. 4.
Lyddia the d. of widowe Beeslye a stranger bapt: Octobr. 7.
The sme. childe buryed Octobr. 8.
William the s. of Williã Saunders Ju: & Anne his wife bapt: Octobr. 12.
Annie the d. of Sam: Rous & Martha his wife bapt: Octobr. 12.
Josua the s. of Joseph Miles & Kath: his wife (both of Bagly) bapt: Octobr. 19.
Elizabeth the d. of John Saunders Ju: & Mary his wife bapt: Octobr. 19.
Katherine the d. of John Whitefoote & Jane his wife bapt: Octobr. 26.
ffrances the d. of John Wiseman & ffrances his wife bapt: Novembr. 2.

Page 17.

John the s. of Peter Collins & Anne his wife bapt: Novembr. 9.
Ursula the d. of Anthony Bird & Anne his wife bapt: Nov: 16.
Widow Wyett was buryed No: 22.
Margaret the d. of John Dale & Anne his wife bapt: Decembr. 14.

John the s. of John Joenire & Abigail his wife bapt: Decembr. 21.
Widow Smith was buryed Decembr. 23.
old Tho: palmer was buryed January 13.
hannah the d. of [*blank*] Wasford & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Feb: the first.
Elizabeth the d. of Michael Griffin & Margaret his wife bapt: Feb: 25.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Geadon & Kath: his wife bapt: March first.
John the s. of George Sly & hannah his wife bapt: March 5.
Timothy the base son of Jane Biddle bapt: March 10.
George the s. of Thomas Rogers & Anne his wife bapt: March 16.

In the yeare of o^r^ Lord 1646.

John the s. of John Whirrit & Mary his wife bapt: Aprill 9.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Reinolds & bridget his wife bapt: Aprill 19.
Williã the s. of Williã London & Anne his wife (stranger) bapt: Aprill 26.
Ailce the wife of Richard Auerne was buryed Aprill 27.
James the s. of Tho: chaudry & [*blank*] stranger was bapt: Aprill 28.
Widowe Tinur was buryed May 14.
William the s. of henery Bolton & Elinar his wife bapt: May 24.
Elizabeth the d. of Thomas briers & Ann his wife bapt: May 24.
Edw: the s. of Edward Clarke & Eliner his wife bapt May 26.

Page 18.

Roger Smith was buryed May 30.
Robt Pettie was buryed May the last day.
Margaret the d. of Williã Turnor & Margaret his wife bapt: June 14.
Thomas the s. of Williã hawkins & mary his wife bapt: June 15.
Williã the s. of Williã greene & Elizabeth his wife bapt: June 16.
Edward the s. of George Powell & Mary his wife bapt: June 21.
Anne the d. of harry Calloway & Elinar his wife bapt: June 21.
Williã the s. of Williã greene & Elizabeth his wife buryed June 22.
Elizabeth the d. of John Bird Ju: & Elizabeth his wife bapt: June 25.
Old Goodman Eaton was buryed July 12.
Williã Shakspeare was buryed July 12.
The wife of Williã Shakspeare was buryed July 24.
Elinar the d. of Williã Hall Ju: & [*blank*] his wife bapt: July 26.
Margery the d. of Mr. Power & Elizabeth his wife bapt: August 8.
Frances the d. of John Wiseman & Frances his wife buryed Septembr. 5.
Mary the wife of Thomas hemmings was buryed Septembr. 8.
Margery the d. of Mr. Power & Elizabeth his wife buryed Septemb. 10.
Widowe Cookes was buryed Septembr. 13.
Ursula the wife of Robt Flecknoe was buryed Septembr. 17.
Cicilye the d. of Tho: Eborall & Jane his wife bapt: Septembr. the last.
Tho: the s. of Tho: geadon & Kath. his wife was buryed Octob.
Richard Parker & Elizabeth Wells were married Octobr. 8.

Mary the d. of Thos : Saunders & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Novemb. 10.
Richard the s. of Henry chin Ju : & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Novembr. 22.
Ursula the d. of Peter Collins & Margaret his wife bapt Novembr. 26.
Robert the s. of Robt Tibbatts & Elizabeth his wife bapt Decembr. 27.
The wife of Thomas Yates was buried Decembr. 29.

Page 19.

Dorothy the d. of John Grissold & Dorothy his wife bapt : Jan 10.
Robt the s. of henry Tibbatts & Anne his wife bapt : Jan 14.
Willia. the s. of Nath. Rogers & Mary his wife bapt : Jan. 24.
Rebecca the d. of John Townesend & Rebecca his wife bapt : Jan 31.
William Shakspeare Sr. was buryed Feb : 20.
Ann the d. of Lau : Bird & Ann his wife bapt : Feb 23.
Tho : Shakspeare was buryed March 8.

In the yeare of o^r^ Lord 1647.

Tho : Rogers was buryed Aprill 5.
Joseph the s. of Joseph Fones & Ann his wife bapt : Aprill ye 24.
Mary the d. of Mr. Thomas Dingly & [*blank*] his wife bapt : May 16.
Mary the d. of Tho : Saunders & Elizabeth his wife buryed May 21.
Mary the d. of Sr. Williã Roe Knight was buryed May 27.
Williã the s. of John hales & Jane his wife bapt : June 14.
Williã the s. of John hales & Jane his wife buryed June 17.
John the s. of David harris & Elizabeth his wife bapt : June 24.
John Ward the Elder was buryed June 29.
William the s. of Williã Greene & Eliza : his wife bapt : July 28.
Edmund the s. of Edmund Burdge & Anne his wife buryed Aug. 2.
Thomas the s. of Benainin West & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Aug : 15.
Thomas the s. of Abraha. Cookes & Bridgett his wife bapt : August 15.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Smith & Hester his wife bapt : August 15.
Mary the d. of Williã Shakspeare ju : & Elizabeth his wife buryed Septembr. 20.
Elizabeth the d. of John Shakspeare was buryed Octobr. the first.
Sarah the d. Tho : geadon & Kath : his wife bapt : Octobr. 8.
Kath : purdon was buryed Octobr 24.
Edward Attwood & Isabell Cooper were marryed Novembr. 4.
Elizabeth the d. of Will : Shakspeare Ju : & Margaret his wife bapt : Novembr. 12.

Page 20.

Martha the d. of Rich. Smith & Kath : his wife bapt : Novembr. 20.
Sarah the d. of John Wiseman & ffrances his wife bapt : Novembr. 21.
James the s. of James Allsop & amilea his wife bapt : Novembr. 21.
John Kilcopp & Lettice Dale were marryed Novembr. 23.
Martha the d. of Rich. Smith & Kath : his wife buryed Novembr. 23.
Robt the s. of Tho : Tibbatts & Margary his wife buryed Novembr. 24.
Francis the s. of Rich. Coopr & Joane his wife buryed Decembr. 11.

Mary the d. of John Eales & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Decembr. 12.
Ralph the s. of Ann Hope was buryed Decembr. 14.
The wife of John pace was buryed Decembr. 20.
Old gardner was buryed Decembr. the last.
Richard Sanders was buryed Feb 1.
John the s. of John Sanders Ju: bapt: Feb: 13.
Elizabeth the d. of Edward Carelesse & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Feb 13.
Richard Auerne & Ann Odall were marryed Feb: 14.
Roger Smith was buryed Feb: 19.
Thomas the s. of John Blyth & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Feb 27.
Mary the d. of Tho: Sanders & Elizabeth his wife bapt: March 9.
Francis Worling was buryed March 9.
Beniamin the s. of John Reeve & [*blank*] his wife bapt: March 12.
William the s. of Rich: Palmere & Elizabeth his wife bapt March 16.
William the s. of Williã Turnur & Margaret his wife bapt: March 19.
Peter the s. of Peter Collins & Margaret his wife bapt: March 19.
Mary the d. of William Lucas & Rebecca his wife bapt March 19.
Mary the d. of Richard Smith & Hester his wife bapt March 25.

1648.

Thomas the s. of Anthony Birde & Anne his wife bapt: Aprill 23.

Page 21.

Thomas the s. of Will: Sanders & Anne his wife bapt: Aprill 23.
Mary the d. of Thomas Rogers & Anne his wife bapt: Aprill the last day.
Clement the s. of George Sly & hannah his wife bapt: May 7.
Mary the d. of Mary eells was bapt: May 28.
Thomas Harborne & Ailce Feild were marryed July 2.
Williã the s. of Roger Robinson & Eliza his wife bapt: July 9.
Mary the wife of Rich: Luckman was buryed July 17.
goodman Eborall the Tanner was buryed July 28.
Ann the d. of Robt Smith & Judith his wife bapt: Sept: 3
Sarah the base child of Jane Lane a stranger bapt: Octobr. 2.
John the s. of Tho: Reinolds & bridget his wife bapt: Octobr. 8.
Valentine Hewes was buryed Octobr. 30.
Martha the d. of Sam: Rous and Martha his wife bapt: Novembr. 19.
Mary the d. of Tho: Sanders & Eliza: his wife buryed Novembr. 29.
old Hill was buried Decembr. 8.
Frances the d. of Danl. Williãs & Mary his wife (both strangers) bapt: Decembr. 14.
John King was buryed Decembr. 15.
Willia. the s. of Will: Sanders & Ann his wife buyed Decembr. 16.
Jeoyse the d. of John Collins & Jeoyse his wife bapt: Decembr. 17.
Widow Wedgwood was buryed Decembr. 30.
George the s. of George Sanders & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Jan: 8.
John Bird sr. was buryed Jan: 16.
Ann the d. of Robt Smith & Judith his wife buryed Jan: 17.
Edward the s. of Tho: Corderay & Mary his wife bapt: Jan 28.

Page 22.

Steven Samer & Margerie Auerne were marryed Jan the last.
Valentine the s. of Thomas Hewes & Ann his wife bapt. Feb : 3.
Ann nibb widow was buryed Feb : 7.
Henry the s. of Abraha. Cookes & Bridget his wife bapt : Feb 25.
George the s. of Hump : Sutton was buryed March 1st.
Henry the s. of Abra : Cookes & Bridget his wife buryed March 23.

1640.

Thomas the s. of Tho : Steevans & Jeoyse his wife bapt : March 27.
Job Whirrit was buryed April 19.
Anne the wife of Wiłł : Coopr ju : was buryed May 13.
Henry the s. of Wiłł : Coopr ju : was baptised May 13.
Anne the d. of Clem. Auerne & Mary his wife bapt : May 20.
John the s. of Williã Greene & Eliza : his wife bapt : June 3.
Benaimin the s. of Captaine Edwards was buryed June 9.
Michael the s. of Michael Griffin & Margat : his wife bapt : June 10.
Elizabeth the d. of Edw : Blunt & Eliza : his wife bapt June 19.
Mary the d. of Williã hales & Jane his wife bapt : July 8.
Margaret Sly was buryed July 11.
John the s. of Tho : Harborne & Ailce his wife bapt : July 15.
Ailce Greene was buryed July 28.
Thomas the s. of Williã Sanders & Hellen his wife bapt Aug. 23.
Mary the wife of Clem : Auerne was buryed Aug : 26.
Williã Shakspeare ju : was buryed Octobr. 5.
[*Blank*] the wife of Clement Tibbatts was buryed Octobr. 14.
Williã the s. of George Feasye & Lettice his wife bapt : Octobr. 23.
Widow Collins was buryed Octobr. 30.
Tho : the s. of John Spencer & Abigail his wife bapt. No : 18.
Olde Tho : pettit was buryed Decembr. ye 10.
Mary the d. of George Smartt & Mary his wife bapt Decembr. 23.
Mary the d. of George Briaris & Kath : his wife bapt Decembr. 23.
Robt ye s. of Robert Smith & Judith his wife bapt : Jan : 6.
Anne ye d. of Thomas Sanders & Eliza his wife bapt : Jan. 8.
Jonas ye s. of Peter Collins & Margaret his wife bapt : Feb : 3.

Page 23.

Jane ye d. of Mr. Balye & Anne his wife bapt : Feb 5.
Thomas ye s. of Robt Tibbats & Eliza : his wife bapt : Feb 10.
God hath heard ye sonne of John palmer and Dorothye his wife was baptised Feb : 12.
Frances the d. of John Wiseman and Frances his wife bapt : Feb. 26.
Old hemings was buryed March 7.

1650.

Susanna ye d. of John Blyth & Jeoyse his wife bapt : March 31.
Edward ye s. of Tho : Corderay and Mary his wife buryed Aprill 21.
John Sanders ye elder was buryed Aprill 21.

George Gibbs & Jane Coopr were marryed May ye 1.
Elizabeth Collins was buryed May 5.
Andrew ye s. of henry Tabbatts & Anne his wife bapt: May 10.
Thomas ye s. of Will: Turnur & Margaret his wife bapt: May 12.
Sarah ye d. of Robt dye of Lapworth & Elianor his wife bapt: May 18.
Nathaniel the s. of Mr. Willia. Cookes & Anne his wife bapt: June 4.
Williã ye s. of Thomas Reinolds & bridget his wife bapt: June 30.
Richard Shutter was buryed July ye 5.
Mary ye d. of Williã hales & Jane his wife buryed July 11.
Elizabeth ye d. of Tho: Rogers and Anne his wife bapt July 14.
John the s. of Williã Hall ju: & [*blank*] his wife bapt: August 5.
Joane Balye was buryed August ye 20.
The wife of John Geadon ye elder was buried August 22.
Sarah the d. of John Auerne Ju: & Sarah his wife bapt: Septembr. ye first.
Old Henry Coopr was buried Septembr. 8.
Margaret the d. of Rich: Smith & Kath: his wife bapt: Septembr. 27.
Christopher ye s. of John Dale & Ann his wife bapt: octobr. 3.
Bellitt his boy was buryed Octobr. 16.
Thomas Coopr was buryed Octobr. 17.
Anne the d. of Abrahã Cookes & bridget his wife bapt Octobr. 18.
Anne ye d. of Abrahã Cookes & bridget his wife buryed Octobr. 20.
Williã ye s. of Williã Sanders & Anne his wife bapt: octobr. 27.
Kath: the wife of Michael Dale was buryed Noueber. ye first.
Ursula ye d. of John Sanders & Mary his wife bapt: Decembr. ye first.
Edmund the s. of George Sly & hannah his wife bapt: Decebr. 10.

Page 24.

Mary the d. of George Sly and hannah his wife bapt Decembr. 10.
Edmund ye s. of George Sly was buryed Decembr. 13.
Mary the d. of George Sly was buryed Decembr. 19.
John Shakspeare Ju: was buryed Decembr. ye 26.
John ye s. of Edward King & Susanna his wife bapt: Decembr. 29.
Sarah horsey was buryed Feb 10.
Thomas ye s. of Tho: Harborne & Ailce his wife bapt: Feb 10.
Kath: the d. of John Killcop & Lettice his wife bapt: March 2.
William ye s. of John [*blank*] & Elizabeth his wife bapt: March 11.

1651.

John ye s. of Edmund Brudge & Anne his wife bapt: March 25.
Francis Brittin & Mary Moore were marryed March ye last.
Old George Briaris was buryed Aprill 23.
Elizabeth ye d. of Williã horsey & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Aprill 27.
John ye s. of Thomas Geadon & Kath: his wife bapt: July 13.
Elizabeth ye d. of Williã Greene & Eliza: his wife bapt: August 24.
Elizabeth ye d. of Williã oweing & Mary his wife bapt Septembr. 4.
Tho: ye s. of Tho: Harborne & ailce his wife was buryed Septembr. ye last.

Elizabeth ye d. of George Feasy & Lettice his wife bapt : Octobr. 21.
Thomas Sodye & Isabel Betts were marryed Octobr. 24.
Katherine ye d. of peter collins & Anne his wife bapt : Octobr. 24.
Edward ye s. of Edward Blunt & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Nouemb. 3.
Michael the s. of Mich. Gibson & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Decembr.
Michael ye s. of Mich. Gibson gibson & Elizabeth buryed Decembr. 13.

Page 25.

Dorothy ye d. of George Sanders & Mary his wife bapt : Decembr. 14.
Humphrie ye s. of Humphrie Sutton & Ann his wife bapt : Decembr. 21.
Elizabeth ye d. of Robt Tibbatts & Eliza his wife bapt : Jan 6.
Ailce ye d. of John Cramer & Doro. his wife bapt : February ye 15 (? 5).
Ursula ye d. of Anthony Bird & Anne his wife buryed Feb : 8.
Elianor ye d. of John Dudly & Elianor his wife bapt : Feb 24.
Jonathan . . . . son of widow . . . . a stranger buryed Feb 24.
Widow Shakspeare wa buryed March ye 3.

1652.

Michael Dale & Widdowe Scott was marryed Aprill ye First.
John Reeve was buryed Aprill ye 14.
Martha the wife of Sam : Rous was buryed Aprill 17.
Samuel the s. of Sam : Rous was bapt : Aprill 18.
John ye s. of Williã Turner & Margaret his wife bapt : Aprill 23.
John the s. of henry coleman & mary his wife bapt : May 16.
Samuel the s. of John pace & Joane his wife bapt : June ye 6.
Thomas the s. of Tho : Reinolds & Bridget his wife buryed June 7.
Mary the d. of Mr. Richard Venars & Eliza : his wife bapt : June 13.
Bridget the d. of Laurence Bird & Anne his wife bapt : June 22.
John ye s. of Edmund Burdge & Ann his wife buryed July 15.
Mrs. Frances Wiseman the . . . wife of Mr. John Wiseman buryed August the 4.
Dauid ye s. of Dauid Harris & Elizabeth his wife bapt : August 9.

Page 26.

old whiteim Shakspeare was buryed August ye 14.
Jeoyse the d. of John Blyth & Jeoyse his wife bapt : August 25.
Ailce ye d. of Tho : harborne & Ailce his wife bapt : Septembr. ye 19.
Richard Hodkings was buryed Octobr. 3.
Williã the s. of Williã hall & [*blank*] his wife bapt : Octobr. 4.
Ailce the d. of Anthony Bird & Anne his wife bapt : Octobr. 21.
Ye widdowe Canter was buryed Octobr. 23.
Nicholas wheeler & Frances Ratford were marryed Octobr. 30.
Widow hodkings was buryed Nouembr. ye 4.
The wife of Mr. Smith (of Kingswood) was buryed Nouembr. ye 12.
Richard ye s. of Thomas Reinolds & Bridget his wife bapt : Nouembr. 28.

Mary the d. of widow Langdell junior ye was, was buryed Decembr. 9.
Anne the d. of John Tibbatt & Margaret his wife bapt: Decembr. 28.
Goodman Burdge was buryed Decembr. ye 31 day.
Clement Auerne and Silence Bird were marryed January ye 9.
John ye s. of Richard Auerne & Anne his wife bapt: Feb: 2.
John Shakspeare of ye hill was buryed February 13.
Sarah ye d. of Williã Smith & Abigail his wife bapt. Feb: 20.
The wife of John Rauly of Badgly formerly widowe Eales buryed Feb: 24.
John ye s. of Williã Turnur & Margaret his wife buryed Feb. 27.
Sarah the d. of Mr. Williã Sanders was buryed Feb. the last.
Widow Ward was buryed February ye last.
Mary the d. of George Feasye & Lettice his wife bapt March 15.
Edward the s. of Edward Attwood & Mabel his wife buryed March 15.
Ailce ye wife of Richard Gilbard was buryed March ye 22.

1653.

Widow Milburne was buryed Aprill ye first.
Mary ye wife of old purdon was buryed April ye 10.

Page 27.

John ye s. of Edw: Quene & Elinor his wife bapt: April ye 24.
John the s. of John Fish & Joane his wife bapt: May 3.
Mary ye d. of Mr. Williã: Cookes & Anne his wife bapt: May 3.
William haynes the s. of Williã: haynes (lately of Banbery) buried May 30.
Joane Tuncks d. of Tho: Tuncks & Margaret his wife buryed May ye last.
Edward ye s. of Edward King & Susanna his wife bapt: May ye last.
Williã the s. of Tho: Tibbats Ju: & Ailce his wife bapt: June 12.
Isabel the d. of John Sanders & [*blank*] his wife bapt: July 10.
Thomas Becke and Elizabeth preist were marryed August 8.
Thomas Collins of Pinly was buryed August ye 3.
Edward the s. of Edw: King and Susanna his wife buryed August 28.
old John Auerne the glouer was buryed Octobr. 24.
Elizabeth the wife of goodman Blunt was buryed Octobr. 27.
Anne the d. of Robt Tibbats & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Novembr. 1.
Mrs. Knight was buryed Nouembr. 9.
old Ed: Ward Collet was buryed Novembr. 16.
Elizabeth the d. of Clement Auerne & Silence his wife bapt: Dec: ye 12.
Anne ye d. of Tho: gurdlre & Susanna his wife bapt: Dec ye 19.
John the s. of Tho: Sanders & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Decembr. 29.
old purdon was buryed Jan: ye 1.
John ye s. of Williã Turnur & Margaret his wife bapt: Jan: 8.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Dale & Mary his wife bapt Jan: 24.
Thomas Reeue was buryed Jan 27.
John Wheeler was buryed Feb: 11.

Anne the wife of Tho : Blyth was buryed Feb : 19.
Richard the s. of Roger purdon & [*blank*] his wife bapt : March 2.
Elizabeth the d. of Raleph Nicholson and Dorothy his wife Bapt : March 9.

Page 28.

Elianor the d. of Edward Attwood and Mabel his wife bapt March 9.

1654.

Mr. John Wiseman and Mrs. christian Martin were marryed May 2.
Ursula the d. of Edward Blunt & Eliza. his wife bapt May 23.
A base childe of widow hill was bapt : June 11.
Mrs. Wright was buryed June 8.
Widdowe Reeue was buryed June 13.
The childe of Michael Gibson was buryed June 26.
the other childe of his was baptised June 26.
Anne Quene a mayden was buryed June 29.
Widow Langdell was buryed July 3.
The wife of Thomas Pettit was buryed August 21.
George Smart was buryed Septembr. 13.
Thomas the s. of John Tibbats & Margaret his wife bapt : Sep : 19.
Richard Slyes mother was buryed Sepr : 27.
John the s. of John Bird & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Octobr. 2.
The mother of John collins was buryed Oct : 11.
Arnold the s. of Arnold Stonne & Elizabeth his wife bapt Oct : 19.
Mary the d. of Henry Coleman & Mary his wife bapt : Decembr. 5.
Anne Payne widdow was buryed Jan : 8.
George the s. of George Sly & Hannah his wife buryed Jan 8.
The wife of George Feasy was buryed Jan ye last.
Tho : the s. of George Feasy bapt : Jan ye last.
Mary the d. of Williã Hall & [*blank*] his wife bapt : Feb : 20.

Page 29.

Richard the s. of Roger purdon was buryed Feb 21.
Christian the d. of Jo : Wiseman & Christian his wife bapt: March 5.
Joane the d. of Tho : Harborne & Ailce his wife bapt : March 14.

1655.

Elizabeth the d. of Jonn Blyth Ju : & Jeoyse his wife bapt Aprill 17.
Mary the d. of Richard King & Mary his wife bapt : Aprill 29.
George ye s. of Humph : Sutton & Anne his wife bapt May 6.
Tho : ye s. of Robt Bird & Anne his wife buryed May 11.
Richard King was buryed May ye 11.
Anne the d. of John Dale & Anne his wife buryed May ye 13.
Anne the wife of Robt Bird was buryed May 14.
Elianor Eadon was buryed May 29.
John ye s. of Tho : Tibbats junior & Ailce his wife bapt : July 2.
Mary the d. of Williã Ange & Anne his wife bapt : July 5.

Mary the d. of Edward King & Susanna his wife bapt : July 7.
Ailce the d. of Clement Auerne & Silence his wife bapt : July ye 8.
Thomas the s. of Tho : Shakspeare bapt : July ye 9.
Willia. Coopr was buryed July 14.
Mary the d. of William Ange & Anne his wife buryed July 23.
William the s. of Emme Moore (who liues at the Inn), bapt : August 6.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Reinolds & Bridget his wife bapt : Septembr. 9.
Hannah the d. of John Sanders & Mary his wife bapt Novebr. 11.
Thomas Sly & Anne Nash were marryed Decembr. ye first.
Robt the s. of Robt Smith was buryed Decembr. the 10.
Samuel the s. of Williã Turner & Margaret his wife bapt : Jan. 20.

Page 30.

Mary ye d. of Tho : Gurdler & Susanna his wife bapt : Jan. 29.
John the s. of Tho : Williams & ailce his wife bapt : Feb : the first.
Elizabeth the d. of Goodman Kilcop was buryed Feb : the 4.
Sarah the d. of Tho : Sanders & Elizabeth his wife bapt : March 10.

By usurped Authority these many yeares
wrested wrongfully out of my liueing.

1662.

Edward Eales & Joane Sly were marryed Octo : 7.
Mary the d. of Tho : Collins was bapt : octob : 9.
Richard the s. of Tho : Sly bapt : octob : 26.
Willia. Dale & Judith Burdon were marryed No : 11.
Elizabeth Bird was buryed Nouembr. ye 25.
Samuel the s. of Mr. Sam : Hill bapt Jan 28.
Edmond the s. of Edw : Tibbatts ju : bapt : Feb. 12.
Olde Yates was buryed February ye 16.
John ye s. of Jo : Shakspeare (of K'wood) Bapt : Feb : 17.
Mary the base child of wid. Blunt Bapt : March 7.
Elizabeth ye d. of Edw : King was Bapt : March 14.

Thus farr for halfe a yeare upon my returning to my place againe wrote by me

John Wiseman,
Vicar of Rowington.

Page 31. 1663.

Tho : ye s. of Jo : Shakspeare (of ye hill) Bapt : Mar 29.
George Feasye was buryed March ye 30.
Tho : ye s. of Jo : Shakspeare of ye hill was buryed April ye first.
Oliuer ye s. of Mr. Jo : Feild was bapt : April ye 4.
Old Mr. Hill was buryed Mar ye 11.
The wife of Tho : Tibbatts se. was buryed May 16.
Ailce ye d. of Wilt Shutter Bapt May 19.
Elizabeth ye d. of Jo. Tibbatts ju. Bapt : May 29.
Elizabeth ye d. Tho : Biddle Bapt : May ye last.

John ye s. of Wiłł Dale Bapt: June ye 21.
Samuel ye s. [of Robt Edwards a stranger] Bapt: June 21.
olde Clement Tibbatts was buryed June ye 22.
Francis ye s. of Jo: Milburne Ju. Bapt: July ye 10.
William ye s. of Jo: Milburne Ju: was buryed July ye 12.
William ye s. of Robt Tibbats was bapt: Septembr. 8.
Clement Tibbatts Ju. & Elizabeth Freman marryed Septembr. 16.
Robt son to Robt Louett of haselay was buryed Nouembr. 6.
James Canter was buryed Nouember ye 8.
Richard Moore & Mary Cooper marryed Nouembr. 19.
Dorothy ye d. of Clem: Tibbatts Ju. bapt: Nouembr. 22.
George ye s. of Wiłł: Turner was bapt: January 24.
John ye s. of Goodman Walton bapt Feb ye 14.
Widdow Eaton was buryed March ye 16.

1664.

Elizabeth ye d. of Rich: Sly Ju. was bapt: March 27.
old widow Feasy (of Sroly) was buryed April ye 4.
Joseph ye base child of Mary Williams (of pinly) bap: April the 6.
olde mis. Hill was buryed May ye 5.
Willia. ye s. of Geo. pamer bapt. May ye 29.
Annah ye d. of henry Coleman bapt. May ye 30.
olde Gregory Auerne was buryed June ye 17.
Rebecca the d. of Clement Russel Bapt: July the 7.
John ye s. of Tho: Edwards (of hatton) bapt: July ye 18.
John the s. of John Chin was bapt: July 24.
Richard the s. of Edw: wright was bapt: July ye 27.

Page 32.

Mary the d. of Tho: Reinolds bapt: August 7.
the wife of Tho: Rogers was buryed August ye 13.
Williã ye s. of Williã Tibbats (of Roxall) bapt August the 19.
Margaret ye d. of Tho: Dike was bapt: Augst 21.
Elizabeth ye d. of Rich. Auerne was bapt: Septembr. 18.
the wife of old Jo: Auerne was buryed Septembr. 28.
Samuel & Joseph sonns of David Harris bapt: Nouember the first.
John Cookes & Elinar Waford* were marryed Nouembr. 22.
Jane ye d. of Mr. Sam: Hill bapt: No: 29.
John the s. of John parsons Bapt: Jan. 8.
old Tho: Feasy was buryed Jan: the 9.
John the s. of Tho: Tibbatts (of Henwood) bapt: 6.
Josiah the s. of John Shakspeare (of ye hill) bapt: Feb: 8.
Mabel the d. of Tho: Biddle bapt: Feb: 12.
Josiah the s. of John Shakspeare Buryed Feb: 17.
William Crooke was buryed Feb: 18.
Mis Wheeler was buryed Feb. 25.
Tunks wife was buryed March 8.
Job the s. of Thomas Williams bapt: March 13.

* Probably Walford.

1665.

Elizabeth ye d. of goodman (or Thomas) Moore bapt: April the 2.
widow Bennitt was buryed April ye 23.
Mathew Sanders & Ailce Loe were marryed April ye 24.
The wife of Edward Tibbotts se. was buryed April 24.
Mary ye d. of Edward King bapt: April 29.
Ailce the d. of John Reinolds bapt: May 10.
Prudence ye d. of clem: Auerne bapt: May 14.
Elizabeth ye d. of Jo: Tibbatts bapt: June ye 6.
Jone ye d. of John Whirrit buried June ye 8.
The wife of Williã hall was buryed June ye 17.
Elizabeth ye d. of John Wiseman Clerke and christian his wife bapt July the 2.
Elizabeth the d. of Mr. Waite (of Srowly heath) bapt: July thee 20.

Page 33.

Elizabeth ye d. of Tho: Sly was buryed August ye 20.
Elizabeth ye d. of John Wiseman buryed Sepr. 10.
widdowe collins (of Pinly) was buryed octobr. 5.
Joane the d. of Tho: horne bapt. Octobr. 23.
Mary ye d. of John Cookes was bapt. Octobr. 29.
Mary ye d. of John Cookes was buryed No: 7.
olde Ailce philips was buryed December the first.
Mary ye d. of Goodman Clarke (of pinly) baptd. December ye 2.
Mary ye d. of John Shakspeare (of ye hill) bapt: December ye 3.
Mary ye d. of Goodman Clarke buryed Decembr. 4.
John the s. of Tho: Biddle of pinly bapt: Decembr 19.
The wife of Williã Reinolds was buryed Decembr. 20.
Williã the s. of Goodman Powell bapt. Jan. 26.
Jeoyce the d. of Will: Brieris bapt. June 30.
Williã Darby & Bridget Crooke marryed Feb. ye 10.
widow Williams was buryed Feb. 23.
William ye s. of Will. dale Bapt. Feb. 27.
olde chin was buryed March the 3.
Elizabeth ye d. of Rich. Sly was buryed March 8.
the wife of John Baker was buryed March 19.

1666.

Samuel the s. of Robt Tibbats bapt: March 27.
Tho: Geadon was buryed March 28.
Richard ye s. of Jo: Shakspeare (of Kingswood) bapt: April 3.
Mr. John Wisman vicar was buryed Aprill the one & twentyeth day.
An account of the christnings & burialls and Maryages in the pish of Rowington, taken by me John Feild vicar there.

1666.

Nathaniell Ragg was buryed July the 12.
Emma the wife of Mr. Walleston Betham was buried August the eighth day.

Old Alice Auern buryed August the 12.
John the s. of Mr. Sam : Hill & Mary his wife buryed Septembr. the first.
Sarah the d. of Tho : Harborne & Alice his wife was christened Septembr. the second.

Page 34.

William the s. of John Field clerke & Ann his wife bapt : Sep : 6.
Frances davis vagrant was buryed Septembr. the 27 day.
Clement the s. of Robt Tybbotts & Elizabeth his wife buryed Octobr. 28.
Katherine the d. of Clement Petite & Compton his wife bapt Nov :. the first.

No. 2.

William the s. of John Cooks bapt : No : 18.
Will the s. of John Field & Ann his wife was buryed November 27.
Alice Eaden was buryed Decembr 1st day.
Mr. Attwood was buryed Decembr. the 7th day.
Old Jone Kinge was buryed Decembr. the 9.
Thomas Tybbotts of the Ivy house buryed January 21.
Elizabeth the d. of Edward Wright bapt January 25.
Joyce Steephens was buryed Feb : the 1st.
Dorothy the d. of Henry Coleman bapt : February the tenth day.
The wife of William Green of Rowington Greene buryed Feb : 16.
The widdow Geydon was buryed Feb : 21st day.
Mary Geydon was buryed March the 4th day.
Robert the s. of John Reynolds & Ann his wife bapt : March 17.
John Shakspeare of Kingswood brooke buryed March 18.
Ursula the d. of John Sanders buryed March March 19.
Katherine Rous, widdow buryed Aprill the fift day.
Thomas the s. of Tho : Biddle & Isabell his wife bapt : Aprill 14.
William the s. of Richard Adams & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Aprill 28.

Page 35. 1667.

William Walton & Elizabeth Purdon were maryed Aprill 28.
Mary the d. of William Tiner & Mary his wife bapt : May 7.
Mary the d. of Robt Copp & Mary his wife bapt. May 12.
William the s. of William Dale & Judith his wife buryed May 18.
Barbara the d. of Edmund Tybbotts & Rebecca his wife bapt : May 21.
John the s. of Richard Sly & Mary his wife bapt : May 26.
Margaret ye d. of Tho : Dyke & Lucy his wife buryed June 16.
Bridgett the d. of Richard Auerne & his wife bapt : June 16.
Mathew the s. of David Harris & Elizabeth his wife bapt : July 21.
Francis Brieris & Bridgett Price widdow were marryed August 4.
Old Will Shakspeare of Brookfurlong was buryed August 6.

Page 36.

Thomas Benford was buryed August 22.
Elizabeth the d. of Clement Lucas & Dorothy his wife bapt August 30.
Goodman Wardman of highcross was buryed August the last day.

Bridgett Kirby an old Mayd was buryed September 2.
Robt the s. of John Reynolds & Ann his wife buryed September 3.
Bridgett the d. of Richard Avern & his wife buryed September 3.
Walleston Betham Esqr was buryed September fift day.
a vagrant was buryed September the sixt day.
Henry the s. of Henry Wigston & [*blank*] his wife bapt Sep : 8.
Thomas Corderoy was buryed Septemb : 10.
Elizabeth Hubbert widdow was buryed Sep : 21.
Elizabeth the d. of Clement Lucas & Dorothy his wife buryed Sep 23.
Alice the wife of William Sparry was buryed Octob : 4.
Robt the s. of John Tybbatts & Margarett his wife bapt. Octob 7.
Lucy the d. of Robt Tybbotts & Elizabeth his wife buryed Oct : 27.
Mary the wife of William Saunders of the Brooke buryed Oct : 28.

Page 37.

Thomas the s. of Tho : Biddle & Joyce his wife bapt : octob : 29.
Robert the s. of John Tybbotts & Margaret his wife buryed Dec : 2.
Mary the d. of Tho Tybbatts of Henwood Greene & Ann his wife bapt : Dec 6.
Mary the d. of Tho : Tybbatts & Ann his wife buryed Decembr. 9.
Hannah the wife of George Sly was buryed December 14.
Margarett Shakspeare of Whithall widdow buryed Decemb : 23.
John the s. of Mr Samuell Hill & Mary his wife bapt Feb 11.
Henry the s. of Tho : Blith was buryed Feb. 24 1667.
Robt the s. of Robt Louett [& *blank*] his wife bapt Feb ye 25

1668.

Edmund Tibbatts ye older was buryed Aprill 21.
Elizabeth ye d. of Mr. James Cropper & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Aprill ye 26.
Elizabeth ye d. of Mary Ludford of Hunnington widdow bapt. May ye 27 day.

Page 38. 1668.

Clement ye s. of Laurence Bird & Ann his wife buryed June 2.
Samuell the s. of John Shakspeare & Rebeckha his wife bapt. June 5.
Samuell the s. of John Shakspeare & Rebeckha his wife buryed June 6.
Thomas the s. of William Dale & Judith his wife bapt : June 7.
Joseph the s. of Edward Kinge & Mary his wife bapt : June 15.
Elizabeth Collins widdow was buryed June 16.
Mary ye wife of William Tiner was buryed June 17.
Margarett the d. of Laurence Bird & Ann his wife buryed June 27.
Laurence Bird ye elder was buryed July ye 9th day.
Widdow Johnson was buryed July ye twenty first day.
Sarah the d. of Richard Price & Mary his wife bapt : July ye 30.

Page 39.

Mary ye wife of Richard Price was buryed August the 6.
Mary ye d. of Will Tiner & Mary his wife was buryed August 21.

Jane the d. of Edward Wright & Katherine his wife bapt: Septemb. 7.
William Haughton of Hales Owen in the County of Salop and Elizabeth Kemp daughter of Tho: Kemp of the borough of War were marryed Septemb. ye 15.
Jane the wife of John Whitefoot of Lapworth was buryed Septemb. ye 15.
Elizabeth the wife of Will: Benford the elder was buryed September 25.
Jane the d. of John Milborn ye younger [& *blank*] his wife was buryed Octob. ye fift day.
Robt the s. of John Reynolds & Ann his wife bapt: Octobr. 18.
John the s. of John Tibbatts the baker & Mary his wife bapt. Nov. 1.
Thomas Dike was buryed Nouemb. the 27th day.
Widdow Corderoy of Henly in Arden was buryed Decemb. 1.
John & Francis the sons of Thomas Blyth were buryed Decemb. 10.
John the s. of Samuell Cookes & Katherine his wife bapt: Dec. 15.

Page 40. 1668.

Richard the s. of William Brieris and Elizabeth his wife bapt: Dec. 20.
William Sanders of the Mud wall was buryed Decemb. 25.
Elizabeth the d. of Clement Petite & Compton his wife bapt. Decembr. 27.
James the s. of Clement Auern & Silence his wife bapt. Decembr. 27.
Thomas the s. of one Terey a Vagrant was baptised decembr. 27.
Christiana the bastard doughter of Mary Williams bapt: Jan. 3.
John the s. of Richard Sly & Mary his wife buryed January 25.
Elenour the d. of Henry Wigston & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Feb: 2.
Richard Knight & Mary Higham were marryed Feb: 23.
John, the s. of Samuel Cookes was buryed Feb. 23.
Mary the d. of [*blank*] James vagrant buryed Feb. 26.
Elizabeth the d. of Richard Knight & Mary his wife Bapt: Feb. 28.
Robt the s. of Thomas Tybbatts of Henwood Greene & Anne his wife bapt: March ye 4.
John the s. of Thomas Biddle of Bushwood and Isabell his wife bapt: March ye 16.

1669.

William ye s. of William Brieres & Elizabeth his wife buryed March 30.
Jane the d. of Thomas Powell was bapt. Aprill 12.

Page 41.

Elizabeth the wife of Robt Tybbatts was buryed Aprill 17.
Thomas the s. of Robt Louet bapt: May 25.
Nathaneell the s. of Beniaman Reeue bapt: May 25.
Methuselah Robbins als. Bree was buryed May 28.
Ann the d. of William Sparry was bapt: June 13.
Rebecka the wife of John Shakespeare of ye Hill was buryed June ye twenty eighth day.
John the s. John Cookes & Elenour his wife bapt: July 25.

Robt the base son of Katherine Dale bapt : August 1.
Robt the base son of Katherine Dale buryed August 3.
Mary the d. of John Shakspeare buryed Sep : 17.
Mary the d. of Thomas Clarke was bapt : September 23.
Jane the d. of John Milborne ye younger bapt : Oct. 5.
William Walmsly & Alice Sparry were marryed Oct : 10.
John Baker was buryed october ye 27th day.

Page 42. 1669.

Isabell the d. of John Tybbatts & Mary his wife bapt : Nouembr. fift day.
Richard the s. of Richard Betham Esq was buryed Nouembr. the fift day.
Richard the s. of Edmund Tybbatts bapt. Nouembr. the seaveth day.
Isabell the d. of John Tybbatts was buryed Nouembr. the eighth day.
Old John Auern was buryed Nouembr. ye thirteenth day.
Richard the s. of Edmund Tybbatts was buryed Nouembr. the eighteenth day.
Old Thomas Shakespeare of Whitly Elme was buryed Nouembr. the twentyth day.
Anne the d. of John Field Clerke & Anne his wife bapt : Nouember 25.
Edmund Careless was buryed Decemb ye thirteenth day.
[*blank*] the d. of Tho : Rogers was buryed December the 28.
[*blank*] the wife of Thomas Williams was buryed January 1.

Page 43.

Robert Louett of Hasly was buryed January 21.
Elizabeth the d. of Rich : Sparry was bapt : Jan 23.
John the s. of Rich : Price was bapt : Jan 31.
Jane the d. of William Blunt was bapt ffebruary 19.
Alice Horsy widow was buryed March 2.
Mary the d. of Rich : Adams was bapt : March ye 6.
Ann the d. of Thomas Jenkins bapt : March 6.
Bridgett the d. of Clement Auern bapt : March 20.

1670.

John the s. of Thomas Biddle of Bushwood buryed Aprill 10.
Richard the s. of Thomas Biddle of Lye Greene bapt : Aprill 12.
The wife of Goodman Stanly was buryed Ap : 19.
William ye s. of William Duncalfe bapt : Aprill ye twentyeth day.
Hester ye d. of Thomas Robberts (?) bapt : Aprill ye 29.

Page 44. 1670.

Henry ye s. of Samuell Cookes was bapt : May ye 25th day.
Robt Louett of Pinly Greene was buryed May 27.
Widdow Sutton was buryed May 29th day.
Hannah the d. of William Eadon bapt June 14.

The wife of Roger Jennings was buryed August 25.
The wife of Samuell Walford was buryed Augst 27.
Thomas Wheeler of Balsull & Elizabeth Greene of this parish were marryed Sep. 4.
Elizabeth the d. of Robt Louett deceased bapt: Septembr. 6.
Abraãm Cookes was buryed Septembr. ye tenth day.
Widdow Shakspeare of the Hill was buryed Septemb 29.
The wife of Edward Kinge was buryed Octob 7.
John the s. of Will: Tiner bapt: Octob 11.
Widdow Cookes was buryed October 11.
Elizabeth the d. of Robt Copp bapt: Octobr. 16.
Tho: Shakspeare the weaver was buryed Octob. ye 20th.
Sarah the d. of Benjamin Reeue bapt: Octob. ye 29th.
William the s. of Humphry Hadon bapt: Nov. ye 13th.
Jane the wife of John Peyto was buryed Nov. ye 13th.
Widdow Carlesse was buryed Nov. ye 16th day.

Page 45. 1670.

Widdow Cooper of Shrewly heath was buryed Nov. ye 17th.
John the s. of William Kempe bapt: Nov. 20.
Clement ye s. of Henry Wigston bapt: Nov. 22.
John the s. of Edmund Tybbatts bapt: Decembr. 17.
Thomas Smith was buryed January ye 18th day.
Margarett the d. of John Tybbatts the Baker buryed Feb: 2.
William the s. of William Dale bapt: Feb: 6.
Susanna Greathead was buryed Feb. 13th.
John Peyto was buryed ffeb. 14th.
Widdow Lane was buryed ffeb. 15.
William Rawlins and Alice Ragg were marryed March 5.
Margarett the d. of John Tybbatts ye Baker bapt. March 5.
John the s. of Gregory Garrett bapt: March 9.
Robert Copp was buryed March 23.

1671.

John Tybbatts the Baker was buryed Aprill ye 2.
John Dale was buryed Aprill ye 28.

Page 46.

Joseph the s. of Samuell Laurence bapt: Aprill ye 23.
Mary the d. of Christopher Randall was buryed May 4.
Edward the s. of John Clarke bapt: May 9.
William the s. of William Walmsly bapt. May 16.
Thomas Petite was buryed May ye 17th.
Robert Powell & Ann Kelloway were marryed May 21.
Elizabeth the d. of William Sparry bapt: June 9.
Elizabeth the d. of Robt Copp deceased was buryed June 11.
Elizabeth ye d. of George Brieres was buryed July 4.
John Reeve of Reeves Greene was buryed August 23.
Mr. Robt Atwood was buryed August the six and twentyeth day.
Anne the d. of Thomas Tybbatts bapt: Septemb. 10.

Page 47.

William the s. of William Rowlins bapt : October 12.
William the s. of William Rawlins was buryed Octo 14.
Dorothy the d. of Clement Petite bapt: Octob. 14.
Alice the wife of William Rawlins was buryed Nov. 4th.
Richard Luckman was buryed Nov. 8.
Widdow Wells was buryed Nov ye tenth day.
Richard the s. of Richard Betham Esq was buryed Nov. 20.
Thomas Cooper of Oldfeild was buryed Decem 14th.
John the s. of John ffield & Ann his wife bapt : Dec 21.
Katherine the wife of Frederick Vanstanwick was buryed Jan 3.
Mary the Bastard child of Mary Hill bapt: Jan 7.
Elenor Hurst was buryed Jan : ye 14th.
Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Reeve bapt : ffeb 12th day.

Page 48.

Anne ye d. of Rich : Knight bapt : ffeb ye 22.
Elizabeth ye d. of Thomas Newway bapt : March 10.
Mary the d. of Wm. Kemp bapt : March 17.

1672.

Anne the d. of Wm. Shakspeare of ye Hill bapt : Aprill ye 9th day.
Anne ye wife of John ffield Clerke was buryed Aprill 14.
Anne ye d. of John Cookes bapt: Apr : 19.
Elizabeth ye d. of Robt Powell bapt : Aprill ye 21.
Thomas ye s. of Richard Corderoy bapt: Aprill 30.
Sarah ye d. of John Reynolds bapt : May 5.
Thomas the base son of Susanna Blith bapt : May 12.
Joane Reeve widdow was buryed June the 5.
[*blank*] the son of Laurence Copp was buryed June 5.
Thomas Buffery was buryed July 15.
Anne the d. of John Chamberlaine bapt : July 8.

Page 49.

Elizabeth the d. of Humphry Haydon bapt: August ye 18th.
Elizabeth ye d. of Humphry Haydon was buryed August 31.
Mary the d. of Wm Sparry bapt : Octob 4.
Henry Reeve of Pillorton and Sarah Rous of this parish were marryed Octobr. 8.
Mary the d. of Sam : Laurence bapt : Octobr. 13.
[*blank*] the son of Tho : Williams was buryed Novemb : 17.
Elizabeth the wife of John Milborne the elder was buryed Decembr. 2.
Elizabeth ye d. of John Clarke bapt : Decembr. 3.
Elizabeth ye d. of Bartholomew Broadway bapt : Jan : 15.
Elizabeth ye d. of William Rawlins bapt : ffeb 8.
Wm. the s. of Wm. Tiner bapt : ffeb the 18th.

Page 50. 1673.

John Grimett & Elenour Lane mard March ye 31.
The daughter of Wm Saunders weaver Bur : Apr. ye 7.

Barnabas ye s. of Edmund Tybbatts Bapt: Ap: 21.
Widd: Hill buryed Aprill ye thirtyeth day.
Benjamin the s. of Ben: Reeve Bapt: May 6.
Elenour the d. of Robt Powell bapt: September 22.
Susanna ye d. of William Kempe bapt: October 5.
John Loe was buryed october ye eighth day.
Joseph the s. of William Duglas bapt: Octob. 21.
Elizabeth ye d. of Richard Sparry bapt Nov: 3.
Thomas ye s. of John Cookes bapt Nov: 9.
Judith ye d. of Wm. Dale bapt. No: 11.
Elizabeth the d. of John ffield Clerke bapt: Decembr. 2.
Susanna the d. of Wm. Eadon bapt: Decembr. 11.
The wife of Richard Price was buryed Decembr. 14.
Thomas the s. of Clement Petite bapt: January ye 11.
John the s. of James Leeke bapt. Jan: 11.

Page 51. 1673. 1674.

Mary ye d. of John Bunne bapt: ffeb 2nd.
Bridgett ye d. of Will: Duncalfe bapt: ffeb 24th.
Anne the d. of Tho: Cleavur bapt: March ye 6th.
Elizabeth ye d. of John Milborne bapt. March ye 10th.

1674.

Sarah the d. of Tho: Bidle of Lye Greene bapt: Aprill 20.
Anne the d. of Wm. Walmsly Bapt: Aprill 24.
Richard the s. of Richard Casemore bapt: June 14.
Thomas Smith buryed June 16th.
[*blank*] the d. of Wm. Suter buryed June 19.
William the s. of Tho: Tybbatts bapt: June 28.
John Chin was buryed September 9.
Thomas the s. of John Phillips bapt. Septembr. ye 13.
Elizabeth ye d. of Thomas Williams bapt. Septembr. 30.
Michael Dale was buryed Octob. ye 24th.
Anne ye d. of John Grimmet bapt: Nov: 29.
Benjamin ye s. of Samuell Laurence bapt. Jan. 1.
Widdon Ebrall was buryed ffeb. 4.
The wife of John Harry was buryed March ye 14th.

1675.

Susanna the d. of Robt Powell bapt: Aprill 7th.

Page 52. 1675.

Mary the d. of Wm. Rawlins bapt: May ye secund day.
Dorothy the elder daughter of John Whoods was buryed May 12.
Dorothy ye younger daughter of John Whoods bapt: May 12.
[*blank*] of Wm. Kempe bapt: May 16th day.
Nicholas Sutton was buryed May 28th day.
Widdow Rogers was buryed May the 31th day.
Mary ye d. of Benjamin Reeve bapt: July 6.

Thomas ye s. of John ffowler bapt Septembr. 19.
William Wise & Mary Austin were marryed Octobr. 5.
William the s. of William Purden was buryed Octobr. 8.
Robt Bird was buryed Octob. the 17th day.
Elizabeth ye d. of Will: Rawlins buryed Novembr. 1.
Richard ye s. of Tho: Biddle of Lye Greene bapt: Novembr. 2.
Luke ye s. of Henry Wigton bapt Nov: 18.
Anne ye d. of Edmund Tybbatts bapt Novembr. 23.

Page 53. 1675.

Anne ye d. of Henry Court bapt: Decembr. ye 27th.
Sarah ye d. of Newway bapt: Jan. ye 6th.
Simon ye s. of John ffield Clerke & Eliz his wife bapt: Jan. ye 18th.
William Harvye & Joanna Osboaston were marryed Jan. ye 20th.
The wife of Bartholomew Broadway was buryed Jan: ye 23.
Samuel Hill Gentleman was buryed Jan. ye 28th day.
Nathaniell Cookes of Billesly & Anne Tibbatts of Rowington were marryed ffeb. 7 license beinge first obteyned from ye court.
Margarett ye d. of Richard Knight bapt. ffeb. ye 20.
Thomas Swift servant to Mis. Hill was buryed ffeb. ye 28.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Cleaver bapt. March 2.
Richard Sparry was buryed March ye fift day.

1676.

William ye s. of John Mierce bapt: March ye 27th.
Katherine the d. of Mis. Elizabeth Cookes supposed widdow bapt: Aprill 3.
Elizabeth ye d. of Gregory Garret bapt: Aprill 4.
Susanna ye d. of Wm. Kempe bapt: Ap. ye 9th.
Elizabeth ye d. of Richard Sparry was buryed May 2nd.
Anne ye d. of Richard Sparry bapt: May 2nd.
Mary the d. of Wm. Sparry buryed May the 14th day.

Page 54. 1676.

Anne the d. of Wm. Walmsly buryed May 20.
Bartholomew Broadway & Elizabeth Cooke were marryed May 22.
Thomas the s. of William Tiner bapt: June 2.
Sarah the wife of Wm. Tyner was buryed June 7.
William Reeve was buryed July the 10th day.
Elizabeth ye d. of Samuell Cookes bapt: Septem. the fift day.
William ye s. of Rich: Betham Esqr. buryed Sept. ye 7th.
William ye s. of John Spencer bapt: Sept. ye 12th.
Wm. Walton & Anne Clarke were marryed Octobr. 1st.
Anne the d. of James Leeke bapt: Octob. 15.
Susanna the d. of Wm. Kempe buryed Nov: 5.
Mary the d. of Thomas Queeny bapt: Nov. 7.
Sarah the d. of Thomas Williams bapt. Nov. 14.
Sarah the d. of Thomas Williams buryed Nov. 17.

Richard the s. of Wm. Eadon bapt: Novembr. the 28.
Jonathan the s. of John Coleman bapt: Decem: 11.
Clement the s. of Clement Petite bapt. December 14.

Page 55. 1676.

Elenour the d. of John Cookes bapt: Jan. 8.
John & Thomas sons of John Danill bapt: Jan. 23.
Robert the s. of William Dale bapt: Jan. 28.
Samuell Hawkes was buryed ffebruary 20th.
Thomas Turner and Mary Walford Marryed ffeb: the 28.
Thomas the s. of John Daniell buryed March 5.
Richard the s. of Ben: Reeve bapt March 6.
Katherine the d. of Tho: Robinson bapt: March 11.
The wife of Tho: Shakespeare of Lowston-end was buryed March 18.
Edward the s. of Edward Hawly bapt: March 25.

1677.

Widdow Robinson, a poore buryed Aprill 13.
Samuell Cookes buryed Aprill 18.
John Saunders and Rebeckha Price were marryed Aprill 22.
Widdow Shakespeare of Whitly Elme was buryed Aprill 25.
Anne the d. of Bartholomew Broadway bapt Aprill 29.
Thomas the s. of John Rogers bapt May 13.
Thomas the s. of Clement Walford bapt. May 15.

Page 56. 1677.

Mary ye d. of Wm. Walmsly bapt. June 3.
Samuel the s. of Samuel Laurance bapt June 10.
Mary the d. of Samuel Jucks bapt: July 25.
Richard the s. of Ben: Reeve buryed July 26.
Edmund the s. of Thomas Tybbatts bapt: August 5.
John the s. of John Grimmett bapt: August 26.
Anne the d. of Tho: Brittaine bapt: Septem. 30.
James the s. of Richard Biddle bapt: Novembr. ye 1st.
John the s. of John Bunne bapt: Decembr. ye 2d.
Robt the s. of Wm. Duglas bapt Decembr. ye tenth.
Anne the d. of Henry Wigston bapt: Decem: 26.
Ellen the d. of Thomas Cleaver bapt: Jan: 2.
Henry Lane & Mary Edwards were marryed Jan: ye 13th.
John the s. of John Saunders & Rebeckha his wife bapt: Feb: 13.
Jonah Cooper was buryed ffeb: the thirteenth.
Richard Smith was buryed March the fift day.

1678.

The wife of Richard Knight buryed March 30.
Katherine Dale buryed April the thirteenth.

Page 57. 1678.

Henry the s. of Mr. Greene bapt. Aprill 19.
John the s. of Thomas Williams bapt: Ap: 21.
Jonah Collins and Eliz: his wife marryed Aprill 21.
Jane Tibbatts was buryed May the first.
Thomas Roberts was buryed May the fourth.
Wm. the s. of Rich: Saunders bapt: May ye 7th.
Anne the d. of Tho: Queeny bapt: May 10.
The wife of Wm. Sutor buryed May 11.
Richard ye s. of Ben: Reeve bapt. May 24.
Anne ye d. of John Spencer bapt: May 26.
Eliz: the d. of Wm. Kempe bapt: May 26.
Sarah ye d. of Tho: Bissell bapt: June 2.
Mary the d. of John Whoods bapt: June 2.
Thomas ye s. of William Tyner buryed June 14.
George ye s. of John Phillips bapt: July 14.
Richard ye s. of Tho: Reynolds buryed July 16.
Rebecka ye wife of Wm. Lucas buryed July 19.
Thomas Ward of Henly & Sarah Harry of Rowington were marryed July 22.
Bridget ye d. of John Milborne bapt: Sep: 15.
Thomas the s. of Edmund Tibbats bapt. Sep: 22.
Henry the s. of John Coleman bapt. Sept: 29.
Thomas Price & Eliz: Sly marryed Sept: 30.

Page 58. 1678.

Eliz: d. of Wm. Walmsly bapt. Oct: 6.
Mary the d. of Tho: Shipton buryed Oct: 14.
Jonathon the s. of John Coleman buryed Nov. 14.
Bridget ye wife of Wm. Darby buryed Decem: 4.
Eliz: the d. of Wm. Walton bapt: Decem: 15.
Katherine Grissold wid: buryed Decem: 29.
Tho: the s. of John Reynolds bapt: Dec: 29.
Katherine Pettit of Lapworth wid: buryed Dec: 31.
Thomas the s. of John Daniel bapt: Jan: 4.
Robt. Grissold was buryed Jan. 8.
Eliz: the d. of Wm. Walton buryed Jan: 18.
Thomas Coop the weaver buryed Jan: 19.
Anne ye d. of Rich: Sparry buryed Jan: 26.
Eliz: d. of Wm Walmsly buryed ffeb: 5.
Sarah the d. of John Lakins bapt. ffeb: 12.
John Harvy was buryed ffeb: 14.
Edward ye s. of Tho: Tibbatts buryed ffeb: 15.
Hannah the d. of Tho: Jones bapt: ffeb. 16.
William ye s. of Wm. Brittaine bapt. March ye 9.
Roger Jennings was buryed March ye 25.

Page 59. 1679.

William Tyner was buryed Aprill the first day.
William Lucas was buryed Aprill the ffourteenth day.
Phillis the d. of Tho: Newway bapt: Ap: 27.
Isabell the d. of Rich: Biddle bapt: Ap: 27.
John the s. of Jonah Collins bapt: May the 25th.
Edmund ye s. of Robert Powell bapt: June ye first.
Elizabeth the wife of Wm. Darby buryed June ye 12th.
Mary the d. of Clement Walford bapt: June 16.
Elizabeth the d. of Will: Rawlins bapt: July 13.
John & Benjamin sons of Clement Avern bap: July 18.
Benjamin ye son of Clem: Avern buryed July ye 25.
William Shakespeare & Alice Jennings marryed July ye 31.
Anne the d. of Samuell Laurence bapt: Aug: the 10.
Robert ye s. of ffield & Elizabeth his wife bapt: September ye fourth day.
Jane the d. of Thomas Brittaine bapt: Octob. ye 1.
Anne the d. of William Williams bapt: Nov. ye 9.
Thomas the s. of Edward Hawly bapt: Nov. ye 16.
Abigail the d. of Tho: Queeny bapt: Nov. ye 17.
Mary Price widdow was buryed Novembr. 22.
William the s. of John Sanders bapt: Nov: 23.
William ye s. of George Rogers bapt: Nov. 30.
William Tonks was buryed Decemb. the sixt day.
William Williams buryed Decemb. ye eighth day.

Page 60. 1679.

Mary the d. of Wm Walmsly buryed Decem: 15.
Thomas ye s. of Henry Lane bapt Decembr. ye 17.
William the s. of Wm Eadon bapt Decembr. 21.
Richard Knight was buryed Decembr. the 26.
Jane the d. of Joseph Soulden bapt: Decem: 28.
John Browne and Mary Smith were marryed Jan: 6.
John the s. of John Spencer bapt: Jan: 12.
John Milborne the elder was buryed Jan: 12.
Robt the s. of John Browne bapt Jan 18.
Robert Tibbatts and Alice Tibbatts marryed Jan: 19.
Robert the s. of Thomas Hall bapt: Jan: 25.
Old Laurence Cooper of Bushwood buryed January ye 27.
Mabell the d. of Benjamin Reeve bapt: ffeb ye 3.
ffrederick Vanstanwick was buryed ffeb: ye 16.
William Milborne was buryed March the twentyeth day.

1680.

Elizabeth the d. of John Tibbatts ye Baker was buryed Aprill 13.
Mary the d. of Thomas Tibbatts bap: May 2.
Mary the d. of Wm Duglas bapt: June 25.
Richard the s. of Richard Saunders bapt: July 4.

Nathaniell the s. of Wm Walton bapt: July 18.
Thomas Rogers was buried July 20.
Mary Tibbatts was buryed July ye 31.
Bartholomew the s. of Bartholomew Broadway bapt: July 26.
John ye s. of John Phillips bapt: October 3.

Page 61. 1680.

Elenour the d. of Robert Powell buryed October ye 31.
Clement ye s. of Robert Tibbatts bapt: Novem: 16.
Anne the d. of Mr. Cleeve bapt: Nov: 24.
Thomas ye s. of John Reynolds buryed Decembr. 8.
Sarah Gilbart widd. buryed Decembr. 21.
Lydia the d. of Tho: Queeny bapt: Jan. 5.
Anne the d. of Jonah Collins bapt. Jan. 23.
Thomas the s. of Michaell Griffin bapt. ffeb. 6.
William the s. of Rich: Saunders buryed ffeb. 17.
Mary the d. of Thomas Tibbatts buryed ffebruary the 22.
George Brieres was buryed March 6.

1681.

Mary the d. of Henry Lane bapt: Aprill the fift day.
Mary the wife of Tho: Robinson buryed April: 29.
ffrancis ye s. of Tho: Brittaine bapt: May 1.
Elizabeth the d. of Wm. Dale bapt: May 1.
Peter Collins and Elizabeth Rogers marryed May 7.
Mary the d. of Hen: Wigston bapt: May ye 15.
Richard ye s. of Henry Smith bapt: May ye 30.
Judith ye d. of John Browne bapt: June ye fift day.
Thomas ye s. of John Milborne bapt: June ye eleventh.

Page 62. 1681.

Joseph the s. of John Lakins bapt: June 23.
Edmund ye s. of Robt. Powell buryed July the 7.
Thomas Shakespeare of Lapworth buryed July 13.
Clement the s. of Clement Walford bapt: Aug. 4.
John the s. of John Wood bapt. August 14.
Mary the d. of Richard Hancox bapt: Aug. 21.
Thomas ye s. of John Milborne was buryed August 23.
Mary Cooper widdow was buryed October the 1.
Mary Lovet widdow was buryed October ye 4.
Anne ye d. of John Bailie bapt: Octob: 9.
Alice the wife of Wm. Shakespeare buryed Nov. 9.
Thomas the s. of John Spencer bapt. Nov: 13.
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Hinde was buryed November 24.
Martha the d. of Samuell Turner bapt: Decem: 18.
Elizabeth Milborne was buryed December 19.
Elizabeth Wherrit widdow was buryed December 27.
Elizabeth d. of Wm. Duglas bapt: Jan. 18.

Jane the wife of John Milborne buryed Jan : 31.
Charles Howard a stranger buryed ffeb : 3.
Margaret the d. of Job Bird bapt. ffeb. 15.

Page 63. 1681.

Phillis the d. of Thomas Newey buryed March 17.
Elizabeth the d. of Wm. Greene bapt : March 19.

1682.

Robt Taylour was buryed March 31 day.
Thomas Biddle of Bushwood buryed Aprill 1st.
Richard the s. of Edward Hawley bapt : Apr : 2d.
Anne the d. of Wm. Darby bapt : Apr : 4th.
John Tonye and Elizabeth Powell were marryed Aprill 25.
Anne the d. of Wm Darby buryed Aprill 26.
John Taylour & Mary Coleman marryed May 2d.
Elizabeth the d. Wm. Williams bapt. May 14.
Elizabeth the d. of Henry Bolton of Baddesley bapt May 21.
Richard ye s. of Mr. Wm. Cleeve bapt May 22.
Edward the s. of John ffield clerke bapt. May 24.
Edward the s. of John ffield clerke buryed May 27.
Judith the d. of William Eadon bapt : May 28.
Hannah the d. of Edw. Kinge bapt : July 2d.
Mary the d. of John Jucks buryed July 27.
Stephen Wallington & Jane Bidle were marryed July 30.
ffrancis the s. of Caleb Hunt bapt : August 21.

Page 64. 1682.

Elizabeth the wife of Tho : Reeve buryed 7b* 26.
Elizabeth daughter of Roger Purden bapt octob : 1.
John Price was buryed october the 13th.
William s. of Wm. Shakespeare of Lowstonford bapt : Octob : 19.
Clement the s. of Edmund Tibbatts bapt. Novembr. 27.
William the s. of William Shakespeare of Lowstonford was buryed Decembr. 7.
Joseph the s. of Joseph Soulden bapt : Decem. 17.
Martin the s. of Samuel Laurence bapt : Decem. 17.
Henry the s. of Henry Smith bapt : Decembr. 27.
Elizabeth the d. of John Daniell bapt : January 21.
Anne the d. of Thomas ffindall bapt : January 21.
Ellen the d. of Thomas Queeny bapt : January 24.
John the s. of Benjamin Reeve bapt. Jan. 28.

Page 65. 1682.

Anne the d. of Wiliam Walton bapt : ffeb : 11th.
Anthony Bird was buryed ffebruary the 18th.
Abraham the s. of John Smith bapt : ffeb. 25.

* Short for September.

Elizabeth the d. of John Tony bapt: March the secund day.
John the s. of John Browne bapt: March 11.
Joyce ye d. of Jonah Neale bapt: March 11.

1683.

Nathaniell Rouse was buryed Aprill 21.
Mary the d. of John Clarke bapt: Ap: 22.
Thomas Shakespeare & Anne Biddle were marryed Aprill 24.
John the s. of Peter Collins bapt: Ap: 29.
Thomas ye s. of Richard Biddle bapt: April 29.
Richard ye s. of Edward Horley was buryed May 8.
Josiah Allen & Mary ffield were marryed May 10.
Anne the d. of Thomas ffindall was buryed May 14.
William the s. of Richard Sanders bapt: May 15.
Anne the d. of John Cookes was buryed May 17.

Page 66. 1683.

Elizabeth d. of Gregory Garret buryed June 27.
Anne the d. of Michaell Griffin bapt: July 1.
Mary ye wife of James Sly buryed August 16.
Jane the d. of John Milborne buryed Aug: 16.
Widdow Browne was buryed Septembr. 16.
Sarah ye d. of Samuel Turner bapt: Sep: 26.
John Wheeler & Hester Yardly were marryed Sep: 30.
Thomas Rogers & Susanna Scarlet were marryed Oct: 2.
Robert Smith & Susanna Rogers were marryed Oct: 14.
Thomas ye s. of Wm Darby bapt: Oct 21.
Thomas the s. of Wm Kempe buryed Nov: 1.
Clement ye s. of Job Bird bapt: Nov: 6.
Sarah ye d. of Tho: Brittaine bapt: Nov: 11.
Katherine ye d. of Richard Hancock bapt: Nov. 20.
Widdow Compton was buryed November 22.
Richard ye s. of Caleb Hunt bapt: De: 26.

Page 67. 1683.

George ye s. of George Rogers bapt: Dec: 30th.
Clement ye s. of Walter Collier bapt: Jan: 2nd.
Elizabeth d. of Robt. Tibbatts bapt: Jan. 8.
Bridget d. of Thomas Reynolds bapt: Jan. 13.
Mary ye wife of Henry Colemore buryed Jan. 16.
Edmund the s. of Robert Powell bapt. Jan. 20.
Clement ye s. of Job Bird buryed Jan. 23.
William s. of Laurence Cooper buryed Jan: 30.
Laurence Cooper was buryed ffebruary 1st.
Susanna ye base d. of Mary King bapt: ffeb: 4.
Mary ye base d. of Mary [*blank*] bapt: ffeb: 4.
Katherine ye wife of Richard Hancocks buryed ffeb: 9.
Mary ye d. of Richard Hind bapt: ffeb: 10.

Elizabeth the d. of Thomas Shakspeare bapt: ffeb. 12.
Mary ye d. of William Tibbatts buryed ffeb. 17.
Martha the d. of Wm. Rouse bapt: ffeb. 26.

1684.

Elizabeth the d. of Henry Lane bapt: March 31.
Mr. Thomas Atwood was buryed Aprill 7th.
Agnes ye d. of Wm. Cooper buryed Aprill 11.

Page 68. 1684.

Mary ye wife of John Grissold buryed Ap: 13.
Margaret ye d. of Clement Petite bapt: Aprill ye fifteenth day.
Anne the d. of Thomas Queeny bapt: Apr: 20.
John the s. of Thomas Simmons bapt: Apr: 27.
William Walmsly was buryed May ye fift day.
Thomas the s. of John Price bapt: May 6.
John the s. of John Tony bapt: May 18.
Hannah ye d. of Edw: Horley bapt: June 1.
Joanna the d. of John Phillips bapt: July 13.
Anne ye wife of John Pearsall buryed August 9.
William Suter buryed August ye fourteenth.
William ye s. of Wm. Williams bapt: August 24.
William Saunders of Hycrosse burryed Aug: 30.
Widdow Reeve was buryed August 31.
Anne Bird widdow was buryed Septem. 17.
Mis Elizabeth Williscote widd: was buryed Octob: 6.
Roger ye s. of Wm Milborne bapt: Octob 12.

Page 69.

Richard the s. of John Browne bapt: October ye 16.
Richard ye s. of John Browne buryed Oct: 18.
*Mr John Field vicar was buryed Decembr. 2.
Anne the wife of Richard Averne was buryed Dec. 4.
Elizabeth Wright was buryed Decemb. 6.
Christopher Randall was buryed Decemb 9.
Frank Grissold was buryed Decemb. 21.
Susanna the d. of John Phillips was buryed Dec. 24.
Christian Wiseman was buried Jan. 8.
Edmund Benford was buried Jan. 19.
John Foster of Birmingham was buryed Jan: 20.
Richard Sly was buryed Jan: 23.
Alice the d. of William Greene bapt. Jan 23.
Edward Queeny was buryed Jan: 25.
Richard the s. of Richard Biddel bapt: Jan 28.
Anne the d. of John Daniel bapt Feb. 1.
Mary the d. of Job Bird was buryed Feb 5.
Richard the s. of Richard Biddel was buryed Feb 6.

* Underlined.

William the s. of William Walton of the Parish of Killingworth was buried Feb 7.
John the s. of William Harbon bapt : Feb 8.
Elizabeth ye wife of John Waters was buryed Feb 9.
Richard the s. of Thomas Williams bapt : March 22.

Page 70. 1685.

Nathaniel the s. of Edward King bapt : May 11.
Anne the wife of Samuel Lawrence buryed May 11.
Elenor the d. of Henry Wigson buryed June 3.
Abigail the d. of Thomas Queeny buryed June 18.
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Queeny buryed June 23.
Susanna the d. of William Kempe of Pinley buryed June 24.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of [*blank*] baptised July 19.
Richard Caudrey was buryed July 26.
Elizabeth Reeve widow was buryed Aug. 20.
Thomas the s. of Benjamin Laurence of Shrewley bapt. Aug. 25.
Anne Saunders widow was buryed Aug 31.
Hanna the d. of William Kemp bapt : Aug. 31.
Samuel Whitlowes of Henly & Susanna Higginson of Lapworth were marryed with a Lycence Octob. 4.
Silence the wife of Clement Avarne buryed Oct : 10.
Elinor the wife of Mr. William Saunders buryed Oct. 20.
Clement Avarne was buryed Novemb 2.
John Boon of the Parish of Tanworth buryed Nov. 7.
John the s. of Tho : Rogers bapt. Nov. 1.
Elizabeth the d. of Tho Brittaine bapt : Nov. 1.
Mary ye d. of Rich : Saunders bapt : Dec. 16.
Alice ye wife of Richard Hind buryed Jan 15.
Mary the d. of James Sly of the Parish of Hatton bapt : Jan 24.
Elenor ye d. of Tho : Queeny buryed Jan. 27.
Mary ye d. of Richard Hind buryed Feb 5.
William Reynolds was buryed Feb 12.
Mary ye wife of William Benford buryed Feb 15.

Page 71.

William the s. of William Rogers bapt : Feb 26.
Elisabeth the d. of Thomas Reynolds bapt : March 12.
Edward the s. of Edmund Tybbats was buryed March 19.
John Wherit of Beausall in the Parish of Hatton buried March 23.

1686.

[*blank*] the s. of John Tony was baptized March 25.
Margaret the wife of Richard Saunders buried April 5.
Mary the d. of Rowland greene bapt. April 6.
Thomas Blith was buried April 8.
Peter the s. of Peter Collins bapt : April 11.
Richard the s. of John Browne bapt : April 25.
Samuel the s. of Joseph Reynolds bapt : April 25.

Anne the d. of Anne Walton widow buried May 2.
Mr. John Milbourne was buried May 4.
John the s. of George Rogers bapt: June 20.
William Shakespeare of Brookfurlong buried June 21.
Anne the wife of Thomas Newy buried June 23.
Mr. Thomas Reeve was buried Aug 27.
Anne the wife of Robert Powel buried Aug 28.
William ye s. of William Williams buried Sept 14.
Mary the wife of Thomas Whitmore buryed Sept. 25.
Margaret the d. of Robert Tybbats ju: bapt: Oct. 5.
Sarah the wife of William Cowper buried Octob. 7.
William the s. of William Rouse bapt. Nov 3.
Lucy Brittaine was buried Nov. 3.
William Sparry was buried Nov 18.
Bridget ye d. of Samuel Laurence buryed Nov. 28.
Susanna King was buried Nov 28.
Thomas ye s. of John Tybbats was buried Nov. 30.
William Wherrit & Anna Clarke both of Rowington were married with a Lycence Dec. 6.

Page 72.

Anna the d. of William Wherrit bapt Dec 6.
John the s. of Thomas Shakespear was baptized Dec. 12.
Margaret the wife of John Tybbats buryed Dec 21.
Abigail the d. of Thomas Maris bapt. Dec. 26.
Thomas Tybbats was buryed Jan 5.
Mary the d. of Samuel Turner bapt: Jan 9.
[*blank*] the d. of Tho: Brittaine buried Jan 9.
Thomas the s. of Robert Hill baptised Jan 3.
Joane Milbourne widow was buryed Jan 10.
John Bun was buryed Jan 11.
Alice Sharp was buryed Jan. 20.
Anne the d. of John Hobday bapt. Jan. 23.
Anne the d. of William Greene bapt. Jan 30.
Thomas Palmer & Mary Lancaster of Warwick were married with a Licence Feb. 1.
Sarah the d. of Bartholomew Broadway bapt: Feb 2.
Richard the s. of Richard Biddle bapt: Feb. 8.
Thomas Shakespeare of Rowington was buryed Feb. 19.
Anne the d. of Wm. Greene buried Feb 23.
[*blank*] the s. of William Williams bapt. March 6.
William the s. of Wm. Smith of Claverdon bapt. March 8.
Roger Grizold was buried March 10.
Margery the wife of John Lakins buryed March 15.

Page 73. 1687.

James Edkins & Sarah Beesly both of this Parish were married with Banns March 30.
Mary the wife of William Harborne buried April 4.

Abraham the s. of James Sly bapt: April 7.
William the s. of Edward Horley bapt: April 10.
Joseph the s. of William Milbourne bapt April 17.
Thomas Newy & Elisabeth Arden both of this Parish were married with Banns April 25.
Mary the d. of William Turner buried April 26.
Thomas the s. of Henry Smith bapt May 16.
Thomas the s. of William Harborne buried May 1.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Thomas Brittaine bapt. Aug 7.
Elisabeth Bird widow was buried Aug 7.
John Davis & Anne Walmsly widow were married with Banns Sept 2.
William the s. of John Shakespeare ju: bapt: Sept. 15.
Abigail the d. of John Spencer bapt: Sept. 18.
John the s. of John Baylies bapt: Oct 2.
William ye s. of John Waring bapt Oct 9.
[*blank*] ye s. of Tho Rogers bapt Oct 16.
Tho: Blith of London was buried Octob. 21.
Rowland the s. of Rowland Greene bapt Oct 26.
Thomas Tybbats se: was buried Octob. 29.
Clement Dewsbury of Budbrook & Mary Williams of this Parish were married with Banns Oct. 3.
John the s. of William Greene bapt: Jan 12.

Page 74.

John the s. of William Greene buried Jan 15.
Robert Smith was buried Jan 18.
John the s. of Thomas Shipton buried Jan 28.
William the s. of William Rogers buried Feb 9.
Thomas the s. of William Kemp bapt: Jan 29.
Thomas the s. of William Kemp buried Feb 4.
Daniel the s. of Edward King bapt: Feb 26.
William the s. of John Saunders ju: buried Feb 29.
Benjamin the s. of Joseph Reynolds buried March 8.
William the s. or John Dale bapt: March 11.
Francis the s. of John Hobday bapt: March 11.
Hannah the d. of John Saunders ju: buried March 13.
William the s. of William Cowper of Shrewly-heath bapt: March 16.
Margaret the d. of Thomas Palmer bapt March 17.
William Walmsly was buried March 20.
William ye s. of John Dale buried March 23.

1688.

Elisabeth the d. of Tho: Tybbats bapt. April 1.
William the s. of Clement Avarne bapt: May 6.
Susanna the d. of Robert Powel buried May 30.
Mary the wife of William Smith buried June 4.
Elisabeth the d. of Mathew Eaden bapt: June 11.
James the s. of Richard Biddle was buried June 25.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of [*blank*] Maris bapt July 29.

Elisabeth ye d. of James Sly bapt Aug 12.
Elisabeth Cowper widow was buried Aug 16.
Sarah the d. of James Edkins bapt: Sep 5.
Elisabeth the d. of George Rogers bapt: Sep 19.

Page 75.

George the s. of John Toney bapt: Sep 21.
Elisabeth the wife of John Toney buried Sep 22.
William Phillips & Mary Rogers widow were married with Banns Sept. 24.
Mrs Frances Betham was buried Octob 16.
Elisabeth Randall widow was buried Octob 22.
Francis Greswold was buried Novemb. 9.
Elisabeth the d. of Joseph Reynolds bapt: Nov. 19.
Samuel the s. of William Clifton buried Nov. 27.
Thomas Shakespeare was buried Dec. 10.
Richard the s. of Richard Avarne buried Dec. 25.
William the s. of Thomas Jones bapt: Jan 21.
Anna the d. of William Rogers bapt. Jan 21.
Samuel Smith & Elisabeth Heywood were married Jan 23.
William the s. of Richard Birchenough bapt: Jan 27.
Joane the d. of William Wherit bapt: Feb. 5.
Elisabeth the d. of Robert Tybbats ju: bapt: Jan 28.
Elisabeth the d. of John Tybbats ju: bapt: Feb 11.
Elisabeth the d. of John Tybbats ju: buried Feb 16.
Margaret the d. of John Dale bapt. Feb 18.
Christopher the s. of Robert Randall bapt: March 3.
Uriah the s. of John Waring bapt: March 6.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Gibs bapt: March 10.
Edward the s. of Thomas Brittaine bapt. March 24.
John Randall was buried March 23.

Page 76. 1689.

Mary the d. of Margaret Willis bapt: April 3.
John Dale was buried April 7.
John Waters was buried April 8.
Elisabeth the d. of Susanna Dale widow buried April 17.
Mary the d. of Thomas Rogers bapt: May 1.
Anne the d. of Joseph Serjeant of the Parish of Hampton buried June 16.
Elisabeth the d. of William Milborne bapt June 24.
Thomas the s. of Peter Collins bapt: July 14.
[*blank*] the sonne of [*blank*] Maris bapt: July 28.
Margaret the d. of William Kemp bapt Aug 2.
Sarah the d. of John Court bapt: Aug 11.
William Smith of Hill-Moreton & Mary Shakespeare of Rowington were married with a Licence Aug. 12.
Hannah the d. of William Smith bapt. Aug 13.
Robert Tybbats Ju: was buried Aug. 14.

Mary the d. of John Parsons bapt : Sept. 1.
Sarah the d. of William Coleman bapt : Sept. 2.
Sarah the d. of John Hobday bapt : Sept. 29.
Sarah the d. of Robert Hill bapt : Sept. 29.
Richard Chin & Sarah Harborne were married with banns Oct. 6.
William the s. of George Turner bapt Oct. 10.
Mary the d. of Thomas Rogers buried Oct. 18.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Palmer bapt : Nov 10.
James the s. of Richard Biddle buried Dec. 6.
[*blank*] the s. of William Harborne buried Dec. 15.
John the s. of Rowland Greene bapt : Dec. 16.
Edward King was buried Decemb. 26.
Anne Dale widow was buried Jan 21.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Tybbats bapt. Jan 23.
Elizabeth Tayler widow was buried Jan 26.

Page 77.

John ye s. of William Clifton buried Feb 20.
Judith the d. of William Eaden buried Feb. 25.
Thomas Reynolds se : was buried Feb. 25.
Elizabeth the d. of Robert Randall bapt : Feb 25.
Elizabeth the wife & Elizabeth the d. of Robert Randall were buried Feb. 28.
Mary King was buried Feb 28.
Mary the d. of William Smith buried March 5.
John Milborne was buried March 10.
Judey the d. of William Greene bapt. March 11.
Elizabeth the d. of Tho : Reynolds buried March 21.
[*blank*] the d. of Mathew Eaden bapt : March 23.

1690.

John Hobday was buried April 2.
Edward the s. of John Coleman bapt : April 6.
Elisabeth the d. of William Darby bapt : April 6.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of John Harborne bapt : April 16.
Ursula the wife of William Bunn of Bushwood buried May 1.
Mary the d. of William Walton bapt. May 4.
Catherine the d. of John Spencer bapt : May 25.
Mary the d. of Samuel Smith bapt : June 1.
Elisabeth the wife of Thomas Dale buried June 30.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Thomas Dale bapt : June 30.
Bridget Avarne was buried July 7.
Robert ye son of William Tybbats bapt. July 27.
and was buried Aug. 3.
Elisabeth Vernon was buried Aug. 21.
Thomas the s. of John Tybbats ju : bapt : Aug. 27.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of [*blank*] Birchenough bapt : Sept. 14.
William Kingston & Cassandra Hobday widow married Sept. 15.
Ellin the wife of John Cooks buried Sept. 28.
Bridget the wife of John Chambers of Tanworth buried Oct. 30.

Page 78.

Thomas the s. of Thomas Saunders bapt: Dec 1.
Barbara Symmonds widow was buried Decemb. 25.
William the s. of William Kemp of Pinley buried Jan. 18.
Elisabeth the wife of Joseph Reynolds buried Jan. 23.
Alice the d. of John Court bapt. Jan. 25.
Philemon the s. of John Baylies bapt. Jan 11.
Margaret the d. of William Kemp of Pinley buried Jan. 29.
Henry the s. of Thomas Rogers bapt. Feb. 9.
John the s. of John Parsons bapt. Feb. 6.
Mary the d. of William Shakespeare bapt. Feb. 18.
Thomas Purden & Dorothy Burtenhood were married Feb. 19.
Edward Wells & Anne Blick were married Feb. 24.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Reynolds bapt: Feb. 26.
Thomas the s. of John Brown bapt Feb. 27.
Sarah the d. of John Court buried March 6.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Edward King bapt. March 8.

1691.

Anne the d. of Clement Avarne bapt. March 29.
William Benford was buried March 31.
Thomas Pettite was buried April 11.
Elisabeth ye d. of John Waring bapt: Apr. 19.
John the s. of William Cowper bapt. Apr. 20.
Alice the wife of Tho: Harborne buried May 11.
Alice the wife of John Davis buried May 11.
Elisabeth the d. of Richard Saunders bapt: May 20.
Elisabeth the d. of Tho: Palmer bapt: May 12.
Frances Townesend widow was buried May 30.
Sarah ye d. of William Roberts bapt: June 27.
Sarah the d. of William Kingston bapt. June 28.
John Davis & Alice Waters were married Aug 2.

Page 79.

John the s. of Thomas Dale bapt: Aug 8.
Elisabeth ye wife of Tho: Dale buried August 23.
John the s. of John Tybbats Ju: bapt: Aug 25.
M[s] Mary Hill of Birmingham widow buried Octob. 26.
Anne Shakespeare widow was buried Nov 28.
Elisabeth the d. of John Harborne buried Nov 28.
Robert Randall & Anne Grittam were married Dec. 7.
Sarah the d. of Richard chin bapt. Dec. 10.
Mary the d. of John Shakespeare Ju: bapt: Dec 15.
William Rogers was buried Dec 20.
Thomas the s. of Sarah Rogers widow bapt. Dec 26.
Mary the d. of George Rogers bapt. Dec 27.
[*blank*] the s. of Tho: Purden bapt Dec. [*blank*].
Thomas the s. of John Sneth bapt. Jan 3.

Thomas the s. of Matthew Eaden bapt. Jan 10.
Catherine Cole was buried Jan. 19.
Mary the wife of William Ward buried Feb 2.
Mary the wife of Tho : Gibbs buried Feb 5.
Humphrey Sutton was buried Feb 13.
Mary the d. of Edward Wells bapt. Feb 15.
Abigail the d. of Walter Collier bapt Feb 21.
Sarah the d. of John Lakins buried March 3.
Richard Read of [*blank*] in ye county of [*blank*] buried March 17.
Elizabeth the d. of George Turner bapt. March 20.
Mary the d. of Edward Wells buried March 20.

Page 80. An : Dom. 1692.

Thomas the s. of John Lakins bapt. March 27, & was buried March 31.
Elizabeth the d. of Samuel Smith bapt Apr. 10.
Daniel the s. of Rowland Greene bapt Apr. 17.
Anne the wife of Edward Wells buried May 15.
Elizabeth the d. of Clemt Lucas Ju : bapt : May 22.
William the s. of William Tybbats bapt : Aug 15.
[*blank*] d. of Joseph Reynolds bapt : Sept. 18.
John the s. of John Harborne bapt. Oct 9.
Elizabeth the d. of John Tibbats Ju : bapt : Oct. 9.
Abraham the s. of John Cooks Ju : bapt Nov. 11.
Elenor the d. of William Walton Ju : bapt : Nov. 30.
John Knight was buried Nov : 30.
Millicent the d. of James Sly bapt. Dec. 10.
Abraham the s. of John Cooks Ju : buried Dec. 15.
Anne the d. of William Darby bapt. Dec. 18.
William Cowpar was buried Dec 23.
Robert the s. of Robert Hill bapt. Jan 1.
Jobert Lea of Rowington & Elizabeth Resen of Claverdon were married with Banns Dec 27.
Sarah the wife of William Williams buried Dec. 27.
William the s. of Richard Jennings bapt Jan 8.
Clement the s. of Edmund Tybbatts buried Jan. 9.
William the s. of John Tybbats Jun : bapt Feb 5.
William Saunders was buried Feb. 26.
Thomas Cowper was buried March 14.
William ye s. of William Kemp bapt March 19.
Mary Ragge widow was buried March 20.

Page 81. An. Dom. 1693.

Anne the d. of John Waring bapt. March 26.
Elisabeth the d. of John Garret bapt. March 27.
Isabel Grisold was buried March 31.
Anne the wife of John Reynolds buried Apr. 1.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Thomas Rogers bapt. Apr. 23.
William Jennings & Alice Reynolds were married May 1.

Edward the s. of Richard Bragge bapt. May 14.
[*blank*] the s. of Thomas Purden bapt: May 14.
Alice the wife of John Davis buried June 4.
Jane the d. of Tho : Palmer bapt : June 4.
Josiah the s. of Josiah Resen bapt. June 18.
William the s. of William Wherit bapt. July 3.
Elenor the wife of Roger Purden buried July 20.
Clement Pettite was buried July 26.
John Davis was buried July 26.
John the s. of John Chamberlain of Shrewly buried July 28.
John the s. of John Palmer buried Aug. 23.
John Reynolds se : & Mary Parker were married Aug. 28.
Clement the s. of Clement Lucas Ju : bapt. Sept. 4.
Mary the wife of Thomas Cole buried Sept. 8.
[*blank*] the s. of Robert Randall bapt. Sept. 26.
Thomas & Margaret the s. & d. of Thomas Maris bapt. Oct 1.
William Whitehead & Hannah Cowper widow married Oct 8.
Cassandra the d. of widow Kingston bapt. Oct. 8.
Tho : Dike & Catherine Bellamy widow married Oct. 9.
Tho : the s. of Tho : Maris buried Oct. 10.
William the s. of John Court bapt. Oct 15.

Page 82.

Roger Purden & Mary Clarke were married Oct. 23.
John Williams was buried Nov. 2.
Thomas the s. of Richard Saunders bapt Nov. 5.
John the s. of Humphrey Shakespeare of Lapworth was buried November 14.
Thomas Williams buried Nov. 28.
Anne Shakespeare was buried Dec. 17.
Mary the wife of Rich : Saunders buried Dec. 17.
John the s. of William Milborne buried Dec 19.
Thomas Benford was buried Jan. 6.
Thomas the s. of William Roberts bapt. Jan 16.
Mary the d. of John Lea bapt. Feb. 1.
Catherine Robinson was buried Feb. 23.
William the s. of William Douglas bapt. Feb 26.
Francis Brieres was buried Feb 26.
Judith Grizold was buried March 4.
Thomas Tybbats was buried March 21.

Page 83. An. Dom 1694.

Widow Capp was buried March 30.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Matthew Eaden bapt. March 30.
Humprey the s. of Humphrey Fox of the City of London bapt: April 14.
John the s. of Thomas Reynolds bapt : Apr. 22.
Joseph the s. of John Parsons bapt : Apr. 22.
Mary the wife of Sam : Maunder of Lapworth buried May 14.
Catherine the d. of Clement Avarne bapt May 22.

Mary the d. of Matthew Eaden buried June 11.
Elisabeth the d. of Peter Collins bapt: June 27.
John the s. of John Sneth bapt: July 8.
Richard the s. of Richard Saunders buried July 14.
Thomas the s. of William Roberts buried July 28.
William the s. of William Pemberton of Stratford uppon Aven bapt. Aug 15.
William the s. of Rowland Greene bapt. Aug 23.
William the s. of George Flower & Hannah his wife bapt. Sept. 3.
William the s. of William Whitehead bapt. Sept. 16.
Henry the s of John Tybbats Ju: bapt. Sept. 26.
Hannah the d. of William Palmer bapt. Oct. 3.
Henry the s. of John Tybbats Ju: buried Oct. 4.
Edward Gee of the Parish of Hatten & Joyce Neal of Pinley were married Oct. 9.
Jane the d. of George Rogers bapt Oct 16.
John the s. of Thomas Tybbats bapt: Oct 26.
William Darby was buried Oct 26.
Bridget the wife of Will Walton of Kenelworth buried Nov 30.

Page 84.

William the s. of William Coleman bapt Dec 8.
Hannah the wife of William Coleman buried Dec. 9.
Robert Wigston of Alcester was buried Dec. 29.
Catherine Saunders was buried Dec. 29.
Margaret the wife of Robert Pettite buried Jan 2.
William the s. of Richard Jennings bapt. Jan. 13.
William the s. of William Coleman buried Jan 28.
William Burr of Elmdon & Elizabeth Newy of this Parish were married Jan 14.
Priscilla the d. of John Harborne bapt. Feb. 3.
Mary the d. of William Douglas ju: bapt: Feb 5.
Anne the d. of George Turner bapt: Feb 11.

Ann Dom. 1695.

Mary the d. of Wm. Shakespear bapt: March 27.
Elisabeth the wife of Bar: Broadway buried March 29.
Anne Bird widow was buried April 9.
William the s. of Clemt. Lucas ju: bapt. Apr. 15.
Thomas the s. of Nicolas Long of Norton buried May 5.
Mary the d. of William Wherrit bapt. May 17.
William the s. of Tho: Purden buried May 18.
Gregory Garret was buried May 20.
Elisabeth the d. of Thomas Brittain buried May 30.
Henry the s. of John Lea bapt. June 18.

Page 85.

Henry Cooks & Anne Rowse were married June 26.
Thomas Harborne was buried July 10.
Elizabeth the d. of William Roberts bapt. July 18.

Thomas the s. of John Tybbats weaver bapt. Aug 6.
William Shakespeare se: was buried Aug. 10.
Mary the d. of George Gibbson bapt. Aug 31.
Abraham the s. of John Cooks se: bapt. Sept. 1.
Edward Douglas of Tanworth buried Sept. 12.
Thomas the s. of William Cowper buried Sep 20.
Mary the d. of George Flower bapt Sept. 22.
Sarah the d. of Rowland Greene bapt. Oct. 15.
Mary the d. of Thomas Hall bapt. Nov. 19.
Anne the wife of John Mearse buried Dec. 2.
Elisabeth the wife of Mathew Eaden buried Dec. 10.
Anne the d. of Joseph Lawrence bapt Dec. 22.
John the s. of Thomas Gibs bapt. Dec. 22.
William the s. of Robert Randal buried Feb. 4.
John Reeve was buried Feb. 8.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Thomas Purden bapt. Feb. 16.
John Pearsal of Rowington & Mary Alesbury of the Parish of Hatten were married Feb. 9.
John ye s. of Thomas Palmer bapt. Feb. 23.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Rogers bapt. Feb. 23.
Richard the s. of Richard Chin bapt. March 1.
Margaret the d. of Robert Hill bapt. March 1.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Benjamin Lawrence bapt. [*blank*].

Page 86. Ann Dom. 1696.

Immanuel the s. of John Parsons bapt. Apr. 5.
M^{s} Mary Reeve was buried Apr. 15.
Richard Callet was buried Apr. 18.
Sarah the d. of John Sneth bapt. Apr. 19.
Rebecca the d. of William Smith bapt. Apr. 22.
John Reynolds was buried April 26.
Frances Blith was buried April 28.
John Palmer Ju: was buried May 2.
Mary the wife of Thomas Reeve buried May 9.
Anne the d. of Josiah Resen bapt. May 31.
Mary the d. of John Waring bapt. May 31.
Charles the s. of William Palmer bapt. June 3.
Elisabeth the d. of Robert Randal bapt. June 4.
Thomas the s. of Thomas Maris bapt. June 23.
John Camden Ju: of Lapworth & Elisabeth Pettite of Rowington were married June 23.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Thomas Reynolds buried July 6.
Dorothy Fownes widow was buried Aug. 16.
Richard the s. of Wm. Kemp of Pinley bapt Aug 16 and was buried August 20.
Abraham the s. of Thomas Tybbats bapt Sept. 11.
Elizabeth the d. of Henry Cooks bapt Sept. 13.
William Walton was buried Sept. 25.
Mary the wife of John Brown buried Oct. 11.

Page 87.
William Smith of Lapworth buried Nov 3.
Thomas the s. of William Shakespeare bapt Nov 11.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of [*blank*] Barlow bapt Dec 13.
John the s. of Clemt. Lucas Ju : bapt : Dec 20.
Mary the d. of Joseph Lawrence bapt : Jan 17.
Joyce the d. of John Pearsal bapt: Jan 24.
Sarah the d. of William Douglas Ju: bapt. Jan 27.
Mary the d. of Joseph Lawrence buried Jan 29.
Judith the d. of John Garret bapt. Feb 21.

An. Dom. 1697.

Elisabeth Benford was buried April 3.
Ambrose Blythe was buried May 5.
Margaret Whitmore was buried May 8.
Henry Shakespeare of London buried May 12.
Hannah ye d. of Samuel Smith bapt. May 29.
John Palmer was buried June 26.
Bridget Reynolds widow was buried July 20.
Anne the d. of Tho : Reeve buried July 23.
John Dukes was buryed Aug 1.
Mary the d. of Roger Purden bapt. Aug 8.
Mary the d. of Thomas Masser bapt Aug 16.
Joane the d. of Tho : Palmer bapt Aug 29.
Abigail Hedon base d. of [*blank*] bapt. November 20.
Margaret the wife of William Turner buried
George the s. of George Flower bapt.

Page 88.
Elisabeth the d. of John Harborne bapt Dec. 12.
[*blank*] the wife of Edward Wright buried Dec. 13.
Cassandra the d. of wid. Kingston buried Dec. 19.
John the s. of John Lea bapt. Dec. 27.
Samuel the s. of Henry Cooks bapt. Jan. 14.
Mary the d. of John Tybatts weaver bapt. Jan 18.
And the said Mary was buried Jan. 25.
Bridget Garret widow buried Jan 26.
Joseph Douglas was buried March 18.

Ann Dom 1698.

Sarah the d. of Joseph Yardly & Elisabeth his wife bapt : May 15.
John the s. of Rich : Tailer & Margaret his wife bairied May 25.
Josiah the s. of John Tybbats & Anne his wife bapt. May 29.
Mary the d. of Joseph Lawrence & Anne his wife bapt. June 9.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of John Cooks se : & [*blank*] his wife bapt. [*blank*].
Joseph Knight & Elisabeth Dale were married with Banns Sept. 4.
Thomas Prescote of Warwick widower & Anne Greene of Rowington widow were married with Banns October 5.
John Tybbats se : was buried Oct. 6.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of John Pearsal and

Page 89.

Mary his wife was baptized Oct. 9.
William Williams & Sarah Davis of Rowington were married with Banns Nov. 3.
Edward Wright was buried Nov. 5.
Thomas the s. of William Roberts & his wife bapt Nov. 27.
Clement Pettit of Rowington & Miriam Emms of St. Maries Parish in Warwick were married with Banns Nov. 28.
Elisabeth the d. of John Harborne & his wife buried Nov 4.
Elizabeth the d. of William Douglas ju : & Sarah his wife bapt. Dec 8.
John the s. of Thomas Purden & his wife bapt Dec 11.
Sarah the d. of Joseph Knight & Elisabeth his wife bapt Dec 9.
Elisabeth the d. of Samuel Smith & Elisabeth his wife buried Dec 24.
John Blith of Pinley was buried Jan 26.
John the s. of Richard Chin & his wife bapt : Feb. 4.
Richard the s. of Rowland Greene & Mary his wife bapt : Feb 12.
Margaret the d. of William Wherit & Hannah his wife bapt. Feb. 20.
Robert Tybbats was buried Feb 13.

Page 90. Ann Dom. 1699.

Robert the s. of Robert Randal & Anne his wife bapt. April 23.
Elizabeth the d. of John Lea & Elizabeth his wife bapt. May 8.
Edward King of Lapworth buried May 19.
Benjamin the s. of William Williams & Sarah his wife bapt. June 1.
Joseph the s. of Joseph Yardly & Elizabeth his wife bapt. June 25.
Thomas the s. of Richard Jennings was buried June 29.
Thomas Shipton buried July 5.
Emmanuel Wright of this Parish & Catherine Rawlins of Lapworth were married with Banns July 2.
Tho : Brittaine was buried July 13.
James the s. of Thomas Prescote & Anne his wife bapt. Aug 1.
[*blank*] the d. of Robert Tybbats shoemaker & Phebe his wife bapt Oct. 8.
Anne Shipton widow was buried Oct. 12.
Joseph the s. of John Parsons & Anne his wife bapt Dec 10.
Margaret the d. of Alice Tybbats widow was buried Dec. 14.
Mary the d. of Thomas Cranmer & Sarah his wife bapt : Dec 20.
Mr. John Staunton of Longbridge & M^s^.

Page 91.

Elizabeth Smalbroke of this Parish were marryed Dec. 26.
Thomas the s. of George Flower & Hannah his wife bapt Jan 3.
Elenor the d. of Richard Saunders & his wife bapt Jan 6.
The said Elenor was buried Jan 20.
Richard the s. of Thomas Gibbs and Sarah his wife bapt. Jan 28.
Judey Smith widow was buried Jan 30.
Thomas the s. of John Bailies & Ann his wife bapt Feb 6.
Anne Greene was buried Feb 16.

James Corderoy of Henley buried March 10.
Elizabeth the d. of Emmanuel Wright & Catherine bapt March 17.
The said Catherine was buried March 24.

Ann Dom 1700.

Henry the s. of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife bapt. April 2.
Matthew Eaden & Alice Brittaine widow married with Banns Apr. 8.
William the s. of Thomas Maris & [*blank*] his wife bapt. April 21.
Joyce Biddle widow was buried April 21.
[*blank*] the d. of [*blank*] Newbury & Anne his wife bapt. Apr. 28.
Mary the d. of Sam: James & Jane his wife bapt. May 20.

here follows an entry erased and not readable.

Emmanuel Wright & Alice Maris of Henly marryed.

Page 92.

Judey the wife of William Dale buried June 14.
Margaret the d. of Clement Pettit and Miriam his wife bapt. June 26.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Thomas Gibs & Sarah his wife was baptised [*blank*].
John [*blank*] of Tarbick was buried June 30.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of William Cooks & [*blank*] his wife bapt. [*blank*].
Elizabeth the wife of Isaac Robins buried Aug 17.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Joseph Knight & [*blank*] his wife baptized [*blank*].
James Sly was buried Sept. 7.
Samuel Lucas of Pinley born (? buried) Sept. [*blank*].
Michael Griffin of Birmingham buried Oct [*blank*].
William Tybbats of Bossal (*i.e.*, Balsall) buried Nov 3.
William the s. of John Sneth & [*blank*] his wife bapt Nov 17.
Robert the s. of Robert Douglas & Anne his wife bapt. Nov 19.
Richard Mulliner was buried Nov 21.
William the s. of John Sneth was buried Dec. 1.
Elizabeth the d. of Francis Maunton & Mary his wife bapt. Dec 29.
Samuel the s. of Joseph Lawrence & Anne his wife bapt. Nov 10.
[*blank*] the s. of John Pearsal & [*blank*] his wife bapt Jan 2.
Anne ye d. of Roger Purden & Mary his wife bapt Jan 28

Page 93.

& was buried Feb 22.
Benjamin Reeve ju: & Elizabeth Hurst both of this Parish were married with a Lycence March 3.
Sarah the wife of Samuel Turner buried March 3.
[*blank*] the s. of Richard Saunders & Mary his wife bapt. March 20.
[*blank*] the s. of John Tybbats & Phebe his wife bapt March 16.

Anno Dom 1701.

Elis: ye wife of Wm. Brieres buried March 30.
Henry the s. of Rob: Hill & Susan his wife bap. Apr. 6.

Anne the d. of William Douglas Ju: & Sarah his wife bap. Apr. 9.
[*blank*] the d. of Rich: Tayler buried Apr. 24.
Thomas the s. of [*blank*] Newbury & Anne his wife bapt. May 4.
Elizabeth Hind widow buried May 11.
Mr. Samuel Smalbroke was buried May 23.
Sarah the d. of Thomas Cranmer & his wife bapt. May 25.
Robert the s. of Clement Pettit & Miriam his wife bapt June 1.
Isabel Benford widow buried June 5.
William the s. of Joseph Yardly & Elizabeth his wife bapt. June 9.
John the s. of Wm Wherit & Hannah his wife bapt June 16.

Page 94.

John Child was buried June 17.
Job the s. of Josiah Resen & Anne his wife bapt. June 18.
Nathaniel Reeve was buried Aug. 26.
John the s. of Thomas Tybbats & Mary his wife was buried Aug 28
[*blank*] the son of Richard Saunders buried.
[*blank*] the daughter of Richard Jennings & Virgin his wife bapt Nov 7.
Mary the wife of Robert Baker of Bewdesert was buried Nov 18.
Anne ye d. of Robert Randal Buried Nov 30.
William Cattel of Temple Balshal & Elis: Reeve of Rowington were married with a Lycence Dec. 2.
Joseph the s. of Richard Owen & Mary his wife bapt. Dec 17.
Anne ye d. of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife bapt. Dec. 31.
Compton Pettit widow was buried Jan 2.
Anne Darby widow was buried Jan 5.
Isabel the d. of Robert Tybbats of Tamworth was buried Jan 15.
Barbara the d. of Benjamin Reeve Ju: and Elis: his wife bapt. at Olditch Dec 29.
Samuel Lawrence of Yardly was buried Feb 15.
John the s. of Thomas Dason & [*blank*] his wife bapt March 1.
Alice ye wife of Emmanuel wright buried March 3.

Page 95.

James the s. of James Edkins & [*blank*] his wife bapt. March 22.

Ann Dom. 1702.

Isaac Robins was buried Apr. 23.
Elis: Blith was buried May 13.
Henry Cowper & Sarah Baker both of this Parish were married with Banns May 18.
Mary the d. of Thomas Gibs & Sarah his wife bapt. June 10.
John the s. of William Wherit buried June 23.
Joseph ye s. of Robert Douglas & Anne his wife bapt July 29.
Thomas the s. of John Cooks se: & Susanna his wife bapt. Aug 2.
John the s. of Thomas Tybbats & Mary his wife bapt. Aug 2.
Job the s. of Richard Chin & Sarah his wife bapt Aug 2.

Elizabeth the d. of William Williams & Sarah his wife bapt Aug 9.
Clement Lucas was buried Aug 15.
William Greene was buried Aug 20.
Mary the d. of Francis Maunton & Mary his wife bapt : Sept. 6.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of Joseph Knight & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Sept 27.
John Grimmet was buried Oct 1.

Page 96.

Robert the s. of William Dale buried Nov 5.
Mr. Thomas Smith of Knol & Elizabeth the d. of Wm. Douglas se: of Rowington were married with a Licence Nov 28.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of George Flower & Hannah his wife bapt. [*blank*].
Catherine the d. of George Tompson & [*blank*] his wife bapt Dec [*blank*].
Henry ye s. of Rich : Saunders & Mary his wife bapt. Jan 10.
Richard the s. of John Pearsal & Mary his wife bapt : Feb 1.
Isabel Biddle wid : buried Feb : 2.
Henry the s. of Henry Cowper & Sarah his wife bapt : Feb. 22.
Thomas the s. of Susanna Moor of Pinley bapt. Feb. 22.
William the s. of William Cooks & Elizabeth his wife bapt. Feb. 28.
Clement the s. of Clement Pettit & Miriam his wife bapt. Feb. 28.

Ann Dom 1703.

Elizabeth the d. of Benjamin Reeve jun & Elizabeth his wife bapt. March 30.
[*blank*] the d. of Joseph Yardly & Elisabeth his wife bapt March [*blank*].
Thomas Biddle of Rowington & [*blank*] Jones of

Page 97.

of ye Parish of Hatten married with Banns March 30.
John the s. of Wm. Wherit & Hannah his wife bapt. May 4.
Lawrence ye s. of Wm. Douglas ju : & Sarah his wife bapt : May 16.
Wm. the s. of Josiah Resen & Anne his wife bapt. June 20.
Mary the d. of Robert Randal & Anne his wife bapt : July 11.
Elisabeth the d. of Samuel Tybbats & Sarah his wife bapt : Sept. 12.
John Coleman was buried Oct. 20.
Anne the wife of Clemt Walford buried Oct. 27.
Mary the wjfe of Michael Griffin buried Nov 15.
[*blank*] the wife of Richard Saunders buried Nov 18.
William Rowse was buried Nov 30.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Rich : Sabel & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Dec 3.
Clemt. Averne was buried Dec. 17.
Agnis the d. of Richard Bragge & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Dec. 19.
Nathaniel the s. of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife bapt. Jan 6.

Elisabeth the wife of Lancelot Palmer of Claverdon buried Jan 16.
Elisabeth the d. of Thomas Cranmer & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Jan [*blank*].
William the s. of [*blank*] Garret & [*blank*].

Page 98.

his wife baptised Feb 13.
Elisabeth the d. of Samuel Birch & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Feb 16.
Elisabeth the d. of Humphrey Bolton & [*blank*] his wife bapt. March 5.
Agnis the d. of Richard Bragge & [*blank*] his wife buried March 6.
[*blank*] the d. of Tho: Hancox & Alice his wife bapt. March 1.

Ann Dom 1704.

Joseph the s. of John Veal & Elisab his wife bapt. Apr. 3.
Margaret the wife of Joseph Sodon se: Buried Apr. 10.
Mary the d. of Francis Hacok & Mary his wife Apr. 18.
Samuel the s. of John Tybbats & Phebe his wife bapt. May 24.
Richard ye s. of Emman wright & Ursula his wife bapt June 22 & buried June 26.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of George Turner & [*blank*] his wife bapt. July 7.
Joseph the s. of Joseph Sodon & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Sept. 3.

Page 99.

William the s. of Thomas Biddle & [*blank*] his wife bapt Aug 7.
Hannah ye d. of George Flower & Hannah his wife bapt. Sep. 11.
Nathanael Rowse & Sarah Madget were married with Banns Oct 1.
[*blank*] the d. of George Newbury & Anne his wife bapt. Oct. 1.
Sarah ye d. of William Williams & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Oct. 8.
Elisabeth D. of Robert Douglas & Anne his wife bapt. Oct. 10.
John Williams & Elisabeth Queeny were married with banns Oct. 17.
Edward Dukes & Elisabeth Dongan were married with a Licence Oct. 24.
Judey ye d. of Joseph Knight & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Nov 5.
Thomas the s. of Richard Chipman & Mary his wife bapt. Nov 17.
Humphrey the s. of John Lea & Elisab his wife bapt. Nov. 28.
Anne the d. of Francis Maunton & Anne his wife bapt. Dec. 17.
Anne the wife of Tho: Sly buried Jan 20.

Page 100.

Anne the wife of Armel Milborne of Packwood buried Jan 24.

1705.

[*blank*] Walton widow buried March 26.
Rebecca d. of William Wherit & [*blank*] his wife bapt March 29.
Nathanael the s. of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife buried Apr. 3.
Joseph ye s. of Richard Owen & Mary his wife buried Apr. 3.
Samuel Smith buried April 10.

Henry ye s. of Robert Cooks buried Apr. 11.
Anne Tybbats wid. was buried Apr. 17.
Nathanael the s. of Benjamin Reeve Ju: & Elisabeth his wife bapt Apr. 17.
Sarah the d. of Samuel Tybbats was buried April 30.
Joseph Litchfield & Mary Hussey both of ye Parish of Haseley were married with a Lycence May 1.
William Hanley of of St. Nicholas Parish in Warwick & Mary Griffin of Rowington were married with Banns April 12.
[*blank*] the s. of John Cooks se: & Susanna

Page 101.

his wife baptized May 6.
James the s. of James Edkins buried May 16.
William the s of Joseph Yardly buried May 19.
Thomas the s. of William Bun of Bushwood was buried May 20.
William the s. of Joseph Knight buried May 21.
William Milborne was buried May 25.
George Newbury of [*blank*] buried May 26.
William ye s. of Wm. Cooks buried May 28.
Elisabeth the d. of John Williams & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Aug. 5.
Michael the s. of Emmanuel wright & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Sept. 29.
[*blank*] the d. of Humphey Bolton & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Oct. 10.
Joseph the s. of Richard Owen & Mary his wife bapt. [*blank*].
William Mullinder buried Oct. 6.
Thomas Philips of this Parish & Elisabeth Fulford of Hampton Parish in Arden were married with Banns Dec 14.
Dorothy Knight widow buried Dec 22.
Robert Brown & Mary Green were married with banns Dec 29.
Joseph ye son of Wm. Douglas & Sarah his wife bapt. Dec. 30.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Henry Cooks bapt Jan iv.

Page 102.

John & Thomas the sons of Clemt. Pettite & Miriam his wife bapt. Jan 13.
Mary the d. of William Cooks & Elisab his wife bapt. Jan 13.
John ye s. of Clemt. Pettite & Miriam his wife buried Jan. 16.
Judith Mulliner widow buried Jan 22.
Anne Parsons was buried Feb. 3.
Thomas the d. of Thomas Hancox & Alice his wife bapt. Feb 10.
Anne Price widow buried Feb. 12.
Mary the d. of John Veal & Elis: his wife bapt. Mar 11.
Samuel Ashby was buried March 15.

1706.

Anne the d. of Thomas Cranmer & Sarah his wife bapt March 28.
Richard Jennings buried April 11.
John Sneth buried April 29.

George Wheeler of this Parish & Dorothy Cattel of St. Nicholas Parish in Warwick married with banns April 28.
Catherine the d. of Robert Randal & Anne his wife bapt May 28.
William Turner buried July 8.
Elisabeth the daughter of Elisabeth Mulliner

Page 103.

widow was baptised July 11.
George Francis of St. Magnus Parish London & Anne Cleave of Rowington were married with a Lycence Aug 1.
Thomas the s. of Clemt. Pettit & Miriam his wife buried Aug. 2.
Samuel Tybbats buried Aug. 16.
Margaret the d. of Francis Maunton & Mary his wife, bapt Sept. 8.
John the s. of Robert Brown & Mary his wife bapt. Sept. 23.
Sarah the d. of Thomas Biddle & Mary his wife bapt: Sept 22.
Benjamin the s. of Benjamin Reeve & Elisabeth his wife bapt: Oct 9.
Samuel the s. of Nathaniel Rowse & Sarah his wife bapt: Oct. 16.
John the s. of Josiah Resen & Anne his wife bapt. Oct. 30.
Elisabeth the wife of John Clarke was buried Oct. 27.
Mary the wife of John Saunders was buried Nov. 15.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of James Edkins and [*blank*] his wife bapt [*blank*].
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Philips &

Page 104.

Elizabeth his wife bapt. Oct. [*blank*].
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Robert Douglas & Anne his wife bapt Nov [*blank*].
Robert ye s. of Joseph Soden & Elisabeth his wife bapt: Dec 26.
Sarah ye d. of Richard Saunders & Mary his wife bapt: Dec. 29.
Sarah the d. of Sarah Tybbats widow bapt. Feb. 9.
Elenor the wife of Thomas Dale buried Feb. 28.
Mary the d. of George Wheeler & Dorothy his wife bapt: March 2.
John the s. of George Flower & Hannah his wife bapt: Feb [*blank*].
Thomas the s. of Henry Cowper & Sarah his wife bapt: March 5.

An Dom 1707.

Jane Ashby widow was buried March 28.
Mary ye d. of John Williams & Elis: his wife bapt. Apr. 4.
Susanna ye wife of John Bailies Ju: buried Apr. 8.
Edward ye s. of John Douglas & Elis: his wife bapt: April 20.
Samuel Turner & Elisabeth Biddle both of this Parish were married with Banns May 11.
Anne ye wife of John Bailies se: buried May 13.

Page 105.

William ye s. of Clemt. Pettit & Miriam his wife bapt. May 21.
Elenor the d. of William Williams & his wife bapt: May 25.
Ellenor Chin widow was buried May 26.

Henry Coleman of Shipson (? Shipston on Stour) buried June 30.
Thomas Shakespear buried July 1.
William the s. of Samuel Cooks & Mabel his wife bapt: July 15.
Samuel the s. of Samuel Turner & Elisabeth his wife bapt: Aug 29.
John Jukes of Pinley buried Sept. 23.
Elisabeth Blith widow buried Sept. 30.
Joyce Blith widow Buried Oct 13.
Hannah the d. of William Douglas & Sarah his wife bapt Oct 19.
John Bailies & Mary Scambler both of this Parish married Oct 19 with Banns.
Tho: Hicks of Hoblench & Mary Adkins of this Parish were married with Banns Nov. 10.
Elisabeth the d. of George Lee & Susanna his wife of Pinley bapt Nov 27.
Sarah the d. of Nathanael Rowse & Sarah his wife bapt Dec. 11.
Elisabeth & Anne ye Twin Daughters of Mr. William Rawlins & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Jan 1.

Page 106.

Joseph ye s. of Richard Chin & Sarah his wife bapt: Jan 4.
Joseph London of ye Parish of All Saints in Evesham & Hannah Hurst of ye Borrough of Stratford uppon Avon were married with Banns Jan 11.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Humphrey Bolton & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Feb. 1.
Anne Cowper widow was buried Feb 5.
John Daniel of Pinley & Mary Coleman of Beausal were married with Banns Feb. 17.
Ralph the s. of John Pearsal & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Feb. 26.
Mary the d. of Clemt. Walford was buried Feb. 28.
Rebecca the d. of John Collier & [*blank*] his wife bapt. March 7.
Elisabeth ye d. of John Parsons & [*blank*] his wife bapt. March 14.
John Saunders was buried March 16.
Elisabeth ye d. of John Parsons & [*blank*] his wife buried March 16.
M^s^ Christian Wiseman wid. buried March 18.
Elisabeth the d. of George Rogers buried Mar 15.
Elisabeth Grizold widow, buried March 20.
Edward Shakespeare buried March 24.
Nathaniel the s. of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife bapt March 23.

Page 107. An Dom. 1708.

Thomas the s. of John Lea & [*blank*] his wife bapt. March 27.
Hannah the wife of William Wherit bur. Apr. 6.
John Wall of ye Parish of Yardly & Mary Spooner of this Parish were married April 20.
John ye s. of Thomas Hancox & Alice his wife bapt: May 26.
John ye s. of Francis Maunton & Mary his wife bapt: May 27.
John ye s. of Joseph Knight & Elis his wife bapt: May 30.

Samuel the s. of William Roberts & [*blank*] his wife bapt June 9.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Robert Douglas and Anne his wife bapt: [*blank*].
Elenor the d. of John Bailies & Mary his wife bapt: July 21.
William the s. of Thomas Philips & Elis. his wife bapt: [*blank*] and was buried.
Bridget Walton of Kenelworth was buried Sept 30.
John Clark of this Parish & Elis: Guest of ye Parish of Kingsnorton married Oct. 14.

Page 108.

Elisabeth the d. of John Daniel Ju: & Mary his wife bapt Oct [*blank*].
Edward the s. of John Green & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Oct. 27.
[*blank*] the d. of Robert Brown & Mary his wife bapt. Nov 7.
Elisabeth the base daughter of Abigail Kilcup bapt. Nov 27.
[*blank*] the d. of George Wheeler & Dorothy his wife bapt. Nov. 28.
Thomas the s. of Clement Pettit & Miriam his wife bapt. Dec. 28.
Hannah the d. of Richard Wallington & Anne his wife bapt. Dec 31.
Edward the s. of Emmanuel Wright & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Jan [*blank*] & was buried Jan [*blank*].
John the s. of John Grimet & Mary his wife bapt. [*blank*].
Mary the wife of John Grimet buried March 6.
Abraham Sly & Anne Knight both of this Parish were married with Banns March 8.
Anne Soulden of Wroxal was buried March 3.
Joseph the s. of John Veal buried March 15.
Elisabeth & Anne the twin daughters of John Veal & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Mar. 17.
Elisabeth the wife of John Veal & Anne his

Page 109.

daughter were buried March 20.
Elisabeth ye d. of John Veal buried Mar: 22.
Judith Brown of Coventry buried March 23.

Ann Dom 1709.

Joyce Neal of Pinley buried April 24.
John ye base son of Anne Bratt of Harbury bap. May 16.
John ye s. of Rich: Saunders & Mary his wife bapt: June 16.
Richard the s. of Thomas Purden and [*blank*] his wife buried June 1:
William Toney of Shrowley in the Parish of Hatton & Mary Sly o Rowington were married with Banns June 14.
Mary the wife of Richard Saunders buried June 30.
John the s. of Richard Saunders buried July 7.
Mr. John Betham of Rowington in the County of Warwick & Mr Mary Casy of St. Thomas in the County of Stafford we marryed with a Lycence uppon the Twenty Fifth day of Au

1709 as appears by ye Register of Weston uppon Trent under ye hand of Tho : Townsend Curate.
Richard Chamberlain & Ester warren were married with Banns Oct. 3.

Page 110.

John Haynes of ye Parish of Claverdon & Martha Sparry of ye Parish of Rowington were married with Banns Oct. 12.
John the s. of Joseph Sodon & Elisabeth his wife bapt : Oct. 16.
Mary ye d. of Richard Chin & Sarah his wife bapt : Oct. 23.
Mary ye d. of Thomas Biddle & Mary his wife bapt. Oct. 23.
Elisabeth ye d. of Samuel Cooks & Mabel his wife bapt. Nov. 2.
Joseph Milborn was buried Dec. 6.
Joseph ye s. of John Bailies & Mary his wife bapt. Dec. 14.
[*blank*] ye d. of [*blank*] Parker of Birmingham & [*blank*] his wife Bapt. Dec 8.
Thomas the s. of Mr. Wm. Rawlins & Anne his wife bapt. Dec. 16.
Samuel ye s. of Rich : Tailer buried Dec. 17.
John ye s. of John Daniel Ju : & Mary his wife bapt. Dec. 18.
Anne Cowper was buried Dec 31.
Francis the s. of Francis Maunton & Mary his wife bapt Jan 17.
John ye s. of Thomas Philips & Elisab his wife bapt : Jan 27.

Page 111.

James the s. of Abraham Sly & Anne his wife bapt Feb. 8.
William Cowper of Oldfield buried Feb : 23.
Anne the wife of Edward Griffin buried Feb. 9.
Clement the s. of Clement Tybbats and [*blank*] his wife bapt: Feb 28.
Anne the d. of James Avarne & Anne his wife bapt. Feb. 28.
John the s. of John Green & Mary his wife bapt : March 21.

Ann Dom 1710.

Anne the d. of William Welch & [*blank*] his wife bapt : Apr 2.
John Grissold was buried Apr. 2.
[*blank*] the daughter of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife bapt : Apr. 10.
George Saunders was buried Apr. 19.
Elisabeth the d. of George Philips & [*blank*] his wife bapt : Apr 23.
Anne Cox was buried Apr. 24.
Abigail the d. of John Collier and [*blank*] his wife bapt : Apr. 28.
Margaret the d. of William Douglas & Sarah his wife bapt May 5.
M^s Frances Atwood widow buried May 11.

Page 112.

Joan the d. of William Wherit burd. May 18.
Mary the d. of Nathanael Rowse & Sarah his wife bapt : June 6.
Francis the s. of John Brown buried June 16.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of Robert Randal & Anne his wife bapt. [*blank*].
John Shakespear se : buried July 13.

Mary ye d. of Wm. Williams and [*blank*] his wife bapt. July 16.
John the s. of Clement Pettit & Miriam his wife bapt: Sep 4.
Mary William was buried Oct. 25.
George the s. of John Rogers & Sarah his wife bapt. Nov. 5.
William Bun Ju: of Bushwood bur. Nov. 8.
Thomas Hock of this Parish & Elisabeth Chapman of ye Parish of Honeley were married with Banns Nov. 16.
Richard the s. of Richard Chipman & Mary his wife bapt. Nov. 19 & was buried Nov. 21.
Catherine Avern wid: buried Nov. 28.
Mary & Rebecca the daughters of Joseph Yardley & Eliz. his wife were buried Dec. 11.
William Douglas ju: buried Dec. 14.
Robert the son of Robert Brown &

Page 113.

Mary his wife baptized Jan. 9.
Joseph & Mary the son & daughter of John Pearsal bapt Jan 26 & were buried Feb 3.
Susanna ye d. of George Turner was buried Jan 26.
Anne Ward was buried Feb 12.
Wm Horsey was buried Feb 16.
Thomas Biddle was buried Feb 16.
Roger Purden was buried Feb 18.
Robert the s. of Robert Ward & Susanna his wife bapt. March 6.
Anne the wife of Robert Douglas was buried March 4.
Anne the d. of Rich: Wallington & Anne his wife bapt Feb. 25.
John the s. of George Wheeler & Dorothy his wife Bapt. March 18.

Ann Dom 1711.

Charles the s. of Francis Banister & Mary his wife bapt Apr 2.
Joseph the s. of Joseph Knight & Elisabeth his wife bapt: April 22.

Page 114.

Martha the d. of John Williams and Elisabeth his wife bapt: May 20.
Elisabeth the d. of Clement Tybbats & Elisabeth his wife bapt: May 21.
Elisabeth Griffin buried June 3.
Thomas the s. of James Edkins burd. June 4.
Thomas the s. of Tho.' Tybbats bur June 8.
Elisabeth the base d. of Elisabeth Resen bapt: June 26 & buried June 29.
William Jennings buried July 4.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of John Rogers & [*blank*] his wife bapt. July 29.
Elisabeth ye d. of Richard Burton & Mary his wife bapt: Aug 5.
Mary the wife of William Philips of Claverdon buried Sept. 3.
Alice the wife of John Court buried Sept. 9.
Elisabeth Shakespear widow buried Sept. 13.
Mary the d. of Mr. William Rawlins & Anne his wife bapt. Sept. 17.

[*blank*] the d. of Francis Maunton & Mary his wife bapt: Oct. 7.
Josiah the s. of Clement Pettit & Miriam his wife bapt: Oct 17.
Thomas Sly buried Dec 28.

Page 115.

William the s. of Thomas Hock and Elisabeth his wife bapt Jan 13.
Sarah ye d. of John Douglas & Elis: his wife bapt: Jan 17.
William the s. of John Edwards & Catherine his wife Jan 21.
Clement Daniel buried Jan 30.
Francis chin buried Feb 12.
David the s. of John Pearsal & Mary his wife bapt: March 19.

An Dom 1712.

William Wherit was buried March 26.
Anne ye d. of Thomas Ruddal & Mary his wife bapt. March 27.
Mary ye d. of John Daniel ju. & Mary his wife bapt: March 30.
Mary ye d. of John Tybbats & Phebe his wife bapt: Apr. 9.
Mary ye d. of William Shakespear of Bowdesert was buried Apr. 14.
John ye s. of Thomas Benford & Elisabeth his wife bapt: May 8.
Richard the s. of William Williams & Sarah his wife bapt: May 29.

Page 116.

Samuel the s. of Samuel Cooks & Mabel his wife bapt: June 3.
Abraham the s. of Abraham Sly & Anne his wife bapt: May 31.
William Bunn of Bushwood buried June 4.
William the s. of Thomas Hancox & Alice his wife bapt: June 4.
Thomas ye s. of Tho: Biddle & Mary his wife bapt: Aug. 10.
France ye d. of William Welch & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Aug. 10.
Robert the s. of Clement Tybbats & Elisabeth his wife bapt: Sept [*blank*].
Sarah the wife of William Williams buried Sept. 6.
Alice ye wife of Matthew Eaden buried Oct. 5.
Hannah ye d. of Tho: Philips & Elisabeth his wife bapt: Oct 12.
Francis Hobday & Mary Purden wid: were married with Banns Oct 13.
John ye s. of Robert Ward & Susanna his wife bapt: Nov. 18.
Catherine ye d. of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife bapt: Nov 15 & buried Mar 15.
Samuel the son of Clemt. Collier

Page 117.

& Mary his wife Bapt. nov 28.
[*blank*] the wife of George Nason bur. Oct 28.
Thomas Clarke buried Dec. [*blank*].
Bartholomew Broadway buried Jan 30.
William the s. of John Rogers & Anne his wife Bapt: Feb 22.
Mary ye d. of George Philips & [*blank*] his wife bapt: March 15.
Thomas the s. of William Smith & Anne his wife bapt: [*blank*].

John ye s. of Robert Randal & Anne his wife bapt Mar. 22.
John ye s. of William Milborne & Rebeccah his wife Bapt: Mar 23.

An Dom 1713.

Clement ye s. of William Avarn & Susanna his wife bapt: March 27.
Samuel Reynolds of Claverdon & Elisabeth Tybbats of Rowington were married with Banns April 14.
Margaret ye d. of Clement Tybbats of Elmdon buried Apr. 24.
Mary-Anne ye d. of Clement Pettit & Miriam his wife bapt: Apr. 28.
William Wherit buried May 8.
Mathew Eaden buried May 15.
William Ebral buried May 5.

Page 118.

William ye s. of Benjamin Reeve Ju: & Elizabeth his wife bapt: May 26 & was buried June 2.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of Thomas Stock & Elisabeth his wife bapt: June 28.
Edward Griffin of Tanworth & Elisabeth Smith of Rowington married July 8.
Elenor ye wife of Henry Wigston buried July 22.
Edmund ye s. of Mr. William Rawlins & Elis: his wife bapt: July 24.
William the s. of Richard Burton & Mary his wife bapt: August 9.
Thomas ye s. of James Chattaway & Elisab his wife bapt: August 9.
Philip Scarlet was buried Aug. 1.
Benjamin ye s. of Wm. Williams bur Sept. 6.
Mary the d. of Thomas Benford & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Oct 16.
Jacob Bayliss of ye Liberty of Knoll & Sarah Edkins of Rowington were married with Banns Nov. 17.
Mary Douglas was buried Dec. 6.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Ruddal & Mary his wife bapt: Dec 15.
Thomas ye son of John Ossiter & Hannah his wife bapt: Jan. 1.

Page 119.

Sarah ye d. of Francis Maunton & Mary his wife bapt: Jan 1.
Nathaniel Rowse was buryed Jan 3.
Thomas Roper of Pinley late of Upton Snodsbury & Mary Jones of Pinley in ye Parish of Rowington were married Jan. 7 with a Lycence.
William ye s. of Thomas Rogers & Sarah his wife bapt: Jan 23.
Thomas the s. of John Reeve & Anne his wife bapt: Jan 31.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of George Wheeler & Dorothy his wife bapt: March 7.
Elisabeth the d. of William Avarne Ju: & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Mar 11.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of Joseph Knight & Elis: his wife bapt: Mar. 16.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of [*blank*] Brown & [*blank*] his wife bapt. March 11.

An Dom 1714.

Richard Williams of Rowington & Hannah Fort of St. Nicholas Parish in Warwick married with Banns March 30.
Mary ye d. of Richard Wallington & Anne his wife bapt: Apr. 11.
Catherine ye d. of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife bapt: March 30 & buried April 7.

Page 120.

Mary ye d. of Clemt. Tybbats & Elis: his wife bapt: Apr. 12.
George Patchet & Anne Collins were married with Banns April 15.
Sybilla Palmer widow buried April 15.
Elisabeth ye d. of William Welsh & Elis: his wife bapt: April 16.
Richard the s. of Richard Chin of Shrewley & [*blank*] his wife bapt: May 2.
William the s. of Thomas Roper & Mary his wife bapt: May 16.
Mary Copland widow buried May 23.
Judey ye d. of Robert Brown & Mary his wife bapt: June 20.
Susanna Eden was buried July 10.
John Court was buried Aug. 8.
Mary ye d. of Rich: Wallington buried Sept. 3.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] John Williams & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Sept 5.
Robert Tybbats of Lapworth buried Sept. 10.
Francis ye s. of Francis Banister & Mary his wife bapt: Sept. 26.
Mary ye d. of George Nason & Mary his wife bapt: Sept. 26.
Sarah ye wife of Richard Saunders buried Sept. 28.
Robert ye s. of Solomon Weeks & Sarah his wife bapt: Sept. 27 & buried Sept. 30.

Page 121.

Mary ye wife of Thomas Tybbats bur. Oct. 12.
Mary ye d. of Robert Ward & Susanna his wife bapt: Dec 13.
Joseph Yardly buried Dec. 22.
Mary ye d. of Matthew Harvey & Elisabeth his wife bapt: Jan 4.
Catherine ye d. of Clement Pettit and Miriam his wife bapt Jan 5.
William ye s. of Thomas Benford & Elisabeth his wife bapt: Dec 29.
John the s. of George Patchet & Anne his wife bapt: Jan 16.
Margaret ye wife of Wm. Duncalfe was buried Jan. 20.
Anne Reynolds buried Feb 10.
John Gilbert ye s. of George Ward & Sarah his wife bapt: Feb 15.
Samuel Cooks buryed March 1.
Mark ye son of John Parsons bur March 9.
Anne ye d. of Saml. Turner & [*blank*] his wife bapt: March 6.
Anne ye base d. of Anne Queeny bapt: March 6.
Mary Shakespear wid: buried March 11.
Benjamin Lawrence buried March 18.

Page 122.

William Brieres was buried March 22.

An Dom. 1715.

Thomas ye s. of John Ward & Elisabeth his wife bapt: March 30.
Elisabeth ye d. of James Chattaway and Elisabeth his wife bapt Apr. 3 & buried April 1.
Elisabeth ye d. of Joseph Lakins & [*blank*] his wife bapt: May 20.
[*blank*] Kyte of Stratford buried April 19.
Winifrid the wife of John Biddle bur May 3.
William the s. of Mr. William Rawlins & Anne his wife bapt June 1.
Frances the wife of John Saunders of Balshal buried June 3.
Henry Smith and Hannah Lawrence were married with Banns June 7.
John Daniel se: buried June 24.
Henry Smith was buried July 14.
Elisabeth Shakespear buried July 27.
Anne ye d. of [*blank*] Maris & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Aug. 14.
Clement Tybbats of Coventry buried Aug 2.
Elisabeth ye d. of John Daniel & Mary his wife bapt: Aug 3.

Page 123.

Ralph Gilbert buried Aug. 13.
Anne Daughter of [*blank*] Maris & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Aug 14.
Anne ye d. of James Chattaway and Elisabeth his wife bapt: Aug. 12.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of John Ossiter & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Aug. 19.
Sarah ye d. of Henry Cooks & Anne his wife bapt: Sept. 16.
Anne the wife of William Saunders was buried Sept. 24.
Joseph Soden sen buried Oct. 9.
John ye s. of Richard Wallington & Anne his wife bapt: Oct. 9.
Clement Walford sen buried Oct. 19.
Catherine ye d. of Wm. Avarn & Susanna his wife bapt: Oct. 25.
Anne ye wife of Henry Cooks bur Nov. 8.
Robert ye s. of Solomon Weeks & Sarah his wife bap. Nov. 30.
Mary ye d. of John Avarn & Lydia his wife bap. Nov 30.
Richard ye s. of of Abraham Sly & Anne his wife bap. Dec. 4.
William Dale se: buried Dec. 15.
[*blank*] Daughter of Wm. Williams bur Dec 16.

Page 124.

Mary Daniel widow bur Dec. 18.
Elisabeth ye d. of Thomas Philips & Elis: his wife bap. Dec 16.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of John Rogers & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Jan 19.
Mary ye d. of Tho: Reading & [*blank*] his wife bapt: Feb 7.
Thomas ye s. of Saml. Reynolds & Elis: his wife bap. March 4.
Elis. Coleman widow buried Mar. 4.
Elisabeth Milborn widow bur Mar. 10.
Thomas ye s. of George Philips & [*blank*] his wife March 16.

An dom. 1716.

Thomas ye s. of John Reeve & Anne his wife bap. March 25.
John Mearse of Litchfield & Sarah Simmons of Rowington married with Banns April 1.

James Bird of Honingham & Anne Waring of Rowington married with Banns Apr. 2.
Elisabeth ye d. of Clemt. Collier and Mary his wife bap. Apr. 2.
Isabel Tybbatts of Lapworth wid. bur. Apr. 13.
Thomas ye s. of John Ward & Mary his wife bap. Apr. 23.

Page 125.

William ye s. of Richard Reynolds & Mary his wife bapt. Apr 29.
[*blank*] ye d. of Thomas Roper & Mary his wife bapt. May 13.
William ye s. of Richard Reynolds bur. May 16.
William ye s. of John Toney bur. June 6.
Hannah ye d. of Francis Banister & Mary his wife bapt June 25.
William the s. of Thomas Nason of Norton & Elis. his wife bap: July 1.
John Garner buried July 8.
Hester Wheeler wid. bur July 21.
Edward ye s. of Clement Pettit & Mary Anne his wife bap. Aug 20.
Mary ye d. of William Douglas & Mary his wife bap. Sept. 3.
Wm. Bellamy of Shrewley Ju. & Mary Hurst of Rowington married with a Lycence Sept. 13.
Samuel Walford bur. Nov. 28.
Elisabeth ye d. of George Patchet & Anne his wife bap. Nov 25.
George ye s. of George Nason & Mary his wife bap. Dec. 2.
Anne ye d. of John Shakespear & Mary his wife bap. Dec. 3.
Joseph ye s. of John Avarn & Lydia his wife bapt. Dec. 4.

Page 126.

Samuel Lawrence buried Dec 16.
William ye s. of Rubert Ward & Susanna his wife bapt. Dec 17.
William Shakespear Blacksmith bur Dec 21.
Catherine ye wife of William Gibs buried Feb 11.

An Dom. 1717.

Elisabeth ye d. of John Edwards & Catherine his wife bapt. April 2.
Anne ye d. of James Chattaway & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Apr. 7.
Elisabeth ye d. of Thomas Smith & Mary his wife bapt. Apr. 9.
Job Bird was buried April 25.
John ye s. of Thomas Walford & Judey his wife bapt. May 5.
George Rogers was buried May 6.
Daniel Hobday & Millicent Sly were married with Banns May 12.
Anne daughter of Anne Queeny buried May 23.
Henry the s. of Mr. William Rawlins & Anne his wife bapt. May 31.
Mary Reynolds widow buried June 12.
Mary ye d. of Joseph Knight & Elisabeth his wife bapt. June 26.

Page 127.

William Ward was buried July 2.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of George Philips bur July 20.
Elenor Grimet widow buried Aug. 6.

William Cowper was buried Aug. 10.
William ye s. of William Welch & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Aug. 11.
John Cooks se. was buried Aug. 27.
Sarah Douglas widow buried Sept. 7.
Anne ye d. of Joseph Lakins & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Sept 8.
William Shakespear & Elisabeth Jeas both of this Parish were married with Banns Sept. 19.
William Chatterlee of Preston Bagot & Mary Rogers of Rowington were married with Banns Oct. 3.
Israel ye d. of Clement Tybbats & Elis: his wife bapt. Oct 8.
Richard Betham Esq. was buried Nov 1.
Margaret Williams wid. buried Nov 9.
Anne ye d. of Samuel Walford & [*blank*] his wife bapt. Nov 17.
Elisabeth ye d. of Thomas Benford & Elis: his wife bap. Nov 21.
Elisabeth ye d. of George Ward & Sarah his wife bap. Dec. 17.

Page 128.

John ye s. of John Dale & Rebecca his wife bapt: Jan 19.
George Durdin & Anne King both living in this Parish married Feb 23.
Hannah ye d. of John Ossiter & Hannah his wife bapt. Feb. 23.
Richard Brown & Elisabeth Adcock both of this Parish were married Feb 24.
[*blank*] ye [*blank*] of Thomas Roper & Mary his wife bapt: March 2.
John ye s. of Clement Collier & Mary his wife bapt: March 9.
Thomas ye s. of John Daniel & Mary his wife bapt: March 24.
Thomas s. of [*blank*] & [*blank*] his wife bapt: March 23.

Ann Dom 1718.

Mary ye d. of Samuel Reynolds & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Apr. 9.
Elisabeth Yardly widow was buried April 13.
Susanna ye d. of Thomas Philips & Elis. his wife bapt. April 16.
James ye s. of Daniel Hobday & Millicent his wife bapt: April 20.
John ye s. of John Avarn & Lydia his wife Bapt. April 23.
Richard ye s. of Richard Wallington & Anne his wife bapt: June 11.

Page 129.

Thomas ye s. of Thomas Smith & Mary his wife bapt: June 12.
Henry Wigston se: buried June 13.
Benjamin ye s. of Robert Brown & Mary his wife bapt: June 22.
Nathanael ye s. of Henry Cooks buried July 3.
[*blank*] the [*blank*] of George Philips & [*blank*] his wife bap. June [*blank*].
Anne the d. of Thomas Tybbatts & Elisab his wife bap. July 27.
Elisabeth ye d. of Thomas Walford & Judey his wife bapt: Sept. 21.
Charles ye s. of Clement Pettit & Mary Anne his wife bapt: Sept. 26.
Samuel Jeffs & Mary Rotch of Rowington were married with Banns Sept. 29.

Caleb Buffery of Lapworth & Anne Cocks of Rowington were married with Banns Oct 2.
William ye s. of Roger Williams & Sarah his wife bap. Oct. 26.
Elisabeth ye d. of Thomas Edwards & Barbara his wife bap. Oct. 27.
Edward ye s. of Wm. Shakespear & Elis: his wife bap. Oct 26.
John ye s. of John Biddle & Elis: his wife bapt: Nov. 2.
Thomas ye s. of John Grimmet & Bridget his wife bapt: Nov. 30.

Page 130.

Anne ye d. of Richard Brown & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Nov 30.
Anne ye wife of Abraham Cooks bur Dec. 4.
Francis ye s. of John Rogers & Sarah his wife bap. Dec. 7.
Elisabeth ye d. of Thomas Edwards & Barbara his wife buried Dec. 19.
Mary ye d. of Richard Wilson & Bridget his wife bapt. Jan. 1.
John Chillingworth & Hannah Smith were married with Banns Jan. 3.
Samuel ye s. of Mr. William Rawlins & Anne his wife bapt: Jan. 7.
Joseph ye s. of Solomon weeks and Sarah his wife bapt: Jan. 12.
Edward the s. of John Ward of Packwood & Catherine his wife bapt: Jan 18.
William Williams buried Jan 21.
William ye s. of Francis Nurser & Anne his wife bapt: Feb. 2.
Peter Collins & Mary Findal of this Parish were married with Banns Feb. 2.
Margaret ye d. of Robert Hill & Susanna his wife buried Feb. 4.
William Crowley of Ullenhall & Mary Cox of Rowington were married with a Lycence Feb. 8.

Page 131.

William ye s. of John Reeve & Anne his wife bapt: March 15.
Elisabeth ye d. of Francis Bolt & Elenor his wife bapt: March 15.

Anñ Domñ 1719.

Thomas Padston (? Patstone) & Rebecca Rans of Baddesley Clinton were married with Banns Apr. 20.
John Ward & Mary Shakespear wid. were married with Banns April 20.
John Tybbats was buried May 12.
James ye s. of Daniel Hobday & Millicent his wife was buried May 14.
Martha ye d. of Thomas Benford & Elisabeth his wife bapt. May 26.
William ye s. of John Avarn & Lydia his wife bapt: June 8.
Elisabeth ye d. of John Ward & Mary his wife bapt: June 22.
Anne ye d. of James Chattaway & Elisabeth his wife buried July 23.
William ye s. of John Rogers buried Aug 23.
Mary ye d. of George Wheeler buried Oct. 6.
Robert Randal was buried Oct. 8.
Richard ye s. of Joseph Knight & Elis. his wife bapt. Oct. 12.
John ye s. of James Chattaway & Elis. his

Page 132.

his wife was baptized Oct. 25.
William ye s. of Thomas Edwards & Barbara his wife bapt. Nov. 17.
Elisabeth ye d. of William Douglas & Mary his wife bapt: Nov 19.
Anne & Elisabeth ye Twin daughters of Wm. Crowley & Mary his wife bapt: Dec 18.
John ye s. of Thomas Kite buried Jan [*blank*].
John ye s. of Joseph Lakins and [*blank*] his wife bapt. Jan. 17.
Penelope ye d. of Thomas Reading & Mary his wife bapt. Jan 26.
Thomas Tybbats buried Jan 25.
Anne ye d. of Roger Williams & Sarah his wife bapt. Feb. 2.
Mary ye d. of Abraham Cotteril & Alice his wife bapt Feb. 8.
Joyce ye d. of William Shakespear & Elisabeth his wife bapt. Feb 14.
Anne ye d. of Daniel Hobday & Millicent his wife bapt: Feb. 21.
Robert Pettit was buried March 12.

Page 133. Anno. Dom̃ 1720.

Richard ye s. of George Patchet & Anne his wife bapt: March 27.
Mr. Thomas Fisher of Birmingham & Mrs Elisabeth Mose of Stowerbridge were married with a Lycence March 29.
Mary ye d. of Samuel Reynolds & Elisabeth his wife buried March 27.
Elisabeth ye d. of John Ward & Mary his wife buried Apr. 6.
John ye s. of George Patchet & Anne his wife buried Apr. 10.
Samuel ye s. of Mr William Rawlins & Anne his wife buried Apr. 15.
Elisabeth ye wife of John Williams buried April 15.
Elisabeth ye wife of Daniel Coopal of Creek buried Apr. 26.
Mary ye d. of George Allen bur Apr 27.
Mary ye d. of Tho: Roper bur Apr. 28.
Mary ye d of John Collier & Elisab his wife bapt: May 4.
William Moor of Pinley buried May 17.
Joseph ye s. of George Rogers & [*blank*] his wife bapt: May 30.
Samuel Tybbats & Elisabeth Cooks of

Page 134.

both of this Parish were married with Banns June 7.
Mary ye d. of Clement Pettite & Mary-Anne his wife bapt: Aug 14.
Mary the d. of Thomas Rogers & Sarah his wife bapt: Aug 14.
John Mearse was buried Aug. [*blank*].
Mary ye d. of Richard Brown & Elisabeth his wife bapt Sept. 11.
Mary ye d. of Thomas Kyte bur Sept. 16.
Anne ye wife of Robert Powil was buried Sept: ye 30th.
Mr. William Southern Vicr was buried Oct: ye 2.
Sarah the wife of Humphrey Shakspeare was buryed Oct: ye 4.
Thomas ye s. of George Nason bapt: Oct: ye 9th.
Mary Brown was buryed Oct: 30.
Richard Sanders bury'd Novr. ye 12.
William the s. of John Osseter & Hannah his wife bapt: Novr ye 13th.

Elizabeth Crowly bury'd Novr. ye 27.
Margaret ye d. of George Phillips & Mary his wife bapt: Dec: 18.
James ye s. of John & Susanna Lonsdale bapt: Jan. ye 3.

Page 135.

Mary ye d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Jan: ye 15th.
Solomon ye s. of Solomon Wilks and Sarah his wife bapt. Jan ye 18.
Thomas Rogers was bury'd Jan. 23.
Solomon ye s. of Solomon Wilks bury'd Jan. 29.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Roper & Mary his wife bapt. Feb ye 12th.
Anne ye d. of Clement & Mary Collier bapt: Febr. 13.
William ye s. of John & Mary Ward bapt: february ye 20th.
John Tibbats was bury'd february ye 28.
Richard ye s. of Richard Young and [*blank*] his wife bapt. March 19th.

Joseph Stonhall Minr.
Thomas Tibbats } Churchwar
George Flower } -dens.

Page 136. Christenings 1721.

Samuel ye s. of Benjamin Brown & Joan his wife bapt: March ye 28.
Anne ye d. of Samuel Tybbats & Elizabeth his wife bapt: April ye 10.
Anne ye d. of Thomas Reeve of Pinley & Anne his wife bapt: April ye 25.
Mary ye d. of Francis Banister & Mary his wife bapt: May ye 21.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Benford & Elizabeth his wife bapt: May ye 22.
Hannah Williams, widow was baptized June ye 22 (*sic*).
Thomas Whitway ye s. of Richard Wilson & Bridget his wife bapt: July ye 31.
Samuel ye s. of Clement & Sarah Walford bapt: Sept. 17.
Ann ye d. of Francis & Ann Nurser bapt: Septemr 17.
Elizabeth ye d. of Wm Edcocks & Sarah his wife bapt: September 24.
William ye s. of Thomas & Mary Hopkins bap. Novemr. 9.
John ye s. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown bap. Decemr. 8.
John ye s. of John & Elizabeth Collier bap. January ye 1.
Martha daughter of James Chattaway & Elizabeth his wife bapt: January ye 7.
Thomas ye s. of John & Anne Rogers bap. Jan 12.
William ye s. of William & Elizabeth Shakspear bapt. Jan 21.
Silence daughter of John & Lydia Avern bapt. febr. 9.
Mary daughter of Roger & Sarah Williams bapt. febr. 11.
William ye s. of George & Dorothy Wheeler March 11.

Page 137. Burials, 1721.

Anne ye wife of William Duglas was buryed April 9th.
Mary ye wife of Michael Griffin was bury'd April 15.
Daniel ye s. of Daniel Coopall was bury'd April ye 27th.
Anne ye wife of John Dent was bury'd May ye 1.
Anne ye d. of Thomas Reeve was bury'd May ye 12.
Sarah ye wife of Thomas Edkins was bury'd May ye 20.
Elizabeth ye wife of John Savage bury'd Novemr. 12.
Joyce ye wife of Edward Jay was bury'd Novemr. 14.
Martha ye d. of James Chattaway & Elizabeth his wife was bury'd January ye 14th 172½.
Anne ye wife of John Rogers bury'd Jan. 20.*

Catherine daughter of John & Susanna Lonsdale was baptized March 20.

Joseph Stonhall, vicr.
Thomas Benford } Churchwardens.
Wm. Avern }

Weddings 1721.

William Worral of ye Parish of Bishops Itchington & Hannah Johnsons of this Pish were married by Banns October ye 2.
Thomas Price & Mary Harborn both of this Parish were married by Banns October 19.
Edward hay & Mary Bodinton both of this Parish were married by Banns January 10.
Francis Charnock of ye Parish of Killingworth & Mary Shakspear of this Parish were married by Licence February 1.
William Jourdain & Mary Douglass both of this Parish were married by Banns February ye 5.
William White & Mary Higgins married by Banns February 6.

Page 138. Christ'nings 1722.

Robert ye s. of Richard & Margaret Gibbs May 15.
Ann ye d. of Elijah & Ann Bradbury May 21.
Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Eliz Reynolds July 7.
Joseph ye s. of Saml. & Elizabeth Reynolds July 8.
William ye s. of John & Mary Barnicles July 27.
James ye s. of Thomas & Mary Price July 30.
Elizabeth ye d. of Thomas & Sarah Griffin bapt: August 12.
John ye s. of Abraham & Mary Holihock bapt: Septemr. 9.
John ye s. of John & Mary Shakspear bapt. October 21.
Job ye s. of Solomon Wilks & Sarah his wife October 23.
Anne ye d. of Thomas Tibbats & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Dec. 9.
John ye s. of Francis & Ann Nurser December 16.
William ye s. of Thomas & Mary Maris January 27.

* There is a line drawn here and the "Christening" entered as there was no room on preceding page.

William ye s. of William Avern & Susanna his wife bapt: Jan. 29.
James ye s. of James & Elizabeth Chattaway February 26.
Henry ye s. of Thomas & Mary Smith March 8.
Robert ye s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Knight bapt. March 12.
John ye s. of William & Mary White March 13.
John ye s. of William and Elizabeth Shakspear March 17.
Thomas ye base son of Amy Bromwych March 17.
Susanna daughter of George & Mary Phillips March 21.

Page 139. Burials 1722.

George Nason was bury'd April 15.
Elizabeth Trustloe was buryd April 27.
Mrs. Elizabeth Smalbrook widw. was bury'd May 8.
Frances ye d. of Hannah King bury'd May ye 9th.
Mrs. Barbara Southern widw. was buryd May 20.
Sarah ye wife of John Morley June 22.
Martha ye ye wife of Richard Biddle July 1.
William Cooks was bury'd July 29.
Mr. John Shakspear was bury'd August 27.
Mrs. Mary Shakspear widw. was bury'd September 4.
Elizabeth ye d. of Thomas & Mary Roper Septemr. 14.
Dorcas Bradford widw. was bury'd September 17.
Grace ye wife of Edward Coleman bury'd October 22.
Mary ye wife of Thomas Troughton weaver clothr. Octobr, 30.
Margaret Robbins was bury'd November ye 10.
Thomas ye s. of Henry Cowper was bury'd November 18.
Mrs. Elizabeth Reeves wife of Mr. Benj. Reeves Decemr. 18.
Thomas ye s. of John Rogers December 25.
Thomas Reynolds was bury'd January ye 8.
Anne Randal widw. bury'd January ye 17.
William Shakspear from Warwick (*sic*) febr. 15.
Thomas ye s. of Clement Walford february 17.
Mrs. Mary Bird widw. bury'd March ye 1st.
Sarah Rogers widw. bury'd March ye 9th.
Ann ye wife of James Burton March 24.

Weddings 1722.

John Rogers of this Parish & Mary Reeve of ye Parish of Claverdon were married by Banns April 24.
Joseph Hawkes of this Parish & Sarah Lindon of ye Parish of Tanworth were marry'd by Banns May 15.
George Toney & Margaret Richards both of this Parish were married by Banns July 19.
John Ellis & Elizabeth Tibbats both of this Parish were married by Banns September 13.
Abraham Tibbats of this Parish & Hannah Simmons of Lapworth married by Banns September 26.
John Chin & Elizabeth Cocks both of this Parish were married by Banns September 30.

Thomas Madley of ye Pish of Wroxall & Mary Turner of this Pish were married by Banns October 3. 1722.
George Dennis & Sarah Whately both of this Parish by Banns October 14.
John Savage & Elizabeth Tibbats married by Banns Novemr. 6.
Wm. Ossinder & Jane Reading married by Banns Decemr. 7.

Page 140.

Abraham Cooks of this Parish & Ann Ballamy of ye Parish of Aston married by Banns February 26, 172⅔.

Joseph Stonhall Vicar.
Thomas Benford } Churchwardens.
William Avern }

Christnings 1723.

Joseph ye s. of John & Mary Rogers April ye 4.
Anne ye d. of Thomas & Mary Roper April 14.
Elizabeth ye d. of Thomas and Ann Tibbats April ye 18.
Hannah d. of William & Hannah Jefkins April 25.
Prudence d. of John & Lydia Avern May 18.
Mary ye d. of John & Elizabeth Ellis May 29.
George ye s. of John & Mary Ward June 3.
John ye s. of Richard & Bridget Wilson June 3.
Sarah ye d. of Clement & Miriam Pettit June 5.
Hester ye wife of Thomas Pettit June 29.
Job ye s. of John & Elizabeth Chin July 15.
Susanna ye d. of Thomas & Mary Madley August 4.
John ye s. of William & Sarah Edcocks August 10.
George ye s. of Francis & Mary Bannister August 11.
William ye s. of Clement & Mary Collier September 1.
John ye s. of Thomas and Mary Redhill Novemr. 1.
William ye s. of John & Hannah Purden Novemr. 1.
Benjamin ye s. of Richard & Eliz. Lawrence Noemr. 12.
Elizabeth ye d. of Thomas & Mary Price Decemr. 15.
Mary ye d. of Richard & Elizabeth Brown Decemr: 26.
John ye s. of Martin & Elizabeth Morris January 6.
Susanna ye d. of Joseph & Sarah Hawks Januy. 6.

Page 141.

Burials 1723.

Joseph ye s. of John & Mary Rogers April ye 10.
Mary ye wife of Thomas Roper April 23.
Robert Powel April 24.
Anne ye wife of Thomas Tibbats April 29.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Benford May ye 10.
Susanna ye d. of George Phillips May 23.
Peter Collins was buryed June ye 14.
John Ellis June ye 29.
Mary ye wife of Abraham Holyhock July ye 16.

Mrs. Mary Betham widw. July ye 23.
Robert Hill August ye 10.
Mary ye d. of Elizabeth Ellis September 2.
Frances ye wife of Mr. John Reeve September 5.
Mary Rogers September ye 15.
Elizabeth Sly widow September ye 15.
Elizabeth Collins widow September ye 18.
Richard Sanders September ye 29.
Richard ye s. of Thomas Reynolds October ye 8.
Hannah ye d. of William Jefkins November 6.
Elizabeth Jukes widow February ye 5.
Elizabeth ye wife of John Phillips February ye 24.
William Ayres March ye 7.
Samuel ye s. of Samuel Geffs March 23.

Weddings 1723.

Samuel Clarridge of Knoll & Ann Cooks of this Parish married by Banns October ye 22.
William Parker & Ann Rogers both of this Parish married by Banns February ye 3.

Joseph Stonhall Vicar
Thomas Benford } churchwardens.
Wm. Avern }

Here follow two blank pages, 142 *and* 143.

Page 144.

Christnings 1724.

Anne ye d. of John & Hannah Osciter April 12.
Margaret ye d. of John & Elizabeth Savage June 1.
Susanna ye d. of George & Mary Phillips June 7.
William ye s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bellamy June 21.
Mary ye d. of Thomas & Anne Reeve August 9.
Elizabeth ye d. of John & Mary Rogers August 23.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Tibbats & Elizabeth his wife bapt. August ye 24.
Mary ye d. of Thomas & Mary Madley December 6.
John ye s. of William Avern and Susanna his wife bapt. December 26.
William ye s. of Richard & Margaret Gibbs January 24.
Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Chin bapt. January ye 24.
Richard ye s. of Richard & Judith Cross february 2.
Abraham ye s. of Abraham & Anne Cooks february 3.
Elizabeth ye d. of John & Lydia Avern february 4.
Thomas ye s. of George & Dorothy Wheeler february 21.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillips March 3.
John ye s. of Thomas & Mary Price March 7.

Page 145.

Burials 1724.

Thomas Walford March ye 26.
Mary ye d. of Francis Bannister April 3.

John Parsons April ye 16th.
Elizabeth Rouse widw. April 22.
Jane Darcy April 28.
John ye s. of John Grizzold September 11th.
Elizabeth ye d. of John & Mary Rogers Septemr. 24.
Hester ye wife of Thomas Pettit October ye 6.
Margaret ye wife of Richard Gibbs February 22.
Susanna ye wife of William Eaden of Tanworth was buried February 23.
John Brown February 23.
Mary ye d. of John & Elizabeth Chin February 26.
William Eaden March 6.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Phillips March 6.
Catherine ye d. of Mr. William Rawlins March 22.

Weddings 1724.

William Lindon of ye Parish of Wotton-Wawen & & Mary Robins of this Parish married by License September 29.
Thomas clee of ye Parish of Beaudesert & Anne Dowglass of this Parish married by Banns January 5.

Joseph Stonhall Vicar
Thomas Smith } Churchwardens.
Wm. Flower }

Page 146. Christnings 1725.

Richard ye s. of Richard & Bridget Wilson May 17.
John ye s. of Joseph & Sarah Hawkes August 15.
Elizabeth ye d. of William and Elizabeth Shakspear of Pinly bapt. Sept. 19.
Elizabeth ye d. of Roger & Sarah Williams Septembr. 19.
Mary ye d. of George & Margaret Toney October 10.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas & Mary Maris October 17.
Anne ye d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lawrense November 16.
Elizabeth ye d. of John & Eliz : Collier Novemb. 24.
Mary ye d. of William & Sarah Edcocks January 1.
Samuel ye s. of Martin & Elizabeth Morris of Shrowly January 28.
Sarah ye d. of John & Elizabeth Chin Febr. 6.

Page 147. Burials 1725.

William Douglass April ye 16th.
Sarah the wife of Joseph Coleman : May ye 10th.
Elizabeth ye wife of Samuel Tibbats : June 16.
Susanna ye d. of Joseph Coleman : July 24th.
Elizabeth ye d. of John & Lydia Avern Septembr. 12.
Thomas ye s. of John Sanders : Septembr. 21.
Mary ye wife of Francis Hobday October 20.
Michael Griffin November 13.

John ye s. of Richard Brown Decemb. 9.
Mary ye wife of William Crowley January 2.
Athaliah ye wife of John Harborne January 16.
Mary ye d. of Thomas & Ann Reeve March 7.
Margaret ye wife of Richard Taylor March 10.

Weddings.

William Crowley & Hester Parsons both of this Parish married by Banns february 21.

Page 148. Christings 1726.

Richard ye s. of William & Mary Douglass April 27.
Sarah ye d. of James & Elizabeth Chattaway May 12.
Elizabeth ye d. of Richard & Eliz : Brown May 15.
Edward ye s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Phillips May 19.
Mary ye d. of Thomas & Susanna Ward June 5.
Mary ye d. of Francis and Mary Bannister July 3.
Anne ye d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Reynolds August 7.
Mary ye d. of William & Mary White August 7.
Thomas ye s. of John & Lydia Avern August 15.
Mary ye d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chipman October 21.
John ye s. of Jn. & Hannah Chillingworth Decbr. ye 26.
Martha ye d. of Jos. & Sarah Hawkes Decbr. 27.
Elenor ye d. of Francis & Elenor Bolt Decbr. 27.
John ye s. of John & Mary Tibbatts January ye 15th.
Anne ye d. of Abraham & Ann Cooks March 12th.
Eliz : ye d. of John & Mary Ward March ye 12th.
Ann ye d. of Richd. & Bridgett Wilson March 14.

Marriages.

John Shrief of ye Parish of Wotton Wawen & Mary Fulford of this Parish married by Banns April ye 14th.
Thomas Pheasy & Mary Purden Both of this Parish married by Banns October ye 31st.

Page 149. Burials 1726.

John ye s. of Samuel Jeffs April 28.
Anne Tibbats widow May 8.
Susanna ye d. of George Phillips May 9.
William Duncalf May 15.
John ye s. of William Edcocks May 19.
Thomas Ropier May 27.
Henry ye s. of William & Ann Parker May 30.
Anne Roper widow June 7.
Alice Tibbats widow August 27.
Benjamin Reeve August 30.
Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Benford September 18.
Mary Valentine widow September 26.
Mary ye d. of James Edkins November 13.

George son of Jno. Reeve & Anne his wife buried March the 1st.
The Revd. Mr. Joseph Stonhall Vicar was buried January the 3rd.
Elenor ye d. of Francis & Elenor Bolt buried March ye 5th.
Thomas Reeve March ye 10th.

Page 150. Christnings Ann Dom. 1727.

Hannah ye d. of Geo. & Mary Phillips March 26.
Wm. ye s. of John & Knightly Sutton April ye 10.
Wm. ye s. of John & Susanna Russel June ye 18.
Ann ye d. of Tho. & Mary Pheasy Augt. 13.
Eliz: ye Base daughter of Eliz: Lydall August 25.
Francis ye s. of Francis & Sarah Collins Augt. 27.
Mary ye d. of Humphry & Esther Neal September ye 12th.
Sarah ye d. of Tho: & Eliz. Nason October 8.
Tho: ye s. of Wm. & Susanna Avern January ye 16.
Eliz: ye d. of Jn. & Eliz. Chin January ye 28.
Rd. ye s. of Rd. & Mary Reynolds Jan. ye 30.
Wm. ye s. of Geo. & Dorothy Wheeler February ye 4.

Weddings Ann Dom. 1727.

William Stockley of the Parish of Claverdon & Mary Joyce of this Parish Married by Banns Dec. 7th.
William Crowley & Elizabeth Reeve Both of this Parish by Banns February the 28th.

Page 151. Burials 1727.

Ann Turner was buried April ye 11th.
Edward Joyce April ye 14th.
James Collins June ye 14th.
Edward Coleman August ye 8th.
John Griswold August ye 20.
John Cranmore August ye 22.
John Daniel August ye 26.
Widow Lucas August ye 26.
Thomas Hall August ye 27.
Lydia Avern August ye 30.
The Wid: Hussey September ye 5th.
[*blank*] ye son of Martin & Eliz: Morris of Shrewly Sep 14.
Ye Widow Lawrence October ye 1st.
Esther Crowley October ye 17.
Richard ye son of Willm. & Mary Douglas Novbr. 3.
Miriam ye wife of Clement Pettit Novbr. 4.
John ye s. of George & Mary Tony [*blank*].
Edward ye s. of Clement Pettit Novbr. ye 24th.
Thomas Palmer Novbr. ye 29th.
Mary daughter of Humphry & Esther Meal Decr. ye 2.
Ann ye wife of John Bayley Decbr. 5.
Thomas son of Clement Pettit Decbr. 7.

Alice Jennings Widow Decbr. ye 13.
Catherine ye d. of Clemt. Pettit Jan ye 1st.
Catherine Tony March ye 3.

Page 152. Christnings 1728.

Joseph ye s. of Rd & Eliz: Lawrence April 2d.
Thomas ye s. of Roger & Sarah Williams April 28.
Mary ye d. of Robert & Ann Hill May ye 19.
Wm. ye s. of Tho: & Eliz Tibbatts June ye 4th.
John ye s. of Tho: & Elizabeth Smith Nov. 12.
Mary ye d. of Jn. & Mary Roberts Dec. 20.
Rd. the s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Shakespear ffebruary ye 4th.
Margaret ye Base daughter of [*blank*] Alliband ffebruary ye 9th.

Marriages Ann Dom 1728.

Robert Lander & Sarah Smith both of this Parish married by Banns October the 22d.

Page 153. Burials 1728.

Margaret ye d. of Tho. Phillips & Eliz. His wife Buried May ye 20th.
William Yardley July the 6th.
Mary ye d. of Thomas & Mary Bannister July 23.
Phebe Tibbats widow August ye 5th.
John Ward August ye 11.
Francis ye s. of John & Dorothy Hobday Aug 16.
Richard Bellamy August ye 16th.
John Bunn of Lapworth August ye 22d.
John Cooks of Lapworth August ye 27.
Willm. Walton August ye 29.
Richard Chin August ye 29th.
Hannah Cooks September ye 22d.
Ye wife of John Pearsall October ye 5th.
John Biddle of Pinhey October ye 15th.
John Harbourn November ye 6th.
Ann Tibbatts November ye 9th.
Job ye s. of Jn. and Eliz: Chin Nov. ye 29.
Thomas the s. of Tho. and Eliz: Tibbatts December ye 6.
Margery Ward Widow Decbr. ye 30.
Mary ye wife of Willm. Jukes Jan. ye 13.
Mrs. Shakespear Widow January ye 14.
Samuel Claridge January ye 27.
Thomas ye s. of William & Eliz. Shakespeare Feb. ye 7th.
Richard ye s. of Willm. & Mary Douglas Feb. ye 11.

Page 154.

Richard Girdler Feb. ye 9th.
Eliz. ye wife of Edward Dukes (? Jukes) of Shrewly March ye 2d.
Sarah ye d. of Tho. Nason March ye 10.
Mary Jennings March ye 14.

John ye s. of Clemt. Pettit March ye 15.
John Douglas of Ballsall March ye 15.
William Avern March ye 21st.
Ye Widow Rogers March ye 22d.

Christnings Ann Dom 1729.

Benjamin ye s. of Jn. & Ann Reeve May ye 2d.
Humphry ye s. of Humphry & Esther Neal Augt. 17.
Mary ye d. of Rd. & Bridget Wilson Sept. 21st.
Susannah ye d. of Wm. & Ann Parker Sep. 30.
Grace ye d. of Wm. & Mary Margetts Nov. 5.
Tho. ye s. of Jn. & Hannah Chillingworth Dec. ye 2d.
Mary ye d. of James Chattaway & Elizabeth His wife February ye 15.
Ruth ye d. of John Russel & Susannah His wife March ye 22d.

Page 155. Buryals 1729.

Eliz: Mulliner March ye 26th.
Ann ye wife of Tho. Roberts March 27.
Ye widow Palmer March ye 28.
Susannah the wife of Jn. Lawrence March ye 30.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Betham Esqr. & Mary His Wife was buried April ye 6th.
Eliz: ye d. of Edw. & Sarah Jennings April ye 11.
Eliz. ye wife of Tho. Phillips April ye 18.
Eliz. ye wife of Joseph Soden April ye 21st.
George Lynall of Solihull April ye 22d.
Eliz. ye d. of George & Ann Padget April ye 27.
Ann ye d. of James & Ann Avern April ye 27th.
Joseph Douglas May ye 1st.
Ann ye wife of John Reeve & Benjamin his son May ye 6.
Richard Taylor May ye 9th.
John ye s. of [*blank*] Ropier May ye 17th.
Mary ye d. of Tho. Benford & Eliz his wife May ye 23.

Page 156.

Hannah ye wife of John Ossiter May ye 27.
Dorothy ye wife of John Hobday June ye 3d.
Eliz: Daniel June the 7th.
Thomas Maunton June the 13.
James Edkins June ye 15.
Sarah ye wife of Henry Cowper June ye 17th.
Joseph ye s. of William Jukes June 21st.
John ye s. of Tho. & Mary Price June 22.
Sarah ye wife of Clement Walford June ye 26.
Willm. ye s. of Tho. & Eliz. Tibbatts June ye 29.
Eliz: ye wife of Tho. Tibbatts July ye 8th.
Joseph ye s. of Richard & Eliz: Lawrence July 11.
Frances ye d. of Willm. & Eliz: Welch July 14.
William Douglas of Kingswood July ye 17th.
Ann ye wife of Richard Wallington Aug: 7.

Sarah ye wife of Tho. Gibbs Aug. ye 26.
Thomas Gibbs September ye 11.
Wm. Jefkins of Pinley September ye 19.
Henry Cowper October ye 2d.
Samuel Turner October ye 10.
Margarett Cooks October ye 15.
Widow Ward October ye 27.
Robert Brown October ye 29th.
Widow Walton October ye 29th.
Humphry Shakespear of Lapworth Ocr. 30.
Ye Widow Maunton October ye 31.
Susannah ye d. of Thomas & Mary Madley Nov ye 4.

Page 157.

John Toney of Pinley November the 11th.
William Crowley November ye 20th.
Thomas Purden December ye 6th.
John ye s. of John Avern Dec. ye 24th.
Eliz : ye d. of Jn Williams Dec. 26th.
Ursula ye wife of Emanuel Wright December ye 27th.
[*blank*] ye wife of Wm. Shakespear Jan ye 2d.
Thomas ye s. of Jn Williams Jan. ye 18th.
Thomas ye s. of John Hobday Jan ye 31.
Jane ye wife of Tho : Marris February ye 9th.
Mary ye d. of John & Mary Roberts February ye 14th.
Elizabeth ye wife of James Chattaway February the 20th.
The Widow Palmer Feb. ye 4th.

Page 158. Weddings Ann Dom 1729.

Thomas Tibbatts & Elizabeth Bailis Both of this Parish married by Banns September ye 18th.
Henry Sanders & Hannah Haywood Both of this Parish by Banns Sept 23d.
John Reeve & Mary Brag Both of this Parish by Banns Oct ye 27th.
Samuel Turner of this Parish & Mary Bonny of Bersksswell by Banns January ye 22d.

Page 159.

Mary ye daughter of Thomas Betham Esq. & Mary his wife was born ffebruary ye 6th 1720.
Margaret Betham was born December 31st 1721.
Richard Betham was born December 23rd 1722.
Frances Betham January ye 21st 1723/4.
Catherine Betham January ye 7th 1724/5.
Thomas Betham November 28th 1726.

Page 160. Christnings Ann Dom 1730.

Jn. ye s. of Jn. & Eliz. Chin April ye 19th.
Tho. ye s. of Wm. Findon & Jane His Wife May ye 12th.
Thomas ye s. of Abraham Tibbatts & Hannah His wife August ye 30.

Mary ye d. of Thomas & Mary Pheasy September ye 20.
Sarah ye d. of Wm. Adcocks & Sarah His Wife October ye 8th.
Richd. ye s. of Rd. & Eliz. Brown Oct. 11.
Thomas ye s. of Henry Cowper & Margaret His wife October ye 12th.
Ann ye d. of John & Eliz. Bailey November ye 2d.
Ann ye d. of Samuel Turner & Mary His Wife November ye 24th.
Mary ye d. of Jn. & Mary Reeve Dec. 6th.
Thomas ye s. of Thomas Price & Mary His Wife ffebruary ye 7th.
Joseph ye s. of Joseph Hawkes & Sarah His Wife ffebruary ye 25.

Page 161. Marriages Ann Dom 1730.

Michael Wright & Elizabeth Heynes Both of this Parish married by Banns June 24th.
Francis Hobday & Mary Pewtrice Both of this Parish by Banns October ye 20th.
Joseph Chin & Sarah Biddle Both of this Parish by Banns October ye 21.
Benjamin Maunton & Grace Rider both of this Parish October ye 22.
Clement Walford & Elizabeth Turner Both of this Parish by Banns December ye 17th.
Robert Mendy & Jane Palmer Both of this Parish by Banns ffebruary ye 25th.

Page 162. Burials Ann Dom 1730.

The Widow Hill April ye 5th.
Thomas ye s. of Roger & Sarah Williams April ye 7th.
The Widow King of the Parish of Lapworth April ye 14th.
George Phillips May the 3d.
Richard Wallington May ye 16th.
The Widow Jennings June ye 11th.
Mary the Wife of Francis Bannister June ye 21.
Joseph Lacy June ye 27th.
A Vagrant June the 27th.
William ye s. of John & Ann Bunn of Lapworth August ye 5.
Thomas Collins of ye Parish of Wotton Wawen Augt. ye 16.
Joseph Yardley August the 19th.
John Sanders August ye 27.
Thomas Pheasy September ye 3d.

Page 163.

William Sanders Buried September ye 16th.
Ann ye d. of Samuel Turner & Mary his wife November ye 30.
Jane ye d. of Mr. Wm. Rawlins & Ann His Wife December ye 19th.
Ann ye d. of Richard & Mary Taylor January ye 18.
The Widow Reynolds ffebruary ye 7th.

Christnings Ann Dom. 1731.

Mary ye d. of John Roberts & Mary His Wife April ye 5th.
Thomas ye s. of Tho. & Mary Shakspear April ye 6th.
Mary ye d. of Edward Mall & Elizabeth His Wife April ye 9th.

Mary ye d. of Thomas & Mary Smith May ye 15th.
Catherine ye d. of Michael Wright & Elizabeth His Wife May ye 19th.
William ye s. of Humphry Neal & Esther His Wife May ye 23d.

Page 164.

Mary ye d. of Joseph Chin & Sarah his wife May ye 27th.
Anne the d. of William & Mary Margetts July the 24.
Thomas the s. of William Adcocks & Sarah his wife August the 12th.
Ann ye d. of Thomas Madely & Mary His wife August ye 29.
John ye s. of Thomas Maris & Mary his wife September ye 29.
Simon the s. of Simon & Mary Matthews November ye 1st.
Thomas ye s. of John & Eliz: Chin November ye 5th.
George ye s. of Richd. Carter & [*blank*] his wife November the 8th.
Thomas the s. of Avery & Elizabeth Joyce January the 23d.
William ye s. of William Fendon & Jane his wife January ye 23.
John the s. of John Daniel & Ann his wife January the 28.
Elizabeth the Base daughter of Eliz: Williams January the 31.
William the s. of John Phillips & Sarah his wife Feb. ye 27th.
Sarah ye d. of Anthony & Hannah Marshall Feb: ye 11th.
William ye s. of Willm. & Mary White March ye 12

Page 165. Burials Ann Dom 1731.

William Shakespear was Buried May ye 7th.
Simon Matthews May ye 7th.
Ann ye Wife of George Padgett May ye 29th.
Catherine ye d. of Michael Wright & Eliz his wife July ye 18.
Thomas the s. of William & Sarah Adcocks August the 27th.
John the s. of John Bunn & Ann his wife October the 5th.
Sarah Yardley of the Parish of Sherborne October the 27th.
Clement Walford December the 14th.
John Daniel of Lapworth Jan ye 11th.
Thomas Maris March the 13th.
John Flower March the 21st.

Marriages Ann Dom 1731.

John Phillips & Sarah Jennings Both of this Parish Married by Banns August ye 16th.
John Binley of the Parish of Allesley & Grace Palmer of this Parish by Banns Oct. 28.
Joseph Clarke & Elizabeth Wearing Both of this Parish by Banns November ye 9th.
Thomas Smith of the Parish of Lapworth & Mary Smith of this Parish by Banns Nov 11th.

Page 166.

William Smith of this Parish & Martha Brown of the Parish of Preston Baggot were married by Banns November ye 30.
Thomas Cooks & Elizabeth Sommers Both of this Parish by Banns Jan ye 1st.

VOLUME II.

Page 1. Marriages 1732.

Joseph Brooks & Mary Eedes Both of this Parish by Banns April 10th.
Saml. Cooks & Phebe Wads both of this Parish by Banns May 10th.
Joseph Smith of the Parish of Lapworth & Sarah Tibbatts of this Parish Sepbr. 14th.
John Jenks & Ann Bott both of this Parish by Banns october 15th.
Jos. Lucas of Milverton & George Neal of St. Mary's in Warwick by Licence Jan ye 29th.
John Smith & Eliz: Lawrance both of this Parish by Banns Feb. ye 5th.

Christnings.

Benjamin ye Son of Wm. & Ann Parker April the 23d.
John ye Son of Benjamine & Grace Mannton May the 14th.
George ye Son of George Patchet & Eliz: his wife June the 4th.
Mary ye Daughter of Francis Hobday & Mary his wife June 18th.
Francis ye Son of Tho: & Ann Brooks June the 19th.
Tho: ye Son of Roger Williams & Sarah his wife July ye 23d.
Mary ye Daughter of Tho: Shakespear & Mary his Wife Septbr ye 13th.
John the Son of Joseph Clerke & Eliz: his wife october ye 20th.
Edward ye Son of Michael & Eliz: Wright October ye 30th.
John ye Son of Tho: & Eliz: Cooks November ye 19th.
John ye Son of John Fairfax & Mary his Wife November ye 19th.
Sarah ye daughter of Willm. & Mary Turner Nouember ye 30th.
Mary ye Daughter of Willm. & Mary Margetts Decbr. ye 27.
Robert ye son of Mr. & Eliz. Duncalf January ye 9th.
Thomas ye son of Wm. Bellamy & [*blank*] his wife January ye 10.
Joseph ye son of Tho: & Mary Price January ye 14th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph & Mary Brooks January ye 15th.
Eliz: ye dau. of John Reeve & Mary his wife January ye 21st.
Henery ye son of Henery & Margaret Cowper March ye 5th.
Mary ye dau. of Saml. & Phebe Cooks March ye 17.

Burials.

Richard Brires March ye 26.
Thomas Stock May ye 6th.
George Turner May ye 14.
Martha Hawkes May ye 27th.
Ye widow Warner of Kingswood July 22d.

John Roberts July 26th.
Henery Cooks September ye 3d.
Emanuel Wright Decbr. ye 7th.
Ye widow Griffin December ye 10.
Jno. Phillips Senr. Decbr. ye 31.
Jno. Phillips Jan. ye 4th.
Rd. Pearsal January ye 8.
Joyce Brires of Henley Jan : the 9th.

Page 2. Marriages 1733.

Joseph Soden & Mary Mills both of this Parish April ye 29.
Tho. Ayres of ye Parish of Whitnash & Mary Rowse of ys Parish June 7th.
Robt. Goode & Ann Gardner of St. Nicholas in Warwick by Licence Aug 13.
John Randal of ye Parish of Preston Baggot & Eliz. Brires of this Parish by Licence Septbr. 4.
Tho : Banks & Margaret Maris both of this Parish December ye 10.
Wm. Madew & Eliz. Welch both of this Parish January ye 2d.
Robert Hunscott & Ann Knight January ye 22d.

Christnings.

Samuel ye son of Wm. Smith & Martha his wife March the 30.
Katherine ye dau. of John Smith & Eliz. his wife March ye 31.
Mary ye dau. of John Russel & Susannah his wife April ye 29.
Ann ye dau. of John Smith & Sarah his wife April ye 29.
Willm. ye Willm. & Eliz. Hawkins May ye 27th.
Susannah ye dau of Abraham Cooks & Ann his wife May ye 29.
Eliz. ye dau of Jno. Bailey & Eliz. his wife June the 13.
Sarah ye dau of Joseph & Sarah Chin July ye 15.
Thomas ye son of Wm. Adcocks & Sarah his wife August ye 12th.
John ye son of Wm. Loxley & Sarah his wife August the 13.
Elizabeth ye dau of Abraham Tibbatts & Hannah his wife Octbr. ye 11.
Ann ye dau of John & Ann Jenks October ye 14.
Robert ye son of Robert Bodington & Benedicta his wife Octbr. ye 28.
Tho. ye son of Thomas Tibbatts & Mary Ann his wife January ye 9.
Richd. ye son of John Chin & Eliz his wife January ye 20.
Edward ye son of Jos. Hawkes & Sarah his wife January ye 30.
Esther ye dau of Humphrey Neal & Esther his wife Feb. ye 3d.
Mary ye dau of Wm. Maunton & Eliz his wife February ye 24.
Jno. ye son of John Phillips & Sarah his wife March ye 10th.
Sarah ye dau of Joseph Soden & Mary his wife March ye 14.
Sarah ye dau of Roger & Sarah Williams March ye 17.

Burials.

David Pearsal March ye 25.
Richd. ye son of George & Ann Patchet April 5.
Eliz. ye wife of Avery Joyce May 14.

Jno. Morris of Wotton Wawen July 15.
Richd. Biddle July ye 30.
Eliz. Collier August ye 25.
Thos ye son of Wm. Adcocks & Sarah his wife August ye 27.
Jno. ye son of Wm. & Susannah Avern Sepbr. ye 2d.
Jno. Hobday Sepbr, ye 5.
George ye son of Jos. & Ann Smith Sepbr. ye 30.
Mary ye dau of ye widow Jurden October ye 8.
Ye widow Tibbatts December ye 3d.
Hannah Whitehead Decbr. ye 27.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Pettit March the 18.

Page 3. Marriages 1734.

James Sly & Eliz Gudman both of ys Parish April ye 26.
John Barnbrook & Elizabeth Furneys both of this Parish Octr. ye 3d.
John Palmer & Mary Keeling both of ys Parish Feb: ye 7th.
Joseph Allybard of ys Parish & Mary Barnacle of St. Nicholas in Warwick February the 13.

Chistnings.

Hannah ye dau of Richard & Eliz Brown May ye 12.
Thomas ye son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooks July ye 21st.
Thomas ye son of Joseph & Mary Douglas Augt ye 4th.
Robert ye son of William & Sarah Adcocks August ye 29th.
Samuel ye son of Thomas Brookes & Ann his wife Sepb. ye 8th.
Joseph ye son of George & Ann Patchet September ye 8.
John ye son of Tho. Banks & Margaret his wife October ye 6.
George the son of Richard Wilson & Bridget his wife October ye 13.
Joseph the son of Joseph & Elizabeth Clarke October ye 13.
Abraham ye son of John & Mary Fairfax October ye 20th.
John ye son of Joseph & Mary Brooks November ye 17.
Elizabeth ye dau of Thomas Shakespear & Mary his wife Dec. ye 2.
Hannah ye dau of Anthony & Hannah Marshal of Pinley Decr. ye 18.
Elizabeth the dau of William & Eliz. Duncalf December ye 27th.
Hannah ye dau of John & Eliz Smith Jan ye 26th.
Mary ye dau of Willm. & Eliz Hawkins Jan the 26th.
Richard the son of Joseph Chin & Sarah his wife February ye 2d.
Joseph ye son of George & Elizabeth Bird February ye 23d.
William ye son of William & Ann Parker March ye 9th.
Mary ye dau of James & Elizabeth Sly March ye 9th.

Burials.

Sarah ye dau of Jos. Soden & Mary his wife April ye 18.
George Flower June ye 19.
William ye son of Wm. Welch & Eliz. his wife June ye 29.
Thomas Dike July ye 18th.
Mabel Eboral of Snitfield (*i.e.*, Snitterfield) widow Augt. 30.
William Keeling August ye 23d.
Robert ye son of Wm. & Sarah Adcocks Augt. 31.

Mary Jukes October ye 24.
John Hobday Novbr. ye 9th.
John Clerke November ye 18.
Mary ye dau of John & Mabel Eboral Novbr. ye 29.
Mary ye wife of Peter Collins of Ullenhall Decr. ye 14th.
John ye son of Jos. & Mary Brooks Feb: ye 13.

Page 4. Christnings 1735.

William the base child of Alice Blount April the 10th.
Mary the dau: of Richard Bennett & Mary his Wife June 29th.
John the Son of John Barnbrooke & Elizabeth his Wife July the 6th.
William the Son of William Smith & Martha his Wife July the 15th.
Benedicta the dau: of Robert Bodington & Benedicta his Wife Aug: 3rd.
Elizabeth the dau: of Joseph & Mary Douglas October the 8th.
Richard the son of John Reeve & Mary his Wife October the 13th.
Mary the dau: of Thomas Tibbatts & Mary Ann his Wife Oct: 29th.
Elizabeth the dau: of Michael Bright & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: the 2nd.
Thomas the son of John & Mary Kent December the 14th.
Joseph the son of Joseph Loden & Mary his wife Dec: the 21st.
Robert the son of Humphrey & Esther Neal Dec: the 26th.
Thomas the son of John Loden & Sarah his Wife January 18th.
Ann the daughter of William Manton & Elizabeth his wife Feb: 1st.
Henery the son of John Phillips & Sarah his wife Feb: the 8th.
Mary the dau: of Joseph Hawkes & Sarah his wife Feb: the 20th.
Ann the dau: of Francis Hobday & Mary his wife Feb: the 29th.

Marriages.

John Soden & Sarah Manton both of this Parish by Banns April 7th.
John Ward of this parish & Ann Lewin of the Parish of Hatton by banns April the 13th.
William Hutton & Rebeccah Alliband both of this parish by banns April 14th.
Edward Elliot of the parish of Haseley & Mary Matthews of this parish by Banns. April 20th.
Benjamin Hudson & Mary Cooks of this parish by Banns. February the 20th.

Burials.

The Widow Walford of Pinley April the 2nd William the son of George Wheeler April the 27th.
William the son of Wm. & Ann Parker May the 20th.
Mary the dau: of Richd. & Eliz: Brown May the 31st.
John the son of John Daniel & Ann his wife June the 22nd.
Mary the Wife of William Brown June the 25th.
William the base son of Alice Blount June the 27th.
Mary Clifton Widow Oct: the 8th Miriam the dau: of Clemt. & Ann Pettit of Welford Oct: 25.

Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Knight Nov: the 11th.
Mary the wife of Joseph Soden Junr. Dec: the 25th.
Joseph the Son of Joseph Smith January the 25th.
Thomas the Son of John Soden & Sarah his wife Feb: 13th.
Ann the Dau of Mary Pheasy Widow March the 20th.

Page 5. Christnings Ann° Dom 1736.

Susannah the Dau: of Joseph Chinn & Sarah his Wife Baptized April the 25th.
Joseph the son of Joseph Alliband & Mary his wife Baptized April the 27th.
Hannah the dau: of Benjamin Maunton & Grace his wife May the 2nd.
Catharine the dau: of Laurence Harbourn & Catharine his wife May the 11th.
Benjamin the son of Joseph Brooks & Mary his wife June 20th.
William the son of Wm. Adcocks & Sarah his Wife July the 11th.
Mary the dau: of Benjamin Hudson & Mary his Wife July the 11th.
John the son of Joseph Bollad & Mary his Wife Aug: the 29th.
Ann the dau: of Thomas Brooks & Ann his Wife Oct: the 3rd.
Joseph the son of John Smith & Mary his Wife Oct: 31st.
Susannah the dau. of John Chin & Elizabeth his wife Oct: 31st.
Hannah the dau: of Abraham Tibbotts & Hannah his wife Dec: 12th.
William the Bastard of Elizabeth Williams January the 23rd.
William the son of Thomas Cooks & Elizabeth his Wife March 8th.

No marriages this year.

Burials.

Richard Renyolds was buried April the 4th.
Mary Renyolds widow was buried April the 21st.
Susannah the dau: of Joseph & Sarah Chinn May 21st.
William the son Wm. Smith & Sarah his wife June the 10th.
George Patchett July the 8th.
John Pitt of Shrewley July the 6th.
William the son of Will & Sarah Adcocks July 12th.
Bridgett the Wife of John Grimmit was buried Sept. 14th.
Jane the dau: of Valentine Anthony & Elizabeth his wife Nov: the 30th.
Elizabeth the wife of William Edgehock of Bushwood December the 19th.
Susannah the dau: of Joseph & Sarah Hawkes Dec. 29th.
Dorothy Purden Widow February ye 20th.

Page 6. Christnings Anno Dom 1737.

Elizabeth ye dau: of John Barnbrooke & Elizabeth his wife April ye 15th.
Joseph ye son of James Sly & Elizabeth his wife April ye 17th.
Samuel ye son of Humphry Neal & Esther his wife June ye 12th.
Ann ye dau: of Thomas Shakespear & Mary his wife June ye 26th.

Susannah ye —— base dau : of Abigail Gibbs July ye 3rd.
William the son of Rowland Green & Hannah his wife July 10th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of John Soden & Sarah his wife Aug : the 14th.
Ann ye dau : of Samuel Cooks & Phele his wife Sept : the 11th.
William the son of Joseph Hands & Jane his wife Sept. ye 18th.
John ye son of John Wherrett & Abigail his wife Oct. 11th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Joseph Chinn & Sarah his wife Novr : ye 20th.
Ann ye dau : of Joseph Douglas & Mary his wife Novr : ye 27th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Wm Hawking & Elizabeth his wife Dec : ye 26th.

Marriages.

James Young of the parish of St. Mary's in Warwick & Ann Wallington of this parish by banns October the 4th.
William Shooter & Mary Cooks both of this parish by banns January ye 17th.

Burials.

Mary Mirrel Widow was buried April ye 21st.
Ann ye wife of John Jenks April ye 22nd.
Mary ye wife of Samll. Jeffs May ye 9th.
Rebeccah ye wife of John Dale June ye 4th.
Henery Cooper of the parish of St. Mary's in Warwick June ye 4th.
Elizabeth Manton July ye 2nd.
George ye son of John Ward & Mary his wife July 5th.
Thomas Reeve of Shrewley in the parish of Hatton Aug : ye 14th.
Elizabeth the dau of Samuel Jeffs & Mary his wife Aug : ye 28th.
Thomas Fullford of Pinley in this parish was buried Aug. 20.
John ye son of Richard Taylor & Mary his wife Sept ye 1st.
James ye son of Wm Jukes of Pinley Sept. ye 6th.
Sarah ye Wife of Joseph Chinn Dec : ye 1st.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Joseph Chinn & Sarah his wife ye 3rd.
John Grimmitt senr. January ye 15th.
Elizabeth Cooks widow January ye 18th.
John Avern March ye 5th.
Eliz : the dau : of John Baily & Eliz his wife March 6th.
Jane the dau : of Robert Hill & Ann his wife March ye 21st.

Page 7. Christnings Anno Dom 1738.

Mary the bastard child of Elizabeth Patchett Wid : May ye 18th.
John ye son of John Kent & Mary his wife May ye 28th.
Benjamin ye son of John Reeve & Mary his wife July ye 14th.
Jacob ye son of Joseph Hawkes & Sarah his wife Aug ye 13th.
Richard the son of Benjamine Reeve & Mary his wife Aug : 13th.
William ye son of Tho : Mills & Judith his wife Sept : ye 10th.
Joseph ye son of John Chinn & Elizabeth his wife Sept. ye 24th.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Leeson & Phebe his wife Oct : ye 5th.
Jane ye dau of Michael Wright & Elizabeth his wife Oct : ye 8th.
William ye son of Joseph Alliband & Mary his wife Nov : ye 3rd.
Thomas ye son of Humphrey Neale & Esther his wife Nov : ye 10th.

Joseph ye son of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife Nov : ye 19th.
Mary ye dau : of Joseph Brooks & Mary his wife Nov : ye 19.
Sarah ye dau : of John Smith & Mary his wife Dec : ye 3rd.
John ye son of James Sly & Elizabeth his wife Janr : ye 30th.
John ye bastard child of Ann Green Feb : ye 1st.
Sarah ye bastard child of Elizabeth Taylor of Pinley Feb : 20th.
Mary ye dau : of Wm Jones & Anne his wife March ye 5th.

Marriages.

John Dale & Sarah Rowe both of this parish by banns April ye 13th.
Job : Wilks & Hannah Maunton both of this parish by Banns Sept. ye 4th.
Thomas Farr of ye parish of Berkswell & Sarah Rouse of ys parish by banns Sept. ye 18th.
John Jenks & Elizabeth Gilbury both of this parish by banns October ye 2nd.

Burials.

Ann the wife of Robert Dunghan April ye 6th.
John Palmer May ye 7th.
William Welch May ye 16th.
William Edghock of Bushwood June ye 3rd.
Elizabeth Stock widow June ye 18th.
William Sanders Sept. ye 3rd.
Ann the wife of Wm. Hammond of Balsall Sept 12th.
Elizabeth the wife of Richd. Biddell Sept. ye 17th.
Thomas the son of Joseph Smith & Ann his wife Nov : ye 12th.
Ann ye wife of Elijah Bradbury Dec : ye 20th.
Joseph Clerke Dec : ye 28th.
Ann the dau : of Joseph & Mary Douglas Jan : ye 2nd.
Roger Williams of Bushwood Feb : ye 19th.

Page 8. Christnings Ann Dom. 1739.

William ye son of Philip Wells & Ann his Wife Baptized May ye 20th.
Mary ye dau : of Benjamin Maunton & Grace his wife May 27th.
Mary ye dau : of Tho : Hopkins & Mary his wife June ye 17th.
Ann ye dau : of Job Wilks & Hannah his wife July ye 1st.
John ye son of John Jenks & Elizabeth his wife July ye 10th.
Alice ye dau : of John Hancox & Mary his wife July ye 23rd.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Benjamin Hudson & Mary his wife July 27th.
Jane ye dau of Thomas Shakespear & Mary his wife Aug : 26th.
John ye son of Joseph Soden Junr. & Susannah his wife Sept. 3.
Joyce the dau of Humphrey Neale & Esther his wife Sept. ye 24th.
Sarah the dau of John Barnbrooke & Elizabeth his wife Sept. ye 30th.
Ann the dau : of Joseph & Mary Douglas October the 10th.
Elizabeth the dau of Thomas Cooks & Elizabeth his wife Dec : ye 30th.
Elizabeth the dau of John Dale & Sarah his wife Jan : ye 27th.
Ann the dau of Abraham Tibbatts & Hannah his wife Feb : 17th.

Marriages.

William Morteboyes & Mary Clarke both of this parish by banns April ye 29th.

John Cranmore & Mary Phillips both of this parish by banns July ye 24th.

Christopher Manton & Willenhall in the parish of Wardon's Wotton & Margarett Manton of this parish with licenee Sept. ye 23rd.

Tho: Hall & Mary Daniell both of this parish by banns January ye 29th.

Joseph Margetts & Susannah Bell both of this parish by banns Feb: ye 12th.

Burials.

Thomas ye son of Henry Cowper & Margarett his wife was buryed Mareh 30th.

Thomas ye son of Riehard Taylor & Mary his wife April ye 1st.

John the son of James Sly & Elizabeth his wife April ye 6th.

Thomas Attwood of Ballsall April ye 7th.

Daniel Hobbins April 24.

Catherine ye wife of John Maunton April ye 25th.

James Avern July ye 7th.

Mary Cox July ye 19th.

Samuel Cooks Aug: ye 2nd.

John the son of John Jenks & Elizabeth his wife Aug: ye 15th.

John the son of Joseph Soden Junr. & Susannah his wife Sept. ye 4th.

Ann the wife & Ann ye dau: of Joseph Smith Sept. ye 27th.

Mary the wife of Mr. Wm. Shakespeare of Knowle buried Dec: 11th.

Mary the dau: of Tho: Hopkins & Mary his wife Jan: ye 5th.

Elizabeth the dau: of John Dale & Sarah his wife Feb: ye 10th.

Joyee ye dau: of Humphrey & Esther Neale March ye 24th.

Page 9. Christnings Anno Dom 1740.

Thomas the son of Wm. Hawkins & Elizabeth his wife was baptized April ye 20th.

Robert ye son of Edward & Mary Douglas, May ye 27th.

Elizabeth the dau of Joseph Hawkes & Sarah his wife Aug: ye 17th.

William the son of Thomas Tibbatts & Mary Ann his wife Sept. 5.

James ye son of James Sly & Elizabeth his wife Sept. ye 7th.

Eliz: the dau: of Thomas & Ann Brooks was baptized Oet: ye 5th.

Mary the dau: of Thomas Hopkins & Mary his wife Nov: ye 16th.

Mary the dau of Joseph Margetts & Susannah his wife Dee: ye 21st.

John ye son of John Haneox and Mary his wife Dec: ye 26.

Mary ye dau of John Manton & Elizabeth his wife Feb: ye 1st.

John ye son of Wm. Duffen & Mary his wife Feb: ye 4th.

George ye son of Joseph Soden & Susannah his wife Feb: ye 8th.

Christian ye dau of Humphrey Neal & Esther his wife Feb: 25.

Benjamin ye son of Benjamin Reeve & Mary his wife Mareh ye 6th.

Elizabeth ye dau of Wm. Manton & Elizabeth his wife March ye 8.

Martha ye dau of Joseph Brookes & Mary his wife Mareh ye 22nd.

Marriages.

John Manton & Elizabeth Putarcys both of this parish married by banns, April 15.
John Haycock of St. Martins in Birmingham & Eliz: Avery of this parish By banns May 19th.
Edwd. Lowe & Eliz: Soden both of this parish by banns Nov: 4th.
Abraham Sly & Ann Turner both of this parish by banns Dec: ye 14th.

Burials.

Elizabeth the dau of Wm. & Eliz: Hawkins was buried April 6th.
Ann Wells widow April ye 15th.
Mary Goodall of Temple Ballsall May ye 3rd.
Thomas the son of Wm. Hawkins & Eliz: his wife May ye 4th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Benjamin Hudson & Mary his wife May ye 15th.
John Williams of Pinley May ye 18th.
Ann the Wife of Abraham Sly May ye 24th.
Robert ye son of Eduard Douglas & Mary his wife June ye 8th.
Hannah the Wife of Anthony Marshall Sept. ye 28th.
Joseph Knight December ye 27th.
Elizabeth Patchett Widow Feb: ye 8th.
Christian ye dau of Humphrey Neale & Esther his wife Feb: 28th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Thomas Price & Mary his wife March ye 1st.

Page 10. Christnings Ann Dom 1741.

Mary the dau of John & Mary Smith was baptized March 29th.
Michael ye son of Michael & Elizabeth Wright April ye 19th.
Mary ye dau of Robert & Ann Soden May ye 10th.
Abigail ye dau of John & Abigail Wherret May ye 17th.
Mary ye dau of John & Sarah Dale June ye 11th.
John ye son of Thomas & Phebe Leeson June ye 14th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Benjamin & Mary Hudson July ye 12th.
John ye son of John & Elizabeth Smith July ye 19th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph & Mary Douglas Sept ye 13th.
Mary ye dau of John & Elizabeth Jenks. Novr. ye 29th.
Miriam ye dau of Thomas & Mary-Ann Tibbatts Dec: ye 2nd.
Mary ye dau of Edward & Elizabeth Lowe Dec: ye 6th.
Richard the son of Wm. & Elizabeth Hawkins Feb: ye 14th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Joseph & Catherine Avern Feb: ye 15th.
Joseph ye son of Abraham & Ann Sly Feb: ye 18th.
Mary & Ann ye twin dau: of Thomas & Eliz: Clarke Feb: ye 21st.
Job the son of John & Elizabeth Chinn Feb: ye 28th.

Marriages.

Joseph Avern & Catherine Avern were married by Banns April ye 26th.
Thomas Foxall & Sarah Holiock both of this parish by banns Oct: ye 11th.

Thomas Laurence & Phebe Cooks both of this parish by Banns Dec: ye 7th.
Mr. Wm. Shakespear of Knowle Hall in the parish of Hampton in Arden & Mrs Ann Ives of this parish were married with licence Feb: ye 2nd.
Isaac Green of the parish of Lapworth & Ann Insall of the parish of Tanworth were married with licence Feb: ye 23rd.

Burials.

Mary the dau: of Phillip & Ann Wells was buried April 24th.
May ye dau of Richard & Mary Taylor April ye 29th.
William ye son of Thomas & Eliz: Nason May ye 15th.
Sarah Chinn Widow May ye 24th.
Sarah Williams Widow July ye 22nd.
Elizabeth ye dau of Wm & Elizabeth Manton Aug: ye 23rd.
Samuell ye son of Wm & Matha Smith Sept ye 22.
William Roberts Oct: ye 8th.
Edward Jukes of Shrewley Nov: ye 17th.
Elizabeth the wife of Edward Lowe Dec: ye 14th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph & Mary Douglas Dec ye 20th.
Clement Pettit January ye 11th.
Richard ye son of George & Mary Overys Jan: ye 12th.
Mary ye dau of George Powey January ye 13th.
Millicent ye Wife of Daniell Hobday Jan: ye 15th.

Page 11. Christnings Anno Dom 1742.

Ann ye dau of Edward & Mary Douglas was baptized May ye 14th.
John ye son of Thomas & Mary Hall May ye 10th.
Hannah ye dau: of Thomas & Eleanor Overton Sept ye 15th.
Thomas ye son of John & Sarah Phillips Dec: ye 29th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Benjamine & Grace Maunton Jan: ye 10th.
William ye son of Thomas & Phebe Leeson Feb: ye 20th.
Elizabeth ye dau of John & Mary Kent Feb ye 25th.
Jane ye dau of Joseph & Mary Douglass March ye 11th.
John ye son of William & Elizabeth Hawkins March ye 20th.

Marriages.

John Pettit of this parish & Sarah Perrey of the parish of Lapworth married by Banns Aug: 17th.
Thomas Clements of the parish of Hatton & Ann Hobday of this parish by Banns Oct: ye 3rd.
Michael Mushen of Ballsall in the parish of Hampton in Arden & Esther Wheeler of this parish by Banns Dec: ye 11th.
Richard Sly of the parish of Leek Wotton & Ann Miles of this parish by Banns Jan: ye 6th.

Burials.

Mary ye Wife Wm. Cole was buried March ye 29th.
Elizabeth ye Wife of Roger Milbourn April ye 4th.

John ye son of Joseph & Mary Lacy April ye 9th.
Richard ye son of Wm. & Elizabeth Hawkins May ye 6th.
Mary ye Wife of Edward Dingley June ye 4th.
John Laurence June ye 13th.
Thomas Pettitt June ye 22nd.
Catherine ye dau of John & Catherine Howell Aug: ye 2.
Catherine ye Wife of Joseph Avern Sept ye 18th.
Elizabeth the dau: of Joseph & Catherine Avern Sept: 27th.
Elizabeth ye Wife of Thomas Clarke Oct. ye 7th.
Robert Hill Sept: ye 15th.
John Collins Sept ye 17th.
Mary ye dau of Thomas & Eliz: Clarke Sept: ye 19th.
William Palmer of Balsall Nov: ye 7th.
Francis Hobday Nov: ye 26th.
Ann ye Wife of Luke London Dec: ye 29th.
Thomas ye son of John & Sarah Phillips Jan ye 1st.
Elizabeth Hobday Jan: ye 4th.
Elis: ye dau: of Rd. & Eliz: Brown Jan: ye 5th.
Mary Blick Widow Jan: ye 9th.
Edward Ward Feb: ye 17th.
William Ives Esqr. of Rowington Hall Feb: 21st.
Sarah ye dau of Valentine & Eliz Anthony Feb: ye 22nd.
Elizabeth ye dau of Joseph & Ann Smith Feb ye 24th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Benjamin & Grace Maunton March 7th.
Richard ye son of John & Eliz: Chinn March ye 18th.
Joseph ye son of John & Eliz: Smith March ye 23rd.

Page 12. Christnings Ann Dom 1743.

Joseph the son of Edward & Hannah Lowe was baptized May 15th.
Sarah the dau: of John & Sarah Sodon June ye 26th.
Samuel the son of Thomas Mander & Hannah his wife July 31st.
Elizabeth ye dau of Joseph Brooks & Mary his wife Aug: ye 21st.
Mary ye dau of Joseph & Sarah Turner October ye 2nd.
Mary ye dau of Thomas & Ann Clements. Oct ye 23rd.
Richard ye son of Humphrey & Esther Neal Nov. ye 20th.
Ann ye dau of John & Amy Bradbury November ye 22nd.
David ye son of William & Mary Duffon Nov: ye 27th.
Sarah ye dau of Thomas Hopkins & Mary his wife Dec: ye 28th.
Samael ye son of Abraham & Ann Sly Feb: ye 12th.
John ye son of John & Elizabeth Walker Feb: ye 12th.
Richard ye son of John & Elizabeth Barnbrooke March ye 3rd.
Ann ye dau of Benjamin & Mary Hudson March ye 9th.
John ye son of John & Elizabeth Gea of Shrewley March 21st.
William ye son of Joseph & Sarah Avern March ye 21st.

Marriages.

Joseph Turner & Sarah Bant both of this parish were married by Banns July 24.

John Harris & Elizabeth Harvey both of ye parish of Hatton by Banns Sept: 29.
Joseph Smith of ye parish of Lapworth & Mary Sammons of ye parish by Banns Nov. 3rd.
Wm Walker of ye parish of Stonley & Eliz: Nix of this parish with Licence Dec: ye 3rd.
John Brown & Mary Lawrence both of this parish by Banns Dec: ye 18th.
John Gibbs & Mary Collier both of this parish by Banns Dec: ye 29th.

Burials.

Ann ye Wife of Joseph Soden Senr. was buried March 28th.
Martha ye dau of Thomas & Mary Fulford of Pinley April 9th.
John Smith May ye 9th.
Valentine Anthony May ye 10th.
John ye son of Thomas & Ann Brooks May ye 23rd.
Mary ye dau of Roger & Sarah Williams June ye 19th.
Eliz ye wife of Wm Manton June ye 27th.
John Bailye of Lowson Ford Sept 21st.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Benjamin & Mary Hudson Sep: 25th.
Robert ye son of Clemt. & Mary Avern October ye 2nd.
Thomas ye son of Richd. & Bridget Wilson Oct: ye 17th.
Mary ye dau of Thomas & Ann Dotton of Little All'n (*i.e.*, Alne) November ye 2nd.
Ann Reading of Lapworth Widow Nov: ye 24th.
Richd ye son of Humphrey & Esther Neal Dec: 21st.
Joyce ye dau of Henery & Mary Carr of Balsall Dec: 25th.
John ye son of John & Elizabeth Hickon Jan: ye 3rd.
Wm. Hawkins of Pinley Feb: ye 7th.
Sarah ye Wife or Tho: Farr of Berkswell Feb: 16th.
Elizabeth Hawkins of Pinley Widow Feb: ye 21st.
John ye son of Wm. & Elizabeth Hawkins Feb ye 22nd.
Ruth ye dau: of John & Susannah Russel March 1st.
Clement Tibbatts of the parish of Kings Norton March 19th.

Page 13. Christnings An Dom 1744.

Richard ye son of Michael & Eliz: Wright was Baptized April 15th.
Hannah the dau of Richard & Eliz: Bolton of Pinley April 23rd.
Elizabeth ye dau of Robert & Elizabeth Pettit May ye 6th.
Elizabeth ye dau of John & Sarah Phillips May ye 24th.
Robert ye son of Robert Soden & Ann his Wife May ye 30th.
Mary ye dau of Thomas Richardson & Catherine his Wife June 10th.
Ann ye dau of Mr. Henry Parry of Holy-well & Ann Phillis his Wife June ye 19th.
Hannah ye dau: of Tho: and Eliz; Cooks. Aug: ye 4th.
John ye son of William & Margaret Taylor Aug: ye 12th.
Ann ye dau of Joseph & Susannah Margetts Aug ye 19th.
Robert ye son of Edward Douglas & Mary his Wife Oct: ye 12th.

Sarah ye dau of Edward Lowe & Hannah his Wife Oct ye 28th.
Hannah ye dau of Tho: Shakespear & Mary his Wife Nov: ye 5th.
William ye son of John Kent & Mary his Wife Nov: ye 11th.
Elizabeth ye dau of John Gibbs & Mary his Wife Nov: ye 20th.
Joseph ye son of Thomas Leeson & Phebe his Wife Jan: ye 8th.
Ann ye dau of Benjamine Manton & Grace his Wife Jan: ye 6th.
Mary ye dau of Abraham Geadon & Mary his Wife Feb: 24th.
Richd. ye son of Thomas Clements & Ann his Wife March 3rd.
Richd. ye son of Wm. Cole & Mary his Wife March ye 10th.
Ann ye dau of Paul Portway & Mary his Wife March ye 17th.

Marriages.

Paul Portway & Mary Dowley both of this Parish were married by Banns. March 26th.
William Cole & Mary Young both of this Parish by Banns March ye 29th.
Richd. Bladon & Elizabeth Bailey both of this Parish by Banns March ye 29th.
James Chattaway & Mary Taylor both of ye Parish by Banns April ye 16th.
Jn. Wilson & Rebeccah Stanley of the Parish of Lapworth by Banns Aug: ye 30th.
Robert Dunghan & Elizabeth Sanders both of this Parish by Banns October ye 11th.
Samuel Hockley & Hannah Johnson both of this Parish by Banns. Jan: ye 5th.

Burials.

Gregory the son of Edward & Ann Hickon was Buried May ye 7th.
Ambrose Burton May ye 10th.
Hannah ye dau of Richard Bolton & Eliz: his wife Mary 14th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Robert Pettit & Eliz: his Wife May ye 16th.
Sarah ye dau of Elijah & Ann Bradbury May ye 21st.
Eliz: ye wife of Robert Pettit May ye 24th.
Eliz ye dau: of Jn & Sarah Phillips May ye 29th.
John Russel of Pinley June ye 29th.
John Chinn October ye 13th.
May Daniel Widow October ye 17th.
William Fondon November ye 17th.
Elizabeth the Wife of John Manton Dec: ye 21st.
Joseph the son of Thomas Leeson & Phebe his wife Jan: 12th.
John Ward of Knowle March ye 19th.

Page 14. Christnings Ann Dom 1745.

Sarah ye dau of Richard Bladen & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized April 17th.
Willm. ye son of Edwd. Greswold & Sarah his Wife June ye 2nd.
Tho: ye son of Tho: Hall & Mary his Wife June ye 15th.
Tho ye son of Tho: & Elanor Overton June ye 28th.

Sarah ye dau of Richard Jennings & Sarah his Wife Aug: 22nd.
Sarah ye dau of Joseph Douglas & Mary his Wife Septr. 1st.
Joseph ye son of John Brown & Mary his Wife Sept. ye 29th.
Susannah ye dau of John Bradbury & Amy his wife Oct: ye 7th.
Sarah ye dau of Tho: Tibbatts & Mary Ann his Wife Oct: ye 30th.
George the son of Robert Soden & Ann his wife October ye 30th.
Ann ye dau of Wm & Margaret Taylor Nov: ye 10th.
John ye son of John Deacon & Mary his Wife Nov: ye 20th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Mr. Henry Parry & Ann Phillis his Wife was baptyed Nov: 29th.
January ye 29th A Nurse Child at Tho: Shakespear's of Pinley baptized by the name of Ann.
John ye son of Jn. Burton & Elizabeth his Wife was baptized Jan: ye 31st.
Martha ye dau of Edwd. Lowe & Hannah his Wife Feb: 25.
Isaac & Reynolds ye Twin Sons of Jn. Walker & Elizabeth his Wife were Bpt. March 21st.

Marriages.

James Williams & Ann Martin both of this Parish were married by Banns Ap: 23d.
John Lawrence of this Parish & Sarah Dent of Balsall in the Parish of Hampton in Arden were married by Banns August ye 27th.
Jn. Jukes & Ursula Fetherston both of this Parish married wth. Licence October 2d.
Tho: Dale & Mary Avern both of this Parish married by Banns Dec: ye 10th.
James Sylvester & Mary Harding both of this Parish by Banns Feb: ye 9th.

Burials.

Peter Collins of Ullenhall was Buried April ye 14th.
William ye son of John Wheeler & Barbara his Wife June 15th.
George Poney of Pinley August ye 3rd.
Sarah ye dau of Tho: Tibbatts & Mary Ann his Wife Nov: ye 13th.
Elizabeth ye Wife of Wm Shakespear of Pinley Nov: 26th.
Ann Court of Holy-well Jan: ye 7th.
John ye son of John Acock & Elizabeth his Wife of St: Martins in Birm'm. Feb: 19th.
William Milbourn Feb: ye 19th.
Job ye son of John & Elizabeth Chinn Feb: ye 20th.

Page 15. Christnings Anno dom 1746.

John ye son of Robert Gibbs & Joyce his Wife was baptized March ye 31st.
Mary ye dau: of John & Sarah Soden April ye 13th.
William ye son of John Barnbrooke & Eliz: his Wife Ap: ye 20th.
Caleb ye son of John Smith & Sarah his Wife May 25th.
Jane ye dau: of John & Sarah Laurence June ye 5th.

Hannah ye dau: of Richd. Bolton & Eliz: his Wife June ye 22nd.
Sarah ye dau: of Joseph Brookes & Mary his Wife July ye 20th.
Edward ye son of Wm. Duffon & Mary his Wife July ye 20th.
John ye son of Abraham Sly & Ann his Wife July ye 20th.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Hopkins & Mary his Wife July ye 27th.
Mary ye Natural dau: of [*blank*] August ye 3rd.
John ye son of John Gibbs & Mary his Wife Aug: ye 28th.
Mary ye dau of Edwd. Douglas & Mary his Wife Sept. ye 12th.

Here follows a line scratched out.

Samuel ye son of Tho Cooks & Eliz: his Wife Nov: ye 16th.
Ann the dau: of John Taylor & Mary his Wife Oct: ye 28th.
Mary ye dau: of Tho: Price & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: ye 5th.
Samuel ye son of John Kent & Mary his Wife Nov: ye 23rd.
Sarah ye dau: of Ed. & Sarah [*blank*] Gresnold Dec: ye 14th.
Thomas ye son of Wm. Mainard & Mary his Wife Dec: ye 14th.
William ye son of Mr. Henry Parry & Ann Phillis His Wife Dec: 30th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Douglas & Mary his Wife Dec: ye 30th.
Sarah ye dau: of Abraham & Mary Geydon Jan: ye 2nd.
Wm. ye son of Wm. & Mary Cole Januay ye 4th.
Mary ye dau: of Paul Portway & Mary his Wife Jan: ye 25th.
Wm. ye Base child of [*blank*] Baptised Jan: ye 26th.
Tho: ye son of Tho: & Ann Clements Feb: ye 15th.

Marriages.

Richard Holt of ye Parish of St Phillip in Birmingham & Ann Cooks of this Parish were married with Licence July 30th.
William Worral of the Parish of Honiley & Hannah Phillips of this Parish by Banns July 3rd.
Joseph White & Elizabeth Nason both of this Parish wth Licence Aug. ye 15th.
Luke Barlow of ye Parish of Wroxall & Eliz: Dingley of this Parish by Banns Nov: 12.

Page 16. Burials Ann Dom 1746.

Isaac & Reynolds ye Twin Sons of Jn. Walker & Eliz: his wife were buried April ye 2nd.
Martha ye dau: of Edwd. & Hannah Lowe April ye 9th.
Eliz: ye Wife of Richard Brown May ye 9th.
Thomas Mander June ye 19th.
John Howell July ye 11th.
Edward ye son of Wm. Duffen & Mary his Wife Aug: ye 3rd.
Elizabeth Timms August ye 12th.
Hannah ye Wife of Jos: Ossop of Kingswood Aug: ye 17th.
Richard ye son of Rd. & Ann Sly Sept ye 14th.
John Simmonds October ye 29th.
Mary ye dau: of Saml. & Phebe Cooks Nov: ye 12th.
John ye son of Peter Collins Dec: ye 7th.

Mary ye wife of William Cole Dec : ye 19th.
John Jukes of Pinley January ye 4th.
Matthew Jukes of Shrewley Jan : ye 9th.
William ye base child of [*blank*] was buried Jan : ye 30th.
Mary ye Wife of John Ward of Wroxall Jan : ye 30th.
Caleb Harvey Februrary ye 8th.
Matthew ye son of Edwd. & Ann Hickon Feb : ye 10th.

Page 17. Christnings Ann Dom 1747.

Mary ye dau : of John & Mary Deacon was Bapt April 20th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of John & Mary Brown April ye 26th.
John ye son of John & Mary Smith April ye 29th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph & Sarah Turner May ye 10th.
Thomas ye son of John Walker & Elizabeth his Wife May 10th.
Hugh ye son of Tho : Overton & Elenor his wife Sept 5th.
Samuell ye son of Saml. Savage & Jane [*blank*] Aug : ye 30th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Joseph & Susannah Margetts Oct : 5th.
Tho : ye son of Luke & Elizabeth Barlow November ye 1st.
Ann ye dau : of Robert & Ann Soden Nov : ye 1st.
Elenor ye dau of Edward Douglas & Mary his Wife Dec : 29th.
Martha ye dau : of Tho : Tibbatts & Mary-Ann his Wife Jan : 20th.
Mary ye dau : of Wm. Cole & Hannah his wife Jan : ye 24th.
Martha ye dau : of Richd. Jennings & Sarah his Wife Feb : 19th.
George ye son of George Wheeler Junr. & Mary his wife Feb : 21st.
Ann ye dau : of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife March ye 2nd.
William ye son of Ju. Bradbury & Amy his wife March ye 8th.
Mary ye dau : of John Burton & Eliz : his Wife March ye 9th.

Marriages.

Robert Douglas, of ye Parish & Ann Gardner of ye parish of Oldborough were married wth. Licence May 30th.
John Bolton & Hannah Mander both of this Parish by Banns January ye 18th.

Burials.

Susannah Fulford, Widow, was Buried April ye 8th.
Mary ye dau : of Joseph & Elizabeth White May ye 8th.
Wm. ye son of John & Hannah Purden May ye 22nd.
Prudence Avern September ye 8th.
Ann ye wife of Edward Rose of Baddesley Clinton Oct : 6th.
Ann ye wife of William Parker October ye 28th.
Bartlet Douglas of Baddesley Clinton December ye 8th.
Mary ye dau : of John & Mary Deacon Dec : ye 29th.
John ye son of William & Mary White Jan : ye 3rd.
Joseph Douglas January ye 24th.
Abraham Sly Feb : ye 8th.
Mary Robinson a Vagrant was Buried Feb :ye 27th.

Page 18. Christnings in the year 1748.

John ye son of Jn. Bolton & Hannah his Wife was Baptd. April 29th.
Francis ye dau: of Oliver Williams & Sarah his Wife May ye 4th.
Wm. ye son of Joseph White & Eliz: his Wife May ye 22nd.
James ye son of James Williams & Ann his Wife May ye 22nd.
Mary ye dau of John & Sarah Jobe July ye 22nd.
Mary ye dau of Henry Herbert & Ann his Wife Sept. ye 6th.
Wm. ye son of Tho: Hopkins & Mary his Wife Sept. ye 16th.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Taylor & Margaret his Wife Sept ye 17th.
Catherine ye dau of John Deacon & Mary his Wife Oct. ye 25th.
Elizabeth ye dau of Samuel Savage & Jane [*blank*] Dec: ye 7th.
Edward ye son of Edward Greswold & Sarah his Wife Jan: 15th.
Mary ye dau: of Thomas Hall & Mary his Wife Jan: ye 20th.
Mary ye dau of Rd. Chandler & Ann his Wife Jan ye 29th.
Richard ye son of Tho Glover & Bridget his Wife Feb: ye 5th.
Mary ye dau: of Edmund Hudson & Mary his Wife Feb: ye 10th.
John ye son of John Soden & Sarah his Wife March ye 3rd.
Mary ye dau of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife March ye 10th.
William ye son of Tho: Price & Elizabeth his Wife March 20th.

Marriages.

John Tibbatts & Eliz: Southam Both of ye Parish of St: Mary's in Warwick were married by Banns Sept: 18th.
John Satchwell & Mary Harvey both of this Parish by Banns January ye 29th.

Burials.

Martha ye dau: of Richard Jennings & Sarah his Wife was Buried April ye 9th.
Ann Crowley of Lapworth April ye 12th.
Ann Walford Widow April ye 25th.
Valentine ye son of Rd. Taylor May ye 14th.
John ye son of Wm. Hays & Mary his Wife July ye 15th.
Thomas ye son of Thomas & Ann Clements Aug: ye 5th.
Benjamine Reeve Senr. October ye 29th.
A Nurse Child at: Tho: Shakespears of Pinley Baptized by ye name of William was Buried Nov: 2nd.
Hannah Somners November ye 22nd.
Francis Bannister January ye 12th.
Mary Brown widow Feb: ye 10th.
Wm. Cole of Pinley Feb: ye 12th.
Wm. Taylor Feb: ye 12th.
Ann ye dau: of Benjamin Maunton & Grace his Wife March 3rd.
Sarah ye Wife of Oliver Williams March ye 12th.
Mary Nason widow March ye 16th.

Page 19. Christnings in the year 1749.

Hannah ye dau: of Joseph Brooks & Mary his wife was baptized April ye 22nd.
William the son of Wm. Milbourn & Eliz: his Wife April 24th.
John ye son of Humphrey Bant & Deborah his Wife April ye 30th.
Mary ye dau: of John & Mary Brown June ye 11th.
Sarah ye dau. of Thomas Smith Junr. & Mary his Wife June 13th.
Henry ye son of Mr. Henry Parry & Ann Phillis his Wife June ye 22nd.
Sarah ye dau: of Benjamin Hudson & Mary his Wife July 30th.
Mary ye dau. of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife Aug: ye 6th.
John ye son of Thomas Dale & Mary his Wife Aug ye 13th.
Susannah ye dau: of Paul Portway & Mary his Wife Sept 10th.
A Nurse Child at Tho: Shakespears of Pinley Baptized by ye name of John Sept ye 18th.
Abraham ye son of Abraham Geydon & Mary his Wife Sep: 24th.
Richard ye son of Rd. Jennings & Sarah his Wife Oct: ye 3rd.
Sarah ye dau. of Wm. Barlow & [*blank*] His Wife Nov: ye 12th.
Sarah ye dau: of Jos: Margetts & Susannah his Wife Nov: ye 26th.
Joseph ye Base child of Elizabeth Smith Dec: ye 10th.
Sarah ye dau: of Wm. Duffon & Mary his Wife Jan: ye 7th.
Wm. the son of Wm. Shakespear & Sarah his Wife Jan: ye 19th.
Thomas ye son of John Smith & Mary his Wife Feb: ye 2nd.

Marriages.

Jos: Lea & Mary Griffin of Birmingham married with Licence Dec: 28.
Joseph Wilmore & Eliz: Collier both of this Parish married by Banns Feb: ye 16th.
Wm. House & Sarah Chin both of this Parish by Banns, Feb: ye 16th.

Burials.

Mary the dau: of Henry Herbert & Ann his Wife was Buried April ye 22nd.
Isaac Robbins August the 23rd.
Mary the Wife of James Chattaway Oct: ye 6th.
Mary ye dau of John Soden & Sarah his Wife Oct: ye 16th.
Ann ye Wife of Robert Douglas Senr. Nov: ye 10th.
Sarah the dau: of Wm. Duffen & Mary his Wife Jun: 10th.
Elizabeth the Wife of Thomas Morris of Alcester March ye 7th.

Page 20. Christnings in the year 1750.

Joseph ye son of George Wheeler Junr. & Mary his Wife was Baptized March 25th.
Thomas ye son of Henry Herbert & Ann his Wife April 17th.
William ye son of John Deacon & Mary his Wife April ye 25th.
Catherine ye dau: of Tho: & Mary Ann Tibbatts May ye 15th.

John ye son of John Bradbury & Amy his Wife July ye 2nd.
Martha ye dau of John & Sarah Job July ye 17th.
Samuel ye son of Tho : & Mary Hall July ye 21.
Mary ye dau : of Andrew Randal & Mary his Wife Aug : ye 8th.
Thomas ye son of Wm. Fondon & Esther his Wifc Aug : ye 19th.
Hannah ye dau : of John Walton & Hannah his Wifc Sept : ye 7th.
Sarah ye dau of Tho : & Elizabeth Cooks Scpt : yc 13th.
Robert ye son of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife Scpt : ye 19th.
Wm. ye son of Benjamin & Gracc Maunton Oct : ye 5th.
Ann ye dau : of Edward Lowe & Hannah his Wife Nov : 16th.
Mary ye Base dau : of Elizabeth Chin Nov : ye 17th.
Wm. ye son of Tho : & Elenor Overton Nov : yc 21st.
Mary ye dau : of Richd. & Lucy Reynolds Nov : ye 21st.
Tho : ye son of Richd. Chandler & Ann his Wife Nov : 25th.
Hannah ye dau : of Richd. Draper & Martha his Wife Dec : ye 5th.
Ann ye dau : of Joseph Wilmore & Elisabeth his Wife Dec : 6th.
Elizabeth ye dau. of John Burton & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 4th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph White & Eliz : his Wife Jan : 9th.
Samuel ye son of James Williams & Ann his Wife Jan : ye 9th.
Mary ye dau : of Thomas Dale & Mary his Wife Jan : 13th.
John ye son of Edmund Hudson & Mary his Wife Jan : 29th.
Elenor ye dau : of Wm. Harris & Diaha his Wife Feb : 7th.
Mary ye dau of Oliver Williams Junr. & Sarah his Wife March 12th.

Page 21. Marriages in the year 1750.

Henry Chinn & Elizabeth Palmer of this Parish were married by Banns Dec : ye 26th.
Francis Field & Phebe Field both of this Parish by Banns. Dec : ye 27th.
James Chattaway & Sarah Bannester both of this Parish by Banns Jan : 29th.

Burials in the year 1750.

Margaret Taylor Widow April ye 5th.
Elizabeth Biddler Widow April ye 19th.
John Jewkes of Shrewley June ye 26th.
Catherine Jewkes, July ye 2nd.
Mary ye dau : of Andrew Randel & Mary his Wife Sept. ye 2nd.
Abraham Tibbetts November ye 4th.
Ann ye dau : of Edward Lowe & Hannah his Wife Nov : 17th.
Elisha Bradbury Nov : ye 18th.
Abraham Cooks Junr. Nov : ye 30th.
Daniel Harris of Lowston Ford Jan : ye 11th.
Samuel ye son of James Williams & Ann his Wife Jan : ye 30th.

Page 22. Christnings Anno Dom 1751.

Joseph yc son of Tho : Hopkins & Mary his Wife Baptized March ye 31st.
Mary ye dau : of Ed. Greswold & Sarah his Wifc April ye 21st.

Matha ye dau: of Wm. Hays of Pinley & Mary his Wife May 2nd.
Mary ye dau: of Hunphry Bant & Deborah his Wife May ye 12th.
Mary ye dau: of Henry Chin & Elizabeth his Wife June 13th.
Thomas ye son of Joseph Turner & Sarah his Wife June 30th.
Benjamin ye son of Saml. Copps & Elizabeth his Wife Aug. ye 11th.
Hannah ye dau: of John Lee & Julia his Wife Aug: ye 12th.
A Nurse Child at Tho: Skakespear's of Pinley baptized by ye name of Wm. Aug: 12th.
Eizabeth ye dau: of Thomas Smith Junr. & Mary his Wife Oct: ye 10th.
Thomas ye son of John Barnbrooke & Eliz: his Wife Oct: 20th.
Paul ye son of Paul Portway & Mary his Wife Nov: 24th.
John ye son of John Brown & Mary his Wife Nov: ye 24th.
Francis ye son of John Soden & Sarah his Wife Dec: ye 1st.
Mary ye dau: of Abraham Geydon & Mary his Wife Dec: 29th.

Marriages.

Saml. Copp & Eliz: Hobday both of this Parish Married by Banns May 16th.
John Nason of the Parish of Lapworth & Eliz: Chamberlain of ye Parish by Banns Oct: ye 1st.

Burials.

Mary ye dau: of Jos: Hawkes & Sarah his Wife Buried April 15th.
Mary ye wife of John Cranmore May ye 3rd.
Elizabeth ye Wife of John Savage June ye 11th.
Catherine ye dau: of Danl. Heynes & Eliz: his Wife June 13th.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Joseph Brooks & Mary his Wife June ye 23rd.
Martha ye dau: of Wm. Hays of Pinley & Mary his Wife Nov: ye 3rd.
Richard Biddle of Lowston Ford Nov: ye 8th.
Sarah ye Wife of Wm. House Nov: ye 9th.
Mary ye dau: of John Brown & Mary his Wife Dec: ye 1st.

Page 23. Christning An. Dom. 1752.

John the son of Andrew Randal & Mary his Wife was Baptized Jan: the 1st.
John the Base Child of Grace Margetts Jan: ye 19th.
Mary ye dau: of Ed. Williams & Sarah his Wife March ye 8th.
Samuel ye son of Joseph Brooks & Mary his Wife April ye 23rd.
Mary & John Twins of John & Mary Deacon April ye 30th.
Sarah ye dau: of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife June ye 12th.
Elizabeth ye Base Child of Elizabeth Atherley June ye 19th.
William ye Base Child of Mary Chin July ye 15th.
Mary ye dau: of John Price & Ann his Wife Aug: 2nd.
Thomas ye son of Rd. Jennings & Sarah his Wife Aug: ye 25th.
William ye son of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife Oct: ye 29th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Wilmore & Eliz: his Wife Dec: 17th.

Marriages.

James Price & Ann Dobey both of this Parish married by Banns January ye 8th.
Benjamin Brown of this Parish & Mary Norris of Balsal in the Parish of Hampton in Arden by Banns Ap: 20th.
William House & Alice Cox both of this Parish by Banns July 8th.
John Lea & Susannah Cooks both of this Parish with Licence Nov: 7th.

Burials.

Elizabeth ye Wife of Saml. Reynolds was Buried March 6th.
Elizabeth Crowley Widow March ye 29th.
Mary ye dau: of Edward Williams & Sarah his Wife April ye 9th.
John Pearsall May ye 8th.
John Barnes June ye 27th.
John ye son of John & Mary Deacon July ye 1st.
William ye son of Wm. Douglas & Joyce his Wife July ye 23rd.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Ward of Worscall (*i.e.*, Wroxall) & Mary his Wife Aug: ye 5th.
Mrs. Mary Ryton Widow was Buried Oct. ye 25th.

Page 24. Christenings Ann Dom 1753.

Mary ye dau: of Wm. Fendon & Esther his Wife was Baptized Jan: ye 12th.
Sarah ye dau: of Tho: Chin & Mary his Wife Jan: ye 28th.
Sarah ye dau: of Oliver Williams Junr. & Sarah his Wife March 14th.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Joseph White & Eliz: his Wife March ye 21st.
William ye son of Tho: Smith Junr. & Mary his Wife March ye 22nd.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Samuel Copp & Eliz: his Wife April ye 3rd.
Sarah ye dau: of Hunphrey Bant & Deborah his Wife April 15th.
Clement ye son of Thomas Tibbetts & Mary Ann his Wife April 28th.
William ye Base child of Mary Finch May ye 13th.
John ye son of Richard Draper & Matha his Wife May ye 17th.
Thomas ye son of William House & Alice his Wife ye 22nd.
Mary ye Base Child of Sarah Williams May ye 27th.
Elizah the son of John Bradbury & Amy his Wife July 3rd.
Thomas ye son of Henry Chin & Elizabeth his Wife July 15th.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Edmd. Hudson & Mary his Wife Sept: 24th.
Abraham ye son of John Lee & Susannah his Wife Sept. ye 25th.
Benjamin ye son of Thomas Hopkins & Mary his Wife Oct. ye 28th.
Sarah ye dau: of Richard Staples & Mary his Wife Nov: ye 26th.
William ye son of John Burton & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 9th.
Joseph ye son of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife Dec: 27th.

Marriages.

Richard Hawkins & Bridget Reynolds both of this Parish Married by Banns Feb: 5th.
William Benford of the Parish of Wroxall & Mary Rogers of this Parish married by Banns June ye 11th.

Burials.

John Phillips of Pinley was Buried Feb: ye 17th.
Elizabeth Roberts Widow Feb: ye 26th.
Daniel Hobday March ye 6th.
Abraham Cooks April ye 29th.
Elizabeth ye Wife of John Jenks May ye 6th.
Thomas Phillips May ye 20th.
Mary the Bastard Child of Sarah Williams Sept: 3rd.
Elizabeth ye Wife of Thomas Flower Sept: ye 5th.
Rowland Green October ye 30th.
Thomas ye son of Chillingworth & Hannah his Wife Nov: 11th.
Sarah ye dau of Oliver Williams Junr. & Sarah his Wife Dec: 18th.

Page 132. Christnings An Dom 1754.

Hannah ye dau: of Benjamin Brown & Mary his Wife was Baptized March ye 11th.
Thomas ye Base Child of Elizabeth Lowe March ye 15th.
John ye son of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife March ye 20th.
Mary ye dau: of Henry Bellamy & Mary his Wife March ye 25th.
Mary ye dau: Thomas Smith & Mary his Wife June ye 25th.
Dorcas the dau: of Samul. [*blank*] & Elizabeth his Wife July 2nd.
Mary ye dau: of Clement Avern & Mary his Wife Oct: the 26th.
William the son of Wm. Fendon & Esther his Wife Nov: ye 15th.
Thomas the son of Richd. Washbrook & Elenor Wife Dec: 3rd.

The Marriages from Lady-day 1754 are appointed by Act of Parliament to be entered in a Register Book provided for that purpose. (*See* Vol. III.)

Burials for the year 1754.

Charles ye son of Robert Cox & & Eliz: his wife was buried Jan: 5th
Mary Cooper of Pinley Jan: the 10th.
William the Bastard child of Mary Finch April ye 3rd.
James Hobbins April ye 10th.
John ye son of Richard Wilson & Bridget his Wife May ye 2nd.
George Ward July ye 23rd.
Benjamin the son of Tho: Hopkins & Mary his Wife July 25th.
Mary ye dau: of John & Ann Ward of Knowle Aug: ye 28th.
Thomas Tibbetts Senr. August ye 28th.
Mrs. Ann Phillis the Wife of Mr. Henry Pary Sept: 12th
Ann ye dau of Richard Taylor Junr. & Sarah his wife Nov: 23rd.
William ye son of Wm. Fendon & Esther his Wife Dec: 22nd.
Elizabeth Burr Widow of the Parish of Lapworth Dec: ye 29th.

Page 26. Christning An Dom 1755.

Martha ye dau: of Richard Jennings & Sarah his Wife Baptized January ye 10th.

Mary ye Base Child of Mary Emms Jan : ye 21st.
Sarah ye dau : of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Jan : ye 28th.
William ye son of Wm. House & Alice his Wife Feb : ye 7th.
Samuel ye son of Thomas Price & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : ye 15th.
Thomas ye Base Child of Christian Walton Feb : ye 19th
Mary ye dau : of Wm. Harrison & Hannah his Wife April 6th.
John Parsons ye Base Child of Elizabeth Reeve April 20th.
Sarah ye dau : of George Jones & Ann his Wife April ye 20th.
Bridget ye dau : of Eduard Greswold & Sarah His Wife April 27th.
Mary ye dau : of John Soden & Sarah his Wife April ye 27th.
Ursula ye dau : of John Jukes & Ursula his Wife May ye 4th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Henry Bellamy & Mary his Wife May 12th.
Joseph ye son of Peter Manton & Jane his Wife May ye 21st.
William ye son of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife May ye 21st.
John ye son of Joseph Wilmore & Elizabeth his Wife May ye 25th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife June ye 1st.
William ye son of John Woodward & Eliz : his Wife June 16th.
Ann ye dau : of Henry Chinn & Eliz : his Wife June ye 22nd.
Thomas ye son of William Towers & Mary his Wife June ye 30th.
Abraham ye son of Thomas Hopkins & Mary his Wife July 27th.
William ye son of Joseph Turner & Sarah his Wife Sept : 14th.
Sarah ye dau : of Joseph White & Eliz : his Wife Sept 14th.
Nancy ye dau : of Thomas Smith & Mary his Wife Sept : 27th.
Stephen ye son of John Walton & Hannah his Wife Oct : 6th.
Mary ye dau : of John Lea & Susannah his Wife Nov : 25th.
Joseph ye son of Samuel Copp & Elizabeth his Wife Dec : 16th.
Mary ye dau : of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Dec : ye 26th.
Andrew ye son of Andrew Randal & Mary his Wife : Dec. ye 28th.

Burials.

Elizabeth Randal Widow was Buried Jany : ye 12th.
Mary Field Widow Jan : ye 16th.
Catherine Lynall Widow Jan : ye 28th.
Ann ye dau : of Danl. Haines & Eliz his Wife March 26th.
Ann Hancox Widow May ye 26th.
William Phillips of Pinley May ye 31st.
William ye son of John Woodward & Eliz : his Wife July 20th.
John Walton October ye 13th.
Elizabeth Reeve of Henley Widow Nov : ye 6th.
Hannah ye Wife of John Purden Nov : ye 28th.
Robert Douglas Senr. Dec : ye 1st.
Richard ye son of John Walton & Hannah his Wife Oct : 13th.

Page 27. Christnings An Dom 1756.

Benjamin the Base Child of Susannah Bragg : was Baptized Jan : ye 23rd.
Sarah the dau : of Richard Draper & Martha his Wife March 5th.
Amy ye dau : of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife March 7th.

William ye son of William Purden & Mary his Wife March 15th.
Ann ye dau : of Wm. Fendon & Esther his Wife March ye 28th.
Richard ye Bastard Child of Mary Stanley by Francis Commender the Reputed Father Ap : 4th.
John ye son of Richard Staples & Mary his Wife Ap : 19th.
Richard ye son of Richard Washbroke & Elenor his Wife Ap : 24th.
William ye son of Thomas Draper & Hannah his Wife ye 16th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Wheeler & Eliz : his Wife May ye 30th.
William ye son of Abraham Geydon & Mary his Wife June 6th.
Sarah ye dau : of John Reeve & Mary his Wife June ye 13th.
Francis ye dau : of Paul Portway & Mary his Wife June ye 15th.
Thomas ye son of Benjamin Brown & his Wife Mary July ye 4th.
Esther ye dau : of Stephen Boyse & Esther his Wife July ye 5th.
Sarah ye dau : of William House & Alice his Wife July ye 25th.
John ye son of James Troth & Ann his Wife Aug : ye 1st.
Hannah ye dau : of Humphrey Bant & Deborah his Wife Sept : ye 19th.
William ye son of John Nason of Shrewley & Eliz : his Wife Oct : ye 6th.
Sarah ye dau : of John Burton & Eliz : his Wife Oct ye 24th.
Mary ye dau : of Richard Abel & Hannah his Wife Nov : 29th.
Thomas & Jane ye son & dau. of Jn. Phillips & Eliz : his Wife Dec : 1st.
Sarah ye dau : of John Jenks & Ann his Wife Dec : ye 11th.
Sarah ye dau : of Henry Matthews & Ann his Wife Dec : ye 12th.

Burials.

William Shakespear of Pinley was Buried Jan : ye 13th.
Ann ye Wife of Thomas Reynolds March ye 27th.
Sarah ye Wife of Francis Fetherstone May ye 4th.
William ye son of Thomas Draper & Hannah his Wife May 15th.
Joseph Soden Senr. June ye 10th.
Thomas Douglas July ye 17th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife Sept. 10th.
Mary Burton Widow Sept. ye 30th.
Mary Russel of Pinley Oct : ye 13th.
Richard Young of Mouseley End : Nov : ye 17th.
William Avern of Knowle December ye 2nd.
Thomas ye son of John Phillips & Eliz : his Wife Dec : ye 5th.
Jane ye dau : of Jn. Phillips & Eliz his wife Dec : ye 17th.

Page 28. Christnings An Dom 1757.

Hannah ye dau : of Henry Bellamy & Mary his Wife Baptized Jan : ye 17th.
Francis ye Base Child of Mary Hobday Feb : ye 15th.
Catherine ye dau : of Thomas Smith & Mary his Wife Feb : ye 17th.
Charles ye son of John Cooks & Dorothy his Wife Feb : ye 20th.
William ye son of Joseph Adocks & Eliz : his Wife March ye 10th.

Mary ye dau : of Thomas Marrowes & Christian his Wife Ap : ye 24th.
Matha ye dau : of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife June ye 27th.
Joseph ye son of Stephen Boyse & Esther his Wife July ye 24th.
John ye son of Wm. Dunning & Mary his Wife Aug ye 30th.
Ann ye Bastard Child of Elizabeth Lea Sept ye 18th.
James ye son of Richard Stables & Mary his Wife Sept 18th.
Michael ye son of Richd. Jennings & Sarah his Wife Oct 3rd.
John ye son of Wm. Neale & Ann his Wife Oct : ye 31st.
Mary ye Bastard Child of Mary Emms Nov : ye 20th.
Thomas ye son of Wm Purdon & Mary his Wife Dec : ye 16th.
William ye son of James Williams & Ann his Wife Dec : ye 27th.

Burials.

Ann Turner of Pinley was Buried Jan : ye 4th.
Ann Avern Widow January ye 13th.
Ann ye Wife of William Collins Jan : ye 15th.
John Phillips of Pinley Jan : ye 24th.
Joseph Hawkes Senr. March ye 1st.
Deborah ye Wife of Humphrey Bant March ye 11th.
Mary ye dau. of Jn. Burton & Elizabeth his Wife March ye 26th.
Benjamin Hudson March ye 30th.
Thomas ye son of Benjamin & Mary Brown April ye 1st.
John ye son of John Laurence April ye 6th.
John ye son of Richard Staples & Mary his Wife April ye 24th.
Wm. ye son of Jn. Burton & Eliz : his Wife May ye 3rd.
Sarah ye Wife of James Chattoway May ye 17th.
Sarah Ward Widow June ye 12th.
Esther ye Wife of Oliver Williams June ye 24th.
William ye son of Thomas Bunn June ye 26th.
Hannah Tibbatts Widow July ye 13th.
Mr. Richard Reeve of the Parish of Budesert Aug : 15th.
May ye Wife of Richard Taylor of Lowston Ford Sep : 2nd.
Margaret Flower Widow Sept : ye 4th.
Mrs. Sarah Reeve of the Parish of Budesert (*i.e.*, Beaudesert) Oct : ye 2nd.
Thomas Leeson December ye 16th.

Page 29. Christnings An Dom 1758.

Elizabeth the Base Child of Elizabeth Shakespear was Baptized Jan : ye 25th.
Thomas ye son of Richard Draper & Martha his Wife Feb : 2nd.
Mary ye dau : of Joseph White & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 5th.
John ye son of John Lea & Susannah his wife March ye 1st.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Thomas Wheeler & Ann his Wife March ye 8th.
Amy ye dau : of John Bradbury & Amy his Wife April ye 1st.
John ye son of Wm. Heden & Sarah his Wife April ye 2nd.
John ye son of John Gazy & Ann his Wife April ye 10th.

John ye son of Ricd. Washbroke & Elenor his Wife Apl : 23rd.
James ye son of Clement Avern & Mary his Wife April 25th.
Ann ye base child of Ann Hall April ye 29th.
Joseph ye base child of Mary Brag May ye 14th.
Richard ye son of Thomas Smith & Mary his Wife May 15th.
Mary ye dau : of Abraham Commander & Mary his Wife May 21st.
Mary ye dau : of Benjamin Brown & Mary his Wife May 28th.
Richard ye son of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife June 5th.
John ye son of Henry Chin & Elizabeth his Wife July ye 17th.
Mary ye dau : of Thomas Snath & Millicent his Wife Oct : 8th.
John ye son of Thomas Hopkins & Mary his Wife Dec : ye 24th.
Hannah ye dau of William Fendon & Esther his Wife Dec : 31st.

Burials.

Eliz : ye Base Child of Eliz : Shakespear was buried Jan : 27th.
Francis ye dau : of Robert Soredly & Ann his Wife March 3.
Elisabeth Nason Widow March ye 8th.
Thomas Hopkins Senr. March ye 19th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of John Kent of Brushwood & Mary his Wife March ye 19th.
Robert Dunghan April ye 11th.
Joseph Rogers of Pinley April ye 29th.
Richard Draper May ye 13th.
Joseph Coleman of Mear End May ye 14th.
Daniel Smith of Mouseley End May ye 14th.
Josiah ye son of Clement Avern & Mary his Wife May 24th.
Clement ye son of Clement Avern & Mary his Wife May 24th.
James ye son of Henry Tomms & Ann his Wife May 26th.
Thomas ye son of Richard Draper & Martha his Wife May 23rd.
Mary ye wife of William Parker Sept : ye 19th.
Elizabeth Reeve Widow Sept : ye 22nd.
Edward Shakespear of Pinley Oct : ye 22nd.
Ann ye Wife of Humphrey Bant of Pinley Oct : 24th.
Thomas Maris of Pinley Nov : ye 26th.
Samuel Reynolds of Lowston Ford Dec : ye 11th.
John Wherrat Dec : ye 19th.
Mary ye Wife of John Shakespear of Pinley Dec : 26th.
John Purden Dec : ye 30th.

Page 30. Christnings An Dom 1759.

Eliz : ye dau : of Joseph & Eliz : Wilmore Baptized January ye 12th.
George ye son of John Jenks & Ann his Wife Jan ye 20th.
Henry ye son of Henry Bellamy & Mary his Wife Jan : ye 23rd.
Joseph ye son of William House & Alice his Wife Feb : ye 4th.
Hannah ye dau : of Henry Matthews & Ann his Wife Feb : ye 11th.
James ye son of James Troth & Ann his Wife Feb : ye 18th.
Thomas ye son of John Burton & Eliz : his Wife March ye 14th.

Edward ye son of Wm. Jurden & Mary his Wife March ye 23rd.
William ye son of William Neal & Ann his Wife May ye 1st.
John ye son of Thomas Price & Elizabeth his Wife May ye 11th.
William ye son of Thomas Wheler & Ann his Wife May ye 11th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Thomas Smith & Mary his Wife May ye 22nd.
Mary ye dau : of William Benford & Mary his Wife June ye 3rd.
Mary ye dau : of William Palmer & Ann his Wife June ye 17th.
John ye son of John Cooks & Dorothy his Wife June ye 18th.
William ye son of Richard Brown & Jane his Wife June ye 19th.
Ann ye dau : of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife July ye 1st.
Charley ye son of Andrew Randal & Mary his Wife July ye 8th.
William ye son of Josiah Russel & Martha his Wife Aug : ye 1st.
Mary ye dau : of Henry Tomms & Ann his Wife Aug : ye 16th.
Martha ye dau : of Richard Chinn & Abigail his Wife Sept ye 16th.
Sarah ye dau : of William Jones & Sarah his Wife Sept ye 30th.
James ye Base son of Elizabeth Barber Oct : ye 21st.
Mary ye Base dau : of Mary Yardley Oct : ye 26th.
Richard ye son of John Tew & Sarah his Wife Oct : ye 28th.
John ye son of Richard Stapley & Mary his Wife Dec : ye 9th.
Thomas ye son of John Lea & Susannah his Wife Dec : ye 31st.

Page 31. Burials An Dom 1759.

John ye son of John Lea & Susannah his Wife Buried Jan : 27th.
Thomas Lee February ye 2nd.
Mrs. Mary Hickson Feb : ye 5th.
John Jenks Feb : ye 20th.
John Shakespear April ye 1st.
Richard Bolton of Pinley April ye 15th.
Hannah ye dau : of William Fendon & Esther his Wife May ye 8th.
Richard ye son of Richard Taylor & Sarah his Wife June 7th.
Susannah ye Wife of Mr. William Avern July ye 5th.
Joseph Turner July the 23rd.
William ye son of Josiah Russel & Martha his Wife Aug: 7th.
Elisabeth ye dau : of George Wheler & Mary his Wife Aug : ye 17th.
William ye son of Joseph Turner & Sarah his Wife Aug : 24th.
Matha ye wife of Josiah Russel Aug : ye 27th.
William Hays of Pinley Abbey Sept ye 1st.
Joseph ye son of Robert Soden & Ann his Wife Sept 17th.
Andrew Randal October ye 12th.
Ann ye dau : of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife Oct : 31st.
Richard Bladen of Lowston Ford Nov : ye 14th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Ann Lendon Nov : ye 17th.
William Adcocks Nov : ye 29th.

Page 32. Christnings An Dom. 1760.

Sarah ye dau : of Thomas Smith & Millicent his Wife Baptized Jan : 4th.
William ye son of George Rose & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : ye 9th.

John ye son of Edward Greswold & Sarah his Wife Jan : ye 28th.
Joseph ye son of William Hands & Alice his Wife Feb. ye 10th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife Feb : ye 13th.
Ann ye dau : of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife Mar : 2nd.
Susannah dau : of Jos : Wheler & Elizabeth his Wife Mar : 4th.
Hannah dau : of Tho : Tibbetts & Mary his Wife March ye 9th.
Joseph ye son of John Hughes & Alice his Wife March ye 16th.
John ye son of Thomas Marrowe & Christian his Wife April 15th.
Thomas ye son of Joseph Bolton & Martha his Wife June ye 22nd.
Mary ye dau : of John Smith & Mary his Wife June ye 29th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of James Taylor & Eliz : his Wife July 2nd.
Elizabeth dau : of Tho : Whetton & Jane his Wife Aug : ye 3rd.
Edward ye son of Richd. Washbrooke & Elenor his Wife Aug : 6th.
Thomas son of John Kent of Bushwood & Mary his Wife Sept : 8.
John ye son of Richd. Chin & Abigail his Wife Sept : ye 14th.
George ye son of Abraham Commander & Mary his Wife Sept 21.
Hannah ye dau : of Tho : Smith & Mary his Wife Sept : ye 24.
William ye son of Wm. Harrison & Mary his Wife Oct : ye 12.
William ye Base son of Hannah Mortibags Oct : ye 13th.
Joseph ye son of Humphrey Bant & Margaret his Wife Oct : 19th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Robert Clarke & Sarah his Wife Oct : 28th.
Sarah ye dau : of William Fendon & Esther his Wife Oct : 31st.
Sarah ye dau : of William Edon & Sarah his Wife Nov : ye 1st.
Amy ye dau : of John Fetherston & Sarah his Wife Dec : ye 14th.
William ye son of William Commander & Mary his Wife Dec : 19th.
Mary ye dau : of William House & Alice his Wife Dec : ye 27th.

Page 33. Burials in the year 1760.

Ann Shakespear of Pinley was Buried January the 11th.
Elizabeth ye Wife of William Milburn Jan : ye 14th.
Mary ye Wife of Henry Carr of Balsal Jan ye 24th.
Joseph ye son of John Tibbatts of Wroxell & Eliz his Wife Feb : 7th.
Henry Parry of Holywell Gent : Feb : ye 11th.
Richard Abel Feb : the 21st.
Samuel the son of Henry Carr of Balsal March ye 5th.
Thomas Rogers Senr. March the 10th.
Elizabeth the dau : of Henry Carr of Balsal March ye 25th.
Barbara the Wife of John Wheler of Knowle May ye 6th.
Hannah Green Widow May ye 13th.
Elizabeth Williams the Base : dau : of Eliz : Allan Sept : 4th.
John Stanley Oct : ye 12th.
Jane the Wife of Thomas Whatton Oct : ye 17th.
Jane the dau : of Thomas Whatton Oct ye 31st.
John Oscitar December ye 5th.

Page 34. Christnings An. Dom. 1761.

Hannah the dau : of Thomas Shakespear Junr. & Ann his Wife was Baptized Jan : ye 17th.

Joseph the son of James Williams & Ann his Wife Jan: ye 20th.
Jane the dau: of Robert Soden & Ann his Wife Jan: ye 31st.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Elizabeth Parsons Feb: ye 6th.
Ann ye dau: of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Feb: ye 10th.
John ye son of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife Feb: ye 11th.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Wm. Neal & Ann his Wife March ye 24.
Ann ye dau: of Joseph Chin & Hannah his Wife March 8th.
William ye son of Wm. Purden & Sarah his Wife March 9th.
Joseph ye son of Edward Barnbrooke & Martha his Wife March 15th.
John ye son of Francis Commander & Ann his Wife March 15th.
Ann ye dau: of Henry Matthews & Ann his Wife April ye 13th.
Ann ye dau: of Thomas Wheler & Ann his Wife April ye 19th.
Joshua the son of William Hands & Alice his Wife May ye 13th.
Sarah Carpenter the Base dau: of Ann Oliver June ye 2nd.
Mary the dau: of William Horton & Ann his Wife June 15th.
Thomas ye son of John Chillingworth & Mary his Wife June 19th.
Elizabeth ye Base dau: of Mary Hobday June ye 25.
Ann ye dau: of Clement Avern & Mary his Wife July 19th.
Richard ye son of John Burton & Eliz: his Wife July ye 19th.
Francis ye son of Francis Dod & Mary his Wife July ye 21st.
Joseph ye son of Richard Taylor & Eliz: his Wife Aug: 17th.
John ye son of Thomas Sneth & Millicent his Wife Sept 13th.
George ye son of William Greenway & Mary his wife Oct: ye 21st.
Thomas ye son of Wm. Maris of Pinley & Ann his Wife Oct: ye 25th.
Mary ye dau: of John Cooks & Dorothy his Wife Nov: ye 1st.
Elizabeth ye Base dau: of Sarah Phillips Dec: ye 15th.
Abraham the son of Tho: Tibbatts & Mary his Wife Dec: 27th.

Page 35. Burials An. Dom. 1761.

William Benford was Buried January ye 26th.
Thomas Reynolds of Lowston Ford Feb: ye 12th.
Mary ye dau: of Wm. Benford & Mary his Wife Feb: ye 14th.
William ye son of Wm. Purden & Sarah his Wife March ye 12th.
William Milbourne of Lapworth March ye 22nd.
Ann ye wife of William Palmer March ye 27th.
Elizabeth ye Wife of James Taylor April ye 1st.
Elizabeth ye dau: of James Taylor April ye 18th.
Bridget Tibbatts of Elmdon Widow April ye 22nd.
William Shakespear April ye 24th.
Elizabeth ye Wife of Michael Wright May ye 3rd.
William Parker May ye 14th.
William Avern of Whitacre June ye 14th.
Elizabeth ye Wife of Edward Walter of Shrewley in the Parish Hatton June the 28.
Joseph the son of Richard Taylor and Eliz: his Wife Aug: 20th.
John ye son of Thomas Snath & Millicent his Wife Nov: 2nd.
Ann the dau: of Tho. Wheeler & Ann his Wife Dec: ye 4th.

Page 36. Christnings An. Dom. 1762.

Elizabeth the dau: of James Proth & Ann his wife was baptized Feb: the 4th.
Ann the dau: of William Purden & Sarah his Wife Feb: ye 14th.
Edward ye son of Richard Staples & Mary his Wife Feb: ye 14th.
Mary the dau: of Joseph Wilmore & Eliz: his Wife Feb: 15.
Eliz: the dau: of Richard Brown & Jane his Wife March 17.
Joseph ye son of William Purden & Mary his Wife April ye 26.
Sarah the dau: of George Evans of Bushwood & Mary his Wife May 2d.
Thomas ye son of Robert Taylor & Sarah his Wife May the 21st.
Benjamin the son of John Smith & Sarah his Wife May the 30th.
Mary the dau: of William Neal & Ann his Wife July ye 4th.
Abraham ye son of William Commander & Mary his July ye 17th.
Hannah the dau: of Thomas Hopkins & Mary his Wife July 25.
James the Base Son of Hannah Gardner Aug: the 8.
Elizabeth ye dau: of John Kent of Bushwood & Mary his Wife Aug: 29.
William ye son of Joseph Bolton & Martha his Wife Sept: ye 12th.
Hannah ye dau: of Thomas Rogers & Sarah his Wife Sept: ye 21st.
Humphrey ye son of Humphrey Bant & Margaret his Wife Sep: ye 26.
Thomas ye son of John Lowe & Catherine his Wife Oct: 3rd.
Ann ye dau; of John Lea & Susannah his Wife Oct: ye 6th.
John the son of James Taylor & Susannah his Wife Oct ye 10th.
Ann the dau: of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife Nov: ye 4th.
Joseph ye son of Thomas Price & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: ye 3rd.
Elizabeth ye dau: of William House & Alice his Wife Dec: ye 12th.

Page 37. Burials An. Dom. 1762.

William Duncalf was Buried Feb: the 1st.
Mary Hobday Widow Feb: ye 9th.
Mary the Wife of Joseph Brooks March ye 15th.
Abraham the son of Thomas Tibbats & Mary his Wife March 23.
John Dale May the 9th.
Thomas Reynolds. May the 17th.
Mary Dowler of Leek-Wootton Widow June ye 2nd.
Rebeccah Milbourne Widow June ye 9th.
Roger the son of John Milbourne of Balsal & Ann his Wife June the 12th.
Ann the Wife of William Maris July the 9th.
William Shakespear of Knoll Gent: Aug ye 17th.
Joseph Brookes August ye 19th.
Elizabeth ye dau; of Benjamin Harvey of Henley & Ann his Wife Sept: ye 7th.
Benjamin Reeve of Henley Sept: ye 26th.
Alice the Wife of William Hands Sept: ye 29th.
Sarah the Base dau: of Mary Chin Dec: ye 5th.

Elizabeth the Wife of Thomas Cooks Dec : ye 6th.
Mary the Wife of John Chillingworth Junr Dec : ye 15th.
Thomas Price Senr December ye 19th.

Page 38. Christnings An Dom 1763.

Thomas ye son of William Harrison & Mary his Wife Jan : 5th.
Sarah ye dau : John Tew & Sarah his Wife Jan : ye 23rd.
William ye son of Job Wilson & Dorothy his Wife Jan : 24th.
Hannah ye dau : of Edward Greswold & Sarah his Wife Feb : 27.
Mary ye dau : of Francis Dodd & Mary his Wife March 13.
Mary ye dau : of Tho : Tibbatts & Mary his Wife March ye 18th.
William ye son of William Eden & Sarah his Wife April ye 3rd.
Thomas ye son of John Harrison & Eliz : his Wife Ap : ye 10th.
Ann ye dau : of Thomas Wheler & Ann his Wife April ye 12th.
Jacob ye son of Richard Taylor & Eliz : his Wife Ap : ye 29th.
Richard ye son of Richard Chin & Abigail his Wife May 6th.
Mary ye dau : of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife May 15th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Daniel Reading & Mary his Wife May 23rd.
Dorothy ye dau : of Thomas Palmer & Eliz : his Wife July 5.
Hannah ye dau : of William Greenway & Mary his Wife Aug : 6.
John ye Base son of Elizabeth Joiner Aug : ye 28th.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Snath & Millicent his Wife Sep : 10th.
Hannah ye dau : of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Oct : ye 30th.
James ye son of William Findon & Esther his Wife Dec : 11th.

Page 39. Burials 1763.

Ann ye Wife of Edward Hicken was buried Jan : the 16.
Ann the Wife of James Williams Jan : the 17th.
Mary Palmer Widow Jan : ye 23rd.
Alice ye Wife of William Eden Jan : the 26th.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Bar of Bushwood and Caroline his Wife Jan : 30th.
John Brown Feb. ye 3rd.
Mary the Wife of William White Feb : ye 12th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Abraham Commander & Eliz : his Wife Feb : 20th.
John the son of Richard Chin & Abigail his Wife Feb : ye 22nd.
Thomas Whatton Feb : ye 23rd.
Elizabeth ye Base dau : of Mary Hobday March ye 27th.
Richard Wilson April the 1st.
Thomas Laurence April the 4th.
John Rogers May ye 8th.
Francis Fetherstone June ye 22nd.
Ann ye dau : of Paul Portway & Mary his Wife July 5th.
Thomas Ward of the Parish of Kenilworth Oct : 11.
Martha the Wife of William Smith of Henley in Arden Oct. 23.
Mary the dau : of John Dale & Sarah his Wife of the Parish of St. Marys in Warwick Dec. 31st.

Page 40. Christnings An Dom 1764.

John ye son of Tho : Shakespear Jun : & Ann his Wife Jan : ye 5th.
Betty ye dau : of James Taylor & Susannah his Wife Jan : ye 8th.
Ann ye dau : of Tho : Moore & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : ye 19th.
Mary ye dau : of Tho : Rogers & Sarah his Wife Jan : ye 20th.
Sarah ye dau : of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife Feb : ye 11th.
Samuel ye son of Humphrey Bant & Margaret his Wife Feb : 12th.
John ye son of Charles Bearsly & Mary his Wife Feb : ye 14th.
Ann ye dau : of Joseph Clarke & Susannah his Wife Feb : 19th.
Mary ye dau : of James Troth & Ann his Wife ye 24th.
Francis ye son of John Fetherston & Sarah his Wife Feb : 20th.
Thomas ye son of George Wheler Junr. & Mary his Wife Mar : 1st.
Sarah ye dau : of Ed : Barnbroke & Martha his Wife March 19th.
John the son of Joseph Russel & Ann his Wife April ye 1st.
Edward ye Base son of Constance Smith April ye 1st.
Thomas ye son of John Cooks & Dorothy his Wife April ye 5th.
John ye son of William Commander & Mary his Wife April 10th.
Mary ye dau : of George Evans & Mary his Wife April ye 29th.
John the son of John Harrison & Elizabeth his Wife May 11th.
Mary ye dau : of Alban Reynolds & Mary his Wife May ye 18th.
John ye son of William Cotterell & Elizabeth his Wife June ye 11th.
Isaac ye son of Joseph Bolton & Martha his Wife June ye 16th.
Ann ye dau : of Thomas Boswell & Mary his Wife June ye 28th.
Robert ye son of William Neal & Ann his Wife Aug : ye 14th.
Joseph ye son of John Burton & Elizabeth his Wife Sept : ye 13th.
Thomas ye son of Mr. John Wallis & Ann his Wife Sept : ye 16th.
Abigail ye dau : of Joseph Wilmore & Eliz : his Wife Sept : ye 23rd.
William ye son of William Horton & Ann his Wife Oct : ye 14th.
Ann ye dau : of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife Oct : ye 21st.
Nicholas ye son of John Hemming & Mary his Wife Oct : ye 24th.
William ye son of Thomas Palmer & Eliz : his Wife Oct : ye 3rd.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Henry Lancaster & Eliz : his Wife Nov : 7th.
Mary ye dau : of Richard Brown & Jane his Wife Dec : 3.
Mary ye dau : of William Purden & Sarah his Wife Dec : 17.

Page 41. Burials An Dom 1764.

Sarah Dale Widow of the Parish of St Marys in Warwick buried Jan : 15th.
John Savage Senr. March the 14th.
Mr. John Wallis of the City of Coventry March ye 20th.
Thomas Shakespear Senr. April ye 3rd.
John the son of Martin Saben & Ann his Wife April ye 3rd.
Sarah ye dau : of Edward Barnbrooke & Martha his Wife April ye 3.
William ye son of William Eden & Sarah his Wife April ye 10th.
Thomas ye son of Tho. Sneth & Millicent his Wife April 14th.
John ye son of William Commander & Mary his Wife May ye 6th.
Richard ye son of Richard Chin & Abigail his Wife May ye 31st.
Thomas ye son of George Wheler Junr. and Mary his Wife July ye 28.

John ye son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife Aug : ye 5th.
Abraham Commander Senr. Aug : the 15th.
Mary Rogers Widow Aug : the 19th.
Mary ye dau : of Francis Hobday & Mary his Wife Nov. 9th.
Susannah Russel of Pinley Widow Dec : ye 2nd.
Joshua Hands Dec : ye 2nd.
Mary Hopkins Widow Dec : ye 16th.
Hannah ye dau : of Edward Greswold & Sarah his Wife Dec 26th.

Page 42. Christnings An Dom 1765.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Wheler & Ann his Wife Baptized Jan : ye 1st.
William ye son of John Kent of Bushwood & Mary his Wife Jan : ye 18th.
Thomas ye son of John Matthews & Mary his Wife Jan : ye 21st.
Alice ye dau : of William House & Alice his Wife Jan : ye 27th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife March 3rd.
Elizabeth ye dau : of William Morris & Elizabeth his Wife Mar : 12th.
William ye son of Daniel Reading & Mary his Wife Mar : ye 25th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Edward Barnbroke & Martha his Wife March 31.
John Dee ye son of Thomas Rogers & Sarah his Wife April 13th.
Edward ye Base son of Mary Banford April ye 21st.
Richard ye son of Richard Chin & Abigail his Wife May 20th.
Thomas ye son of William Bradley & Mary his Wife May ye 20th.
Thomas ye son of John Parsons & Eliz : his Wife June ye 16th.
Ann ye dau : of William Eden & Sarah his Wife June ye 20th.
William ye son of Alban Reynolds & Mary his wife June 23rd.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Henry Holyoak & Catherine his Wife June 24th.
Moses ye son of John Harrison & Elizabeth his Wife Aug : ye 25th.
Ann ye dau : of John Gratrex & Mary his Wife Aug : ye 27th.
Isaac ye son of Francis Dodd and Mary his Wife Sept ye 2nd.
James ye son of James Taylor & Susannah his Wife Sep : 6.
William ye son of Thomas Leeson & Hannah his Wife Sept ye 7th.
Thomas ye son of Abraham Commander & Mary his Wife Sept : 8th.
Richard ye son of Richard Staples & Mary his Wife Feb : 11th.
Richard ye Base son of Mary Emms October ye 13th.
Richard ye son of Richard Taylor & Eliz : his Wife Oct : ye 20th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Oct. ye 30th.
John the son of John Lowe & Catherine his Wife Dec : ye 22nd.
Thomas ye son of Edward Greswold & Sarah his Wife Dec : 29th.

Burials.

John Ward of Balsal in ye Parish of Hampton in Arden Buried Feb : ye 10th.
Richard Reeve Gent : Feb : ye 12th.
Richard ye son of Richard Harris March ye 24th.
Abraham Sly March ye 13th.
Mary Fulford Widow of Pinley June ye 9th.

Mary ye Wife of John Rowney of the Parish of Leek-Wotton June the 17th.
Ann ye dau : of William Eden & Sarah his Wife July 16th.
Richard ye son of Richard Staples & Mary his Wife Oct : ye 27th.
Mary Edkins December the 1st.
Elizabeth ye dau : of John Brown Dec : ye 15th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Michael Wright Dec : ye 16th.

Page 43. Christnings An Dom 1766.

Thomas ye son of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Baptized Jan : 4th.
John ye son of John Tew & Sarah his Wife Jan ye 6th.
Ann ye dau : of William Cotterel & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 21st.
Mary ye dau : of Josiah Russell & Ann his Wife Jan : ye 26th.
John ye son of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 26.
John ye son of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife Jan : ye 30th.
Francis Yerrow ye son of Job Wilson & Dorothy his Wife Mar: 10th.
Ann ye dau : of Humphrey Bant & Margaret his Wife Mar : 30th.
Edward ye Base Son of Susannah Bragg April ye 6th.
Robert ye son of Robert Bodington & Eliz : his Wife April 20th.
James ye son of William Harrison & Hannah his Wife May 7th.
Stephen ye son of Mr. John Wallis & Ann his Wife May 16th.
Mary ye dau : of Charles Bearsly & Mary his Wife May ye 28th.
John ye son of William Greenway & Mary his Wife June ye 22.
John ye son of John Fetherston & Sarah his Wife July 6th.
Hannah ye dau : of John Hancox & Sarah his Wife July 16th.
Ann ye dau : of James Troth & Ann his Wife July ye 31st.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Joseph Smith & Mary his Wife Aug : 23rd.
Susannah ye dau : of John Lea & Susannah his Wife Aug : 30th.
William the son of John Cooks & Dorothy his Wife Nov : ye 2nd.
John ye son of John Fendon & Margaret his Wife Nov : ye 13th.
Henry ye son of John Matthews & Mary his Wife Nov : ye 22nd.

Burials.

Thomas ye son of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Jan : ye 6th.
Thomas ye son of John Parsons & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : ye 20th.
Elizabeth Sly Widow Jan : ye 23rd.
Mary ye dau : of William Purden & Sarah his Wife Feb : 2nd.
Richard Chin Feb : ye 11th.
Ann Douglas of Hasely March ye 7th.
John Moore of Hasely March ye 12th.
Eliz dau : of John Smith April ye 3rd.
Hannah ye Wife of William Harrison & James his Son May 4th.
Elizabeth Burton Widow May ye 13th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of William Morris & Eliz : his Wife May 15th.
John Herbert of Pinley May ye 27th.
James Williams June ye 1st.
Susannah ye dau : of John Hancox and Sarah his Wife July 17th.
Mary ye Wife of Geo : Evans August 21st.

Mary ye Wife of John Kirby Sept : 20.
Mrs. Abigail Wherrat of Solihul Sept : ye 26th.
Ann ye dau : of John Gratrex & Mary his Wife Oct : ye 21st.
Jane Douglas of Hasely Oct : ye 27th.
Roger Mibourne of Balsal Oct : ye 31st.
Francis Yarrow son of Job Wilson & Dorothy his Wife Nov : 2nd.
John ye son of George Wilson & Mary his Wife Nov : ye 9th.

Page 44. Christnings An Dom 1767.

Thomas ye son of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Baptized Jan : 5th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of John Parsons & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 1st.
William ye son of William Morris & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 3.
Ann ye dau : of Daniel Reading & Mary his Wife Feb : 3.
Thomas ye son of William Neal & Ann his Wife Feb : ye 16th.
Mary ye dau : of James Taylor & Susannah his Wife Feb : ye 19th.
John ye son of Joseph Clarke & Susannah his Wife Mar : ye 25th.
Elizabeth Alcock ye dau : of John Hemming & Mary his Wife Ap : 2nd.
John ye son of Robert Taylor & Sarah his Wife April ye 10th.
Hannah ye dau : of Isaac Bolton & Sarah his Wife April 10th.
Phebe ye dau : of Thomas Leeson & Hannah his Wife Apl : 20th.
Sarah ye dau : of Thomas Rogers & Sarah his Wife May ye 4th.
William ye son of Anthony Woodward & Eliz : his Wife May 10th.
Nancy ye dau : of William House & Alice his Wife May : ye 31st.
Mary ye dau : of John Hancox & Sarah his Wife June ye 14th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Radford & Elizabeth his Wife June 21st.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth his Wife June ye 23rd.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Job Wilson & Dorothy his Wife July ye 8th.
Mary ye dau : of William Hands & Mary his Wife July ye 25th.
Hannah ye dau : of William Bradly & Mary his Wife August ye 2nd.
Hannah ye dau : of Richard Brown & Jane his Wife Aug : ye 12th.
Esther ye dau : of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife Sept : ye 11th.
Ann ye dau : of Alban Reynolds & Mary his Wife Sept : ye 18th.
William ye son of William Cotterel & Eliz : his Wife Sept : ye 27th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of John Fendon & Margaret his Wife Oct : 21st.
Henry ye son of Henry Lancaster & Eliz : his Wife Nov : ye 4th.
Edward ye son of Richard Taylor & Eliz his wife Nov : ye 4th.
Sarah ye dau : of Robert Clarke & Sarah his Wife Dec : ye 8th.
Elizabeth ye Base dau : of Mary Emms, Dec : ye 17th.
Ann ye dau : of Thomas Tibbatts & Mary his Wife Dec : 27th.

Burials.

Benjamin Stanly Feb : ye 1st.
John Chillingworth Snr. Feb : ye 3rd.
Eliz : Bunn March 4.
Mary Maris Wid : March 18.
Jn. Chattaway March 25.

Eliz: Alcock dau: of Jn. & Mary Hemming April ye 5.
Mary Taylor of Kingswood April 18.
Mary Bolton April ye 19th.
John Wheler of Balsall April 21
Bridget Wilson Wid: May 27.
Thomas Wheler of Pinley June 14.
Mary ye Wife of Thomas Rogers of Claverton (*i.e.*, Claverdon) July 2.
Hannah Abel Aug: 4.
Mary ye dau: of Geo: Evans Augt. 28.
John ye son of Jn. Harrison & Eliz: his Wife Oct: ye 3.
Sarah ye dau: of Robert Clarke & Sarah his Wife Dec: 29.

Page 45. Christnings An Dom 1768.

Edward ye son of Tho: Moore & Elizabeth his Wife Baptized Jan: 1st.
Susannah ye dau: of William Laurence & Susannah his Wife Jan: 24th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Bolton & Martha his Wife Jan: ye 25th.
William ye son of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife Jan 31st.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Tho: Shakespear & Ann his Wife Dec: ye 1st.
Samuel ye son of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Feb: ye 17th.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Michael Wright & Susannah his Wife Mar: 28th.
John ye son of Abraham Commander & Mary his Wife May ye 8th.
Thomas ye son of William Horton & Ann his Wife May 16th.
Joseph ye son of John Kent of Bushwood & Mary his Wife May 22nd.
John ye son of Robert Bodington & Eliz: his Wife June ye 15.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Soden & Mary his Wife June ye 30th.
James ye son of Joseph Price & Mary his Wife July ye 7th.
Sarah ye dau: of Francis Dodd & Mary his Wife July ye 31st.
Elizabeth ye dau: of Thomas Rogers & Sarah his Wife Aug: 28th.
Richard ye son of Richard Staples & Mary his Wife Sept: 1st.
Mary ye dau: of John Tase & Sarah his Wife Oct: ye 22nd.
Mary ye dau: of Thomas Jakeman & Eliz: his Wife Oct 30th.
James ye son of John Fendon & Margaret his Wife Dec: ye 5th.

Burials.

William Eden Buried Jan: ye 3rd.
Mary Douglas Widow Feb: ye 6th.
Hannah Chillingworth Widow Feb: ye 10th.
Elizabeth ye dau: of John Fendon & Margaret his Wife Mar: 16th.
Anthony Marshal March ye 29th.
Elizabeth ye dau: of George Wheeler & Mary his Wife July: 19th.
Bridget ye dau: of John Tibbatts of Wroxall & Eliz: his Wife Sept: 2nd.
William ye son of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife Sep: 18th.
Alice Shakespear Widow of Cleverton (*i.e.*, Claverdon) Oct: ye 24th.
James ye son of John Fendon & Margaret his Wife Dec: ye 9th.
John Haines of Lowston Ford Dec: ye 23rd.
Mary Price Widow Dec: ye 23rd.

Page 46. Christnings An Dom 1769.

Thomas ye son of Charles Bearsly & Mary his Wife Baptized Jan : 1st.
Samuel ye son of John Cooks & Dorothy his Wife Jan : ye 2nd.
Mary ye dau : of William Greenway & Mary his Wife Jan : ye 18th.
Esther ye dau : of Robert Clarke & Sarah his Wife Jan : ye 20th.
Catherine ye dau : of William Neal & Ann his Wife Feb : ye 19th.
Marie ye dau : of William Cooper & Ann his Wife March ye 9th.
John ye son of William Morris & Elizabeth his Wife March ye 10th.
William ye son of Robert Taylor & Sarah his Wife March ye 18th.
Hannah ye dau : of Thomas Leeson & Hannah his Wife March 30th.
William ye son of James Troth & Ann his Wife April ye 5th.
Edward ye son of Edward Barnbrooke & Martha his Wife April 9th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Thomas Pearson & Eliz : his Wife April ye 9th.
William ye son of John Borsbey & Ann his Wife May ye 3rd.
Jenny ye dau : of William House & Alice his Wife May ye 5th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Alban Reynolds & Mary his Wife May 10th.
Hannah ye dau : of Robert Douglas & Ann his Wife May ye 12th.
Mary ye dau : of William Goode & Ann his Wife June 11th.
Joseph ye son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife June ye 25th.
William ye son of Joseph Radford & Elizabeth his Wife June 27.
Ann ye dau of Mr. John Wallis & Ann his Wife July ye 16th.
Susannah ye dau : of William Fendon & Esther his Wife July 16th.
Mary ye dau : of John Parsons & Elizabeth his Wife July ye 23rd.
Susannah ye dau : of Elijah Endsor & Susannah his Wife Aug : 13th.
Isaac ye son of James Taylor & Susannah his Wife Oct : 23rd.
Martha ye dau : of William Eden & Sarah his Wife Nov : ye 7th.
James ye son of Isaac Bolton & Sarah his Wife Dec : ye 3rd.
James ye son of John Fendon & Margaret his Wife Dec : ye 12th.
Richard ye son of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife Dec. ye 17th.
Catherine ye dau : of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Dec : 24th.

Burials.

John Kent Senr. of Bushwood Buried Feb : ye 2nd.
Edward ye son of Edward Barnbrooke & Martha his Wife Apl. 13th.
Caleb ye son of John Smith & Sarah his Wife July ye 12th.
Esther ye dau : of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife Sept : ye 19th.
Jane ye wife of Samuel Savage Oct : ye 26th.
Dorothy ye Wife of George Wheler Senr. Nov : ye 7th.
Joseph Abbots November ye 26th.
Joseph Hawker December ye 20th.

Page 47. Christnings An. Dom. 1770.

John ye son of John Hancox & Sarah his Wife Baptized Jan : ye 22.
Charles ye son of Joseph Price & Mary his Wife Jan : ye 26th.
Richard ye son of Richard Brown & Jane his Wife Feb : ye 15th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Clarke & Susannah his Wife Feb : 21.
Patience ye dau : of William Bradly & Mary his Wife March 4.
Catherine ye dau : of Michael Wright & Susannah his Wife Mar : 24th.

Elizabeth ye dau : of William Horton & Ann his Wife Apl : 22.
Edward ye son of Joseph Soden & Mary his Wife April ye 28th.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Moore & Elizabeth his Wife May ye 6th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Wm. Cotteral & Eliz : his Wife May ye 12th.
William ye son of John Harrison & Elizabeth his Wife May ye 13th.
Edward ye son of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth his Wife May ye 17th.
Mary ye dau : of Joseph Bolton & Martha his Wife May ye 25th.
Mary ye dau : of Daniel Reading & Mary his Wife Sept : ye 25th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of Tho : Tibbatts & Mary his Wife Sept 30th.
Elizabeth ye dau : of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Oct : 7.
Mary ye dau : of William Smith & Mary his Wife Oct : 30.
Job : ye son of Job Wilson & Dorothy his Wife Nov : ye 11.
Sarah ye dau of Richard Taylor & Eliz : his Wife Nov : ye 16th.
George ye son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife Nov : ye 16th.
Lydia ye dau : of John Fetherston & Sarah his Wife Dec : ye 16th.
Ann ye dau : of Tho : Shakespear & Ann his Wife Dec : ye 16th.
John ye son of John Lea & Susannah his Wife Dec : ye 29th.

Burials.

Mary ye Wife of John Kent of Bushwood buried Jan : 5.
Christopher Court Jan : ye 12th.
Catharine Stowal Widow Jan : ye 20th.
Ann ye dau : of Tho : Wheler & Ann his Wife Feb : 15.
Thomas ye son of Tho Wheler & & Ann his Wife Feb : ye 15th.
John Kirby Feb : ye 21st.
Ann Cooks Widow March ye 6th.
George Rogers April ye 1st.
John ye son of Wm. & Eliz : Morris April 25.
Phebe Laurence Widow June ye 6th.
Samuel Jeffs, May ye 23rd.
Martha ye dau : of Sarah Jones Widow June ye 6th.
William ye son of Jn. Harrison & Eliz : his Wife June ye 12th.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Clarke & Susannah his Wife June 19th.
Mr. Thomas Smith Jun : Aug : ye 23rd.
Mary ye Wife of Richard Harris Sept : ye 2nd.
John Smith Senr. Oct : ye 19th.
Joseph ye son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife Nov. ye 18th.
John Yates of Pinley December ye 7th.

Page 48. Christnings Anno Dom 1771.

Elizabeth the dau : of John Borsley & Anne his Wife Baptized Jan : 9th.
Thomas the son of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife Jan : 13th.
William the son of Robert Bodington & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 18th.
John the son of John Newbury & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 23rd.
Ann the dau : of William Neal & Ann his Wife Jan : 28th.
Mary the dau of Samuel Savage & Ann his Wife Feb : 3rd.
William the son of Edward Barnbrooke & Martha his Wife Feb : 24th.
Mary the Base dau : of Mary Hemming March 10th.
Mary the dau : of Thomas Quiney & Elizabeth his Wife March 31st.

William the son of Francis Dodd & Mary his Wife April 12th.
Thomas the son of Henry Lancaster & Elizabeth his wife Ap: 21st.
John the son of Joseph Higgins & Anna his Wife April 24th.
Elizabeth the dau of Thomas Leeson & Hannah his Wife April 28th.
William the son of Simon Matthews & Elizabeth his Wife May 26th.
Thomas the son of William Commander & Mary his Wife May 28th.
Mary the dau: of Richard Reynolds & Hannah his Wife June 24th.
William the son of Abraham Commander & Mary his Wife June 30th.
John the son of Thomas Jakeman & Elizabeth his Wife July 14th.
John the son of Robert Clark & Sarah his Wife Aug. 24th.
The Revd. Mr. Gilpin Ebdell was Inducted into this Parish Church Aug: 27th by Mr. Roberts Curate.
Joseph the son of Thomas Avern & Elizabeth his Wife Bapt. Sep: 15th.
John the son of John Harreson & Elizabeth his Wife Sept: 22nd.
Abraham the son of Samuel Sly & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 24th.

Burials.

Isaace the son of James Taylor & Susannah his Wife Buried Jan: 17th.
Samuel Savage Senr. Jan: 21st.
John Gratrex Jan: 23rd. George Wheler Senr. Feb: 21st.
Mary the Wife of Richard Staples May 7th. Sarah Bragg Widow May 19th.
Elizabeth the Wife of Wm. Morris May 21st. Joseph White Senr. June 8th.
Elizabeth Petford July 30th. Richard Harris Aug. 1st.
Joseph Smith Aug: 25th. Wm. Douglas from Balsall Dec: 16th.
Ann the Wife of Robert Soden from Preston Baggot Dec: 23rd.

Page 49. Christnings Anno Dom 1772.

Dorratha the dau of John Cooks & Dorratha his Wife Bapt. Jan: 18th.
Joseph the son of John Findon & Margaret his Wife Jan: 18th.
Humphrey the son of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife April 6th.
John & Richard two twins of Richard Kemp & Mary his Wife April 6th.
John the son of William House & Alice his Wife April 17th.
Susannah the dau: of Michael Wright & Susannah his Wife Apl 26th.
Ann & Elizabeth two twins of John Reave & Elizabeth his Wife May 4th.
Mary the dau: of William Cotterell & Elizabeth his Wife June 10th.
Charles the son of Charles Bearsly & Mary his Wife June 14th.
Thomas the son of William Avern & Mary his Wife June 28th.
William the son of John Tew & Sarah his Wife July 5th.
Jane the dau: of William Bradley & Mary his Wife July 11th.
Susannah the dau: of James Dukes & Mary his Wife July 24th.
Daniel the son of Daniel Reding & Mary his Wife Aug: 2nd.
[*blank*] the son of Almon Reynalds & Mary his Wife Aug 9th.
Jinney the dau: of Richard Brown & Jane his Wife Aug 9th.
Hannah the dau: of John Smyth & Sarah his Wife Aug 16th.
Robert the son of William Hasting & Sarah his Wife Aug 16th.

Mary the dau: of Henry Holyock & Catharine his Wife Aug 30th.
Elizabeth the dau: of Tho: Moore & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 30th.
Josiah the son of William Harrison & Sarah his Wife Sept 1st.
Mary the dau: of John Lonnon & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 15th.
Elijah the son of Elijah Endson & Susannah his Wife Nov: 29th.
Richard the son of Isaac Boulton & Sarah his Wife Nov: 29th.

Burials.

Hannah the Wife of Joseph Chin Jan: 18th.
Joseph the Son of Robert Clarke & Sarah his Wife Jan: 18th.
Mary Reeve from Hendley March 3rd.
Joseph the son of John Findon & Margaret his Wife Feb: 17th.
[*blank*] the son of William Mayner & Mary his Wife April 29th.
Ann & Elizabeth two twins of John Reeve & Eliz: his Wife May 10th.
Thos: the son of John Lea & Susannah his Wife May 24th.
William Horton May 29th.
Elizabeth the dau: of William Cotterell & Elizabeth his Wife June 9th.
Mary the Wife of George Wilson from Hatton June 16.
Mary the Wife of William Bradley & Jane his Wife July 13.
John Mantton July 15th.
John Shakespear September 1st.
Ann the Wife of William Cooks November 20th.
Richard Brown December 1st.
Millicent ye Wife of Tho: Sneth December 13th.
John the son of Joseph Radford.

Page 50. Christnings Ann Dom 1773.

Sarah ye dau of Simon Matthews & Eliz: his Wife Jan: 3rd.
Samuel ye son of William Neal & Ann his Wife Jan: the 3rd.
Thos. ye son of John & Mary Fendon his Wife Jan: the 15th.
Samuel the son of Thos. & Elizabeth Palmer his Wife Jan: ye 18th.
Joseph ye son of William Paxton & Mary his Wife Jan: ye 20th.
John ye son of John Borsly & Ann his Wife Jan the 26th.
Sarah ye dau: of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife Feb: 8th.
Elizabeth ye dau: of William Smyth & Mary his Wife Feb: 17th.
Joseph the son of John Newbery & Eliz his Wife March ye 5th.
Mary the dau: of Joseph Soulden & Mary his Wife March ye 5th.
Thos. the son of Francis Dodd & Mary his Wife March ye 14th.
Thos. the son of Joseph Higgings & Hannah his Wife April 3rd.
John the son of John & Elizabeth Reeve April ye 4th.
Samuel the son of Samuel Savage & Ann his Wife Apl. 19th.
Mary the dau of Henry Humphres & Esther his Wife May ye 2nd.
Thos. the son of Thos. & Elizabeth Averon his Wife May ye 10th.
William the son of John Gazy & Ann his Wife May ye 15th.
Thomas the son of Thomas Leeson & Hannah his Wife May ye 16th.
John the son of Joseph Smith & Mary his Wife May ye 29th.
Jinney the dau of John Parsons & Elizabeth his Wife June ye 26th.

John & Joseph Twins the sons of Rd. Taylor & Eliz: his Wife Nov: 8th.
William the son of John Lea & Susannah his Wife Nov. 9th.
Mary the dau: of Samuel Sly & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 21st.
Thomas the son of Robert Kemp & Elizabeth his Wife Nov 21st.
James the son of John Kente & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 5th.
Charlotte the Natural dau: of Thos. Smith & Sarah Kempe Dec: 19th.
Lucy the dau: of John Featherstone & Sarah his Wife Dec: 28th.

Burials.

Mr. John Reeve of the parish of Tanworth Feb: 17th.
Abigail Wherrit of the Parish of Solihul Feb: 26th.
May the dau of Richard and Hannah Rennelds March 5th.
Judah Bentom of the Parish of [*blank*] June 2nd.
Sarah Rogers Widow June the 6th.
John the son of John Kent in the Hamt. of old Strafd. Aug 2nd.
Almond Rennels August the 9th.
Sarah the Wife of John Tew October ye 11th.
Elizabeth the Wife of John Stowel Oct: ye 11th.
Mr. Wallis from Coventry Oct: 16th.
Robert Soden of the Parish of Preston Bagot Dec: 17th.

Geo: Neale Curate.

Notes on fly leaf (paper).

A copy of this Register sent to the Court for the year 1772 the next to begin at the beginning of the last page 1773.

The Revd. Geo: Weale A.B. succeeded to this Curacy Octob. 10 1773.

VOLUME III.

Marriages & Banns of Marriages 1754 to 1812.

* Banns only, marriages not solemnized at Rowington.

Page 1. 1754.

*Banns. George Jones of this P. & Ann Aborne of the P. of Hasely April 28th.
Mar: John Cooks & Dorothy Palmer of this P. 17. Sept.
Banns. Richard Green of this P. & Ann Mills of the P. of Hatton 8 Sep.
do. John Parsons & Eliz Reeve of this P. 10th 27 Novr.

Page 2.

do. John Weetman of this P. & Catharine Payne of the P. of Studley 17th November.
Mar: James Troth & Ann Hickson of this P. 26 December.

1755. (1755).

Banns. Ed: Elvins of this P. & Mary Bellamy of the P. of Hatton 12 Jan.
Mar: Thomas Marroes & Christian Walton of this P. 14 April.

Page 3.

do. John Gazy & Ann Cooks, of this P. 21 May.
Banns. Thomas Johnston of the P. of Preston Baggot & Hannah Bartlom of this P. 15 June.
Mar: Henry Smith of the P. of Snittherfield & Mary Smith of this P. by licence 15 July.
Banns. Thomas Macham of the P. of Great Alln & Mary Pattison of this P. 10th August.

1756. (1756).

Page 4.

Mar: Richard Sadler of this P. & Ann Spires of the P. of Haseley 6th Jan.
do. Joseph May of the P. of Solyhull & Mary Jeffs of this P. 23 Feb.
do. Joseph Arnold & Elizabeth Bolt 26 April.
do. William Neal & Ann Bailey of this P. by licence 27 May.

Page 5.

Mar: Edward Weston of the P. of Stock-Bradley in the County of Worcester widower & Mary Ann Tibbatts of this P. widow by Licence 2 August.
do. John Jenks widower & Ann Sly of this P. widow 23 August.
do. John Ford & Elizabeth Smith of this P. widow 26 August.
do. Thomas Green & Elizabeth Overs. of this P. 13 October.

1757. (1757.)

Page 6.

do. William Beaver & Mary Bolt of this P. 6 January.
do. Major Carloss of this P. & Elizabeth Clements of the P. of Henelworth 5 May.
do. John Chillingworth & Mary Williams of this P. by Licence 2 May.

Page 7. 1757.

Mar: Thomas Wheeler of this P. & Ann Reasen of the P. of Claverdon 2 June.
do. Humphry Bant widower & Ann Edkins of this P. 5 June.
do. Thomas Tibbatts of this P. & Mary Wollaston of the P. of Yardley in the County of Worcester by Licence 14 June.
do. John Yates & Mary Prince of this P. 21 July.
do. William Harris & Mary Andrews of this P. 30 October.

Page 8. 1758.

Mar: Joseph Weetman of the P. of Solihull in the County of Warwick & Joanna Collins of this P. by Licence 11 April.
Banns. George Rose of this P. & Elizabeth Douglas of the P. of Haseley 16 April.
Mar: Gregory Hickman & Elizabeth Mortiboyes of this P. 15 July.
Banns. Henry Willis of this P. & Elizabeth Robbins of the P. of Wootton 6 Aug.

Page 9.

Mar: Thomas Sandford & Ann Smith of this P. 24 September.
do. Richard Chin & Abigail Hornblowe of this P. 17 October.
do. Richard Brown Junr of this P. & Jane Hawkes of the P. of Wroxall 17 December.
do. William Maris & Ann Pardy of this P. 19 December.

1759. (1759.)

Page 10.

do. Thomas Tibbatts & Mary Matthews of this P. 30 June.
do. John Grafton of this P. & Elizabeth Overton of the P. of Lapworth by Licence 26 June.
do. Joseph Bolton & Martha Draper of this P. widow 17 August.

Banns. Edward Wright of this P. & Elizabeth Bruce of the P. of Coleshill 9 Septr.

Page 11.

Mar: James Taylor of this P. & Elizabeth Archelaus of the P. of Claverdon 3 October.

Mar: William Commander & Mary Crow of this P. 16 Sept.

Mar: John Fetherston & Sarah Attwood of this P. by Licence 18 Octr.

Mar: John Reasen of this P. widower & Sarah Coleman of the P. of Stratford upon Avon widow by Licence 13 Nov:

Page 12.

Mar: William Collingridge of the P. of Somerton in the County of Oxford & Elizabeth Collins of this P. by Licence 16 Nov:

1760.

Mar: Thomas Shakespear & Ann Shaw of this P. 8 January.

do. Humphrey Bant Widower & Margaret Bromwitch of this P. 19 Feb:

do. Jacob Hawkes of this P. & Elizabeth Luckman of the P. of Lapworth 29 April.

Page 13.

do. George Jones of this P. Widower & Elizabeth Townsend of the P. of Claverdon 8 June.

do. Joseph Chinn Widower & Hannah Abel of this P. widow 13 June.

do. Thomas Cranmer of the P. of Lapworth & Elizabeth Turner of this P. 8 July.

do. Robert Taylor & Sarah Morrell of this P. 10 September.

Page 14.

Banns. Thomas Wright of this P. & Amy Elliot of the P. of Budbrooke 24 August.

do. Anthony Woodward of Pinley in this P. & Eliz: Hemming of the P. of Hatton 28 September.

Mar: William Horton & Ann Danks of this P. 14 October.

Banns. George Evans of this P. & Mary Gibbs of the Hamlet of Old Stratford 5 Oct.

Page 15.

Mar: Thomas Hewins of the P. of Claverdon & Susannah Parker of this P. 16 Oct.

do. William Bullock and Hannah Arnold of this P. 14 Dec:

1761. 1761.

Mar: Joseph Palmer & Sarah Turner of this P. widow 2 Feb:

do. Richard Taylor & Elizabeth Hawkes of this P. 5 May.

Page 16.

Mar: John Hemming & Mary Alcock of this P. 16 May.
Banns. John Lowe of this P. & Catharine Aston of the P. of Hatton 27 Dec:

1762. 1762.

Mar: John Stowel of this P. & Mary Tibbatts of the P. of Hatton 7 Jan:
do. James Taylor widower and Susannah Stockley of this P. 24 Jan:

Page 17.

do. Daniel Redding of the P. of Tanworth in the County of Warwick widower & Mary Clarke of this P. 30 Jan:
do. Abraham Holyoak widower & Diana Harrison of this P. 17 March.
do. Samuel Gazy & Sarah Taylor of this P. 4 July.
do. Richard Taylor of this P. widower & Martha Walford of the P. of Claverdon widow 14 July.

Page 18.

do. Joseph Waring of the P. of Budbrooke & Ann Reeve of this P. 26 July.
do. George Cox & Sarah Hawkins of this P. 18 October.
do. Thomas Sanders & Mary Field of this P. 9 November.
do. John Harrison & Elizabeth Bragg of this P. 17 Dec:

Page 19. 1763.

Mar: John Stowel of this P. widower & Elizabeth Brookes of the P. of Baddesly Clinton 8 May.
do. Thomas Moore of this P. & Elizabeth Lewis of the P. of Lapworth by Licence 10 May.
do. Thomas Vaughan & Mary Dunn of this P. 3 June.
do. John Gratrex & Mary Owen of this P. 19 June.

Page 20.

do. William White widower & Mary Brown of this P. 17 July.
do. Samuel Mander of the P. of Wootton Wawen & Ann Taylor of this P. 13 October.
Banns. John Greswold of the P. of Baddesly Clinton & Ann Bradbury of this P. 9 Oct.
Mar: William Palmer of the P. of Hampton in Arden & Hannah Maunton of this P. 29 Dec.

1764. 1764.

Page 21.

Mar: John Cole of ye p. of Aston Cantlowe & Mary Reason of ys. p. 22 Feby.

Mar: William Yearnall of this P. & Mary Smith of the P. of Holy Trinity in the City of City of Coventry 22 May.
do. John Bartlam of the P. of Wootton Wawen in the County of Warwick by Licence 9 July.
do. Richard Jennings & Mary Hopkins of this P. 6 August.

Page 22.

do. Robert Neal & Sarah Bladon of this P. by Licence 21 Sept.
do. Henry Holyoak of this P. & Catharine of the P. of Hampton in Arden by Licence 26 Dec:

1765. 1765.

Mar: Thomas Leeson & Hannnah Mortiboyes of this P. by Licence 13 Feb.
do. William Bradley & Mary Price of this P. 12 April.

Page 23.

do. Joseph Soden & Mary James of this P. 22 October.
do. George Wood of the P. of Abbots Morton in the County of Worcester & Sarah Jelfs of this P. 17 Dec.

1766.

Banns. William Barnbrooke of this P. & Martha Lea of the P. of Hatton 23 February.
Mar: Michael Wright & Susannah Brag of this P. 22 Oct.

Page 24.

do. John Smith & Sarah Jenks of this P. 30 June.
do. William Hicken of this P. & Elizabeth Spurrier of the P. of Buddesly Clinton 11 August.
do. Richard Evans of the P. of Hampton in Arden & Catharine Waring of this P. 18 September.
do. William Cooks & Ann Williams of this P. 6 October.

Page 25.

do. Isaac Bolton & Sarah Gilbert of this P. 19 October.
do. Thomas Simmonds of the P. of Wootton Wawen & Elizabeth Knapton of this P. 28 October.
Banns. William Hands of this P. & Mary Yearnal of the P. of Berkswell 26 October.

1767. (1767.)

Mar: John Gibbs of the P. of Wolverdington & Hannah Cooks of this P. 20 April.

Page 26.

do. Samuel Draper widower & Mary Chinn of this P. 6 July.
do. Richard Mosely & Elizabeth Batts of this P. 13 October.
Banns. John Turner of the P. of Ladbrooke & Elenor Bolton of this P. 25 Oct.

1768. (1768.)

Banns. John Borsley of this P. & Ann Roadnight of the P. of Marton 31 Jan.

Page 27.

Mar: John Sanders & Mary Bragg of this P. 23 May.
do. George Evans & Mary Emms of this P. 26 June.
do. Robert Soden & Mary Icome of this P. "by Licence" 1 October.

1769. (1769.)

do. Richard Sawrey of the P. of Stoke & Francis Williams of this P. 6 Feb.

Page 28.

do. Samuel Savage & Ann James of this P. 13 October.
Banns. John Butcher of this P. & Sarah Rolison of the P. of Wiggesbury 3 December.
Mar: Simon Matthews & Elizabeth Brittain of this P. 26 Dec.
Banns. William Harrison & Ann Shakespear 31 Dec.

Page 29. 1770.

Banns. George Reson (?) of the P. of Claverdon & Ann Wheler of this P 6 May.
Mar: William Davies & Christian Murrow of this P. 5 December.

1771. 1771.

Mar: James Oakley & Mary Dunn of this P. 11 Feb.
Banns. William Cole & Elenor Harris 14 April.

Page 30.

Mar: Thomas Avern & Elizabeth Abbotts of this P. by Licence 22 April.
do. Henry Humphries of this P. & Esther Bate of the P. of Claverdon 22 April.
do. Thomas Stringer widower & Ann Shakespear widow of this P. 5 August.
do. James Jukes of this P. & Mary White of the P. of Norton 14 October.

Page 31.

do. Thomas Hopkins & Sarah Harris of this P. by Licence 18 Sept.
do. John Reeve & Elizabeth Gibbs of this P. 22 October.
Banns. Richard Staples & Elizabeth Wedgbury of this P. 6 October.

1772. 1772.

Mar: Joseph Hopkins & Sarah Phillips of this P. 24 Sept.

Page 32.

Mar: William Taylor & Ann Willmore of this P. 10 Sept.

1773. 1773.

do. John Soden & Nancy Brain of this P. by Licence 12 April.

1774. 1774.

do. William Brodly & Sarah Hopkins of this P. 10 June.

Banns. Richard Staples & Elizabeth Wedgbury of this P. 13 Sept.

1773. 1773.

Page 33.

Mar: George Grimes of the P. of Bagginton & Sarah Smyth of this P. by Licence 2 Dec.

1774. 1774.

Mar: William Alliband of the P. of Preston Baggot & Hannah Moore of this P. by Licence 10 Jan.

do. William Reading of the P. of Henley in Arden & Sarah Reading of this P. by Licence 1 Feb.

do: Samuel Hall & Ann Hortin of this P. widow by Licence 3 April.

Page 34.

do. Thomas Smith & Mary Humphries of this P. by Licence 27 May.

do. Joseph Grimes of the P. of Bagginton in the County of Warwick & Mary Smith of this P. widow by Licence 6 August.

Mar: Joseph Burton of this P. & Mary Sabin of the P. of Hatton 16 October.

Banns. John Saywell of this P. & Eliz; Hawkes of the P. of Lapworth 28 Aug.

Page 35.

Mar: John Tew widower & Mary Bragg of this P. 26 October.

do. John Draper & Anne Taylor of this P. by Licence 15 October.

1775. 1775.

do. Thos. Grinnold widower & Mary Rennolds of this P. widow 13 June.

do. Isaac Cashmore & Elizabeth Wheeler of this P. by Licence 14 July.

Page 36.

do. Manasseh Betts & Mary Lea of this P. 21 September.

Mar: Joseph Hawkes in the P. of Budbrook in the County of Warwick & Sarah Grimes of this P. widow by Licence 28 Sept.

do. Richard Taylor of the P. of Preston Baggot & Ann Harris of this P. 13 October.

do. Thomas Taylor of the P. of Beeley in the County of Worcester & Mary Smith of this P. by Licence 19 Oct.

Page 37.

do. John Brown & Hannah Clarke of this P. 24 October.

do. Joseph Mitchel & Margot Nason of this P. 30 October.

do. William Cooper & Mary Williams of this P. 31 October.

Banns. Francis Evans of this P. & Mary Showel of the P. of Hatton 10 Oct.

Page 38.

Mar: John Clark of the P. of Tamworth & Mary Docker of this P. by Licence 21 Nov.

1776. 1776.

Mar: Thos. Clarke & Sarah Allard of this P. 29 January.

do. Job Findon widower & Sarah Goodwin of this P. 5 Feb.

do. John Taylor & Elizabeth Bellamy of this P. 26 September.

Page 39.

do. James Avern & Ann Burdon of this P. 16 November.

do. Edward Smith & Sarah Smith of this P. 9 December.

1777. 1777.

Mar: John Deakon & Margery Widdows of this P. 31 March.

do. Samuel Cashmore of the P. of Budbrooke & Elizabeth White of this Parish by Licence 27. May.

Page 40.

do. John Lane of the P. of Haselor in the County of Warwick & Ann Wellington of this P. by Licence 14 August.

1778.

Mar: John Edwards & Elenor Palmer of this P. 5 October.

do. William Smith & Sarah Howse of this P. 10 October.

1779. 1779.

Mar: William White & Sarah Jones of this P. 29 January.

Page 41.

do. Joseph Newey & Amy Hawkins of this P. 24 June.

Mar: Francis Green of the P. of Haselor & Mary Dale of this P. by Licence 12 June.
do. John Hemming widower & Mary Wheeler of this P. by Licence 4 Oct.

1780. 1780.

Mar: Thos Pettit & Sarah Pettit of this P. 2 February.

Page 42.

do. Thomas Hunt & Alice Hunt of this P. 9 September.
do. John Cox & Elizabeth Heath of this P. by Licence 27 Nov:

1781. 1781.

Mar: Joseph Morris & Mary Soden of this P. 5 February.
do. Thos Draper widower & Ann Hawkins of this P. 13 February.

Page 43.

do. John Brag & Sarah Showel of this P. 23 April.
do. John Hopkins & Sarah Clarke of this P. 23 April.
do. Thos Buffery & Elizabeth Willmore of this P. 21 May.
do. William Wheeler & Ann Plimmer of this P. 21 May.

Page 44.

Banns. William Findon widdower of this P. & Elizabeth Green of Birmingham Aston 20 May.
Mar: William Brown & Mary Dodd of this P. 15 October.
do. William Polton of this P. & Mary Hortins of the P. of Newbold Pacy 30 October.
do. William Clarke & Elizabeth Nason of this P. 19 December.

1782. 1782.

Page 45.

Mar: John Gazy & Mary Benford of this P. 5 February.
do. Edward Offley of the P. of Cannock & Hannah Willington of this P. by Licence 20 May.
do. Thomas Hall widdower & Elizabeth Ford widdow of this P. 20 May.
do. Francis Dodd of this P. & Elizabeth Pestile of the P. of St. Mary's in the Borough of Warwick by Licence 3 June.

Page 46.

do. Richard Taylor of the P. of Lapworth in the County of Warwick & Elizabeth Douglass by Licence 22 June.

1782.

Mar: William Reader of the P. of Honily & Mary White of this P. by Licence 19 Nov.
do. Joseph Walford & Ann Brown of this P. 24 Dec.

1783. 1783.

Mar: John Cox widdower & Sarah Nason widow of this P. by Licence 13 May.

Page 47.

do. Richard Gotherige & Hannah Hopkins of this P. 21 July.
do. John Spiers & Elizabeth Elliott of this P. 13 October.
do. George Councer of the P. of Bloxham in the County of Oxford Widdower & Elizabeth Wells of this P. by Licence 21 Oct.
do. John Ward & Mary Commander of this P. 13 November.

Page 48.

do. Thomas Cope & Sarah Brag of this P. by Licence 18 Nov.
do. Thomas Viners & Hannah Shakespear of this P. 1 December.

1784. 1784.

Mar: Richard Bentley of the P. of Wroxal Widdower & Elizabeth Phillips Widow of this P. 8 June.
do. John Knib Widdower & Winifred Groves of this P. 13 July.

Page 49.

do. Francis Soden & Amy Featherstone of this P. 3 Sept.
do. William Hockley & Ann Chandler of this P. 9 Nov.

1785. 1785.

Mar: Richard Burton & Sarah Smitton of this P. by Licence 8 Feb.
do. James Myott & Susannah Lea of this P. by Licence 8 Feb.

Page 50.

do. William Goddard & Sarah Cooks of this P. 19 April.
do. Aaron Herbert & Mary Thornycraft of this P. 11 October.
do. Samuel Neal & Elizabeth Harrison of this P. 7 December.

1786. 1786.

Mar: Thos. Hadley & Elizabeth Townsend of this P. 22 Feb.

Page 51.

do. Thomas Ball of the P. of Hatton & Ann Wallis of this P. by Licence 20 April.
do. James Oakley Widdower & Sarah Pettit of this P. Widdow 6 June.
do. Benjamin Bradley & Mary Lane of this P. 10 July.
do. John Shakespear & Nancy Wheeler of this P. Widdow by Licence 15 Aug.

Page 52.

do. Michael Finch & Elizabeth Oliver of this P. 23 October.
do. Samuel Mander & Ann Brookes of this P. 4 December.

1787.

Mar: Thoms. Gumbley & Ann Lea of this P. 1 January.
do. William Avern & Mary Savage of this P. 17 Jan.

Page 53.

do. William Green & Mary Millard of this P. 16 April.
do. Isaac Bolton & Abigail Willmore of this P. by Licence 28 May.
do. Richd. Taylor widdower & Mary Miller of this P. 29 May.
do. Thomas Cleaver of the P. of Budbrooke widdower & Mary Higgings of this P. widdow by Licence 11 June.

Page 54.

do. John Jennings & Mary Avern of this P. 3 September.
do. John Fardon of the P. of Tamworth in the County of Warwick & Susannah Findon of this P. by Licence 10 Sept.
do. William Smith & Hannah Tibbats of this P. 27 Sept.

1788.

Mar: Matthew Watson & Mary Overton of this P. 17 January.

Page 55.

do. Thos. Hopkins & Mary Woodwards of this P. 22 Jan.
do. Joseph Becket of the P. of Wroxall & Sarah Evans of this P. by Licence 1 February.
do. Benjamin Dadley of the P. of Loxley in the County of Warwick & Ann Moore of this P. by Licence 4 Feb.
do. Lawrence Wakeham & Martha Heath of this P. by Licence 7 July.

Page 56.

do. Thomas Groves & Mary Brown of this P. 9 September.
do. Joseph Burton of the P. of Lapworth & Mary Akerwright of this P. by Licence 25 Sept.
do. Joseph King Widower & Hannah Greves of this P. by Licence 2 Dec.

1789. 1789.

Mar: Francis Featherstone of this P. & Betty Doughty of the P. of Hatton by Licence 29 Jan.

Page 57.

do. James Whitehead & Ann Redding of this P. 12 May.
do. John Grooby & Hannah Brown of this P. 29 July.
do. James Bradford & Mary Hawford of this P. 12 October.
do. Edward Sandford & Elizabeth Froth of this P. 12 October.

Page 58.

do. Francis Haynes & Susannah Hancox of this P. 10 Dec.

1790.

Mar: Joseph Palmer & Ann Barnbrook of this P. 31 May.
do. Richard Martin & Mary Bolton of this P. by Licence 3 June.
Banns. John Kinchin of this P. & Mary Rollins of Wolverton 20 June.

Page 59.

Mar: Charles Bustin & Mary Rogers of this P. 10 August.
do. Thomas Wilcox and Elizabeth Hews of this P. 3 November.
do. Charles Cooks & Sarah Coling of this P. 29 November.
do. Thos: Herbert & Ann Yardley of this P. 27 December.

1791. 1791.

Page 60.

Mar: Samuel Bant & Dorotha Keytley of this P. 3 May.
do. Robert Neal & Ann Kendrick of this P. 18 October.

1792. 1792.

Mar: John Walton of the P. of Shidley in this County & Ann Bate of this P. by Licence 26 April.
do. John Lewis of the P. of Hampton in Arden & Elizabeth Leeson of this P. 12 May.

Page 61.

do. William Douglas & Mary Humphries of this P. 7 August.
do. Samuel Gopsill & Elizabeth Gazy of this P. 31 October.
do. John Heritage & Francis Neal of this P. widow 6 November.

1793. 1793.

Mar: Thos Brittain of the P. of Sheldon & Sarah Saunders of this P. 28 January.

Page 62.

do. John Clark of the P. of Wooton in the County of Warwick & Sarah Taylor by Licence 12 Feb:
do. John Rose of Hampton in Arden & Mary Hawkins of this P. 30 Apl:
do. Edwd Phillips of St. Nicholas in the Borough of Warwick & Ann Hughes of this P. 14 October.
do. John Wall & Mary May of this P. 4 November.

1794. 1794.

Page 63.

Mar: Thos Harrison & Ann Neal of this P. 13 January.
do. William Bennet & Sarah Haines of this P. by Licence 12 May.
do. William Leeson of this P. & Elizabeth Castle of the P. of St: Marys in the Borough of Warwick by Licence 24 June.

1794.

Mar: John Hawkes & Mary Sneth of this P. 3 October.

Page 64.

do. Charles Cooks widower & Elizabeth Sneth of this P. 3 October.

do. Christopher Wrighton & Elizabeth Cooks of this P. 8 Dec.

1795. 1795.

Mar: William Wells Widower & Elizabeth Weale of this P. by Licence 29 Sept.

do. James Price & Mary Savage of this P. 27 November.

1796. 1796.

Page 65.

Mar: George Williams & Sarah Sly of this P. 20 May.

do. John Clarke & Sarah Danks of this P. 14 Nov:

1797. 1797.

Mar: Thomas Bolton & Ann Draper of this P. Licence 29 June.

do. Samuel Gazy of this P. & Julietta Waring of Tanworth 14 Aug.

1798. 1798.

Page 66.

Mar: William Smallbones & Mary Gazy of this P. 9 April.

do. Richard Martin widower & Hannah Draper of this P. by Licence 13 Aug.

do. William Gardener & Mary Mupon of this P. 13 November.

1799. 1799.

Mar: Joseph Chater & Elizabeth Burton of this P. 25 March.

Page 67.

do. William Franklin of the P. of Stoneleigh in this County & Dorothy Palmer of this P. by Licence 9 May.

do. William Bolton & Ann Newberry of this P. by Licence 30 May.

do. Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Hunt of this P. by Licence 6 June.

do. Thos Davis & Hannah Kent of this P. by Licence 17 Sept.

Page 68.

do. Thos. Holyoak & Elizabeth Kibler of this P. 28 October.

1800. 1800.

Mar: Thos Smith & Sarah Shervington of this P. 15 April.

do. John Hubbard widower & Elizabeth Spiers widow of this P. 25 June.

1801. 1801.

Mar: Edward Hope of the P. of Billing in the County of Northampton & Mary Bray of this P. by Licence 6 Jan:

Page 69.

Mar: James Heacock widower & Elizabeth Cashmore of this P. 16 Aug:

do. Joseph Webb widower & Elizabeth Tallis of this P. 17 Aug.

1802.

Mar: George Smith of the P. of Chelsea in the County of Middlesex & Elizabeth Soden of this P. by Licence 11 Feb.

do. John Newberry of the P. of Hampton Arden & Ann Draper of this P. by Licence 25 Feb.

Page 70.

do. Thomas Shaw of the P. of Hatton & Elizabeth Saunders of this P. by Licence 18 June.

do. Williams Hinsley widower & Martha Eaden of this P. 25 July.

do. Thomas Averne & Amy Newey of this P. by Licence 31 Aug.

do. George Haines & Elizabeth Cooper of this P. 13 October.

Page 71.

do. John Fetherston & Mary Willmore of this P. 19 October.

do. William Shaw & Ann Gazy of this P. 19 October.

do. Thomas Mullis widower & Ann Chatterley of this P. widow by Licence 20 Oct:

do. William Gazy & Mary Ann Avern of this P. 24 November.

1803. 1803.

Page 72.

Mar: John Edward Yarrow of this P. & Jemima Judge of the P. of Burton Dasset by Licence 22 Feb:

do. John Moore & Sarah Draper of this P. 30 May.

do. William Lister of the P. of East Lemington & Eliz: Evans of this P. 18 July.

do. James Pring of the P. of St: Mary's in the Borough of Warwick & Elizabeth Moore of this P. by Licence 22 Sept.

1804. 1804.

Page 73.

Mar: John Jordan of the P. of Loxley in the County of Warwick & Sarah Lowe of this P. by Licence 25 Jan.

do. Francis Hopkins of the P. of St: Martin's Birmingham & Francis Weale of this P. by Licence 10 Oct.

1805. 1805.

Mar: John Fairfax widower & Mary Fulford of this P. 11 October.

1805. 1805.

Mar: Joseph Weetman & Ann Johnston of this P. 26 Nov:

1806. 1806.

Page 74.

Mar: John Turner of Oldborough & Sarah Powel of this P. 1 Jan:
do. John Palmer widower & Mary Newberry of this P. by Licence 4 June.

1806.

Mar: Henry Lancaster & Elizabeth Pettit of this P. 4 Nov:

1807. 1807.

Mar: Edwd Avern of the P. of Claverdon & Sarah Ainge of this P. 28 April.

Page 75.

do. William Goddard widower & Elizabeth Day widow of this P. 28 Sept.

1808. 1808.

Mar: Richard Canning & Hannah Wilkins of this P. 15 Feb:
do. William Hopkins & Mary Harris of this P. 30 May.
do. Joseph Webb widower & Mary Hopkins of this P. 12 October.

Page 76.

do. Joseph Lea & Mary Cheshire of this P. 17 October.
do. John Lowe of the P. of Wolverton in this County & Ann Wheeler of this P. by Licence 20 Oct.
do. William Bellamy & Mary Brag of this P. 28 November.

1809. 1809.

Mar: William Gummits & Mary Neale of this P. 17 Sept.

Page 77.

do. John Brookes & Sarah Barnbrooke of this P. 25 October.
Banns. John Jackson of Hatton & Jane Ensor of this P. 10 Oct.

1810. 1810.

Mar: John Robbins of the P. of Hipsley & Sarah Lane of this P. 12 Nov:
do. Jos Kendrick & Ann Stead of this P. widow 17 November.

1811. 1811.

Page 78.

Mar: Stephen Wilks of the P. of Wooton Wawen & Hannah Wharham 4 February.
do. David Buffery of this P. & Sarah Mander of the P. of Lapworth by Licence 22 April.
do. John Archer & Sarah Mansell of this P. 22 July.
do. Joseph King of this P. & Nancy Findon of the P. of Claverdon by Licence 21 October.

1812. 1812.

Page 79.

Mar: Richd Gilks & Ann Walker of this P. 3 March.
do. George Mumford of the P. of Aston Conleton (*i.e*, Aston Cantlow) & Mary Bolton of this P. by Licence 23 March.

1812.

Mar: Thomas Fulford & Elizabeth Smith of this P. by Licence 10 June.
do. John Sharp widower & Dinah Smith of this P. 6 October.

Page 80.

do. Joseph Johnson & Rhoda Gazy of this P. 12 October.
do. Benjamin Turner & Sarah Turner of this P. 26 October.
do. Samuel Jackson & Sarah Wheeler of this P. by Licence 27 Oct.
do. William Medcalf & Sarah Clarke of this P. 10 Nov:

Remaining five leaves blank.

VOLUME IV.

Page 1.

Christenings Anno Domini 1774.

Michael the Son of Michael Wright & Susan : his Wife Jan : ye 24th.
James the son of William Avern & Mary his Wife Feb : ye 19th.
Hannah the dau : of Thos. Jakman & Elizab : his Wife Feb : ye 19th.
John the son of Edward Barnbrook & Martha his Wife Feb : 19th.
Elizabeth the dau : of Thos. Hopkins & Sarah his Wife March 5th.
Thos. the son of Thos. Quiney & Elizabeth his Wife Mar : 24th.
Abraham the son of John Cooks & Dorothy his Wife March ye 28th.
Edward the son of Robert Boddington & Elizabeth his Wife April 3rd.
Elizabeth the dau of John Harrison & Eliz : his Wife May 22nd.
Elizabeth the base dau : of Ann Taylor [*blank*] May ye 29th.
Sarah the dau : of James Troth & Ann his Wife May ye 29th.
Elizabeth the dau : of John Soden & Ann his Wife July ye 2nd.
Elizabeth the dau of Simon Matthews & Elizabeth his Wife Oct : 9th.
Mary the dau : of Henry Fowler & Elizabeth his Wife Octob : 10th.
Elizabeth the dau : of Samuel Savage & Ann his Wife Nov : 13th.
Richard the son of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife Nov : 14th.
Thos. the son of Thos. Smith & Mary his Wife Nov : 20th.
William the son of William Smith & Mary his Wife Dec : 30th.

Burials Anno Domini. 1774.

William the son of John Tew & Sarah his Wife Jan : ye 25th.
Thos. Collin of this Parish Batchelor Feb : ye 16th.
Sarah Moore of the Parish of St Mary's in Warwick March ye 16th.
Thos. Cooks of this Parish Batchelor March ye 29th.
Mary Smith of this Parish May ye 26th.
Thos. the son of Richard Hawkins & Bridget his Wife May 29th.
William the son of John Lea & Susannah his Wife June 5th.
Elizabeth the Wife of John Barnbrook June the 26th.
Michael Wright of this Parish August ye 5th.
Mary the Wife of John Hancocks of this Parish Sept 11th.
Joseph the son of Thos. Bun of ye Hamlet of Old Stratford October — 11th.
Mary Haynes. Widow of this Parish October ye 26th.
Thomas Ward of this Parish November ye 26th.
Sarah Clark of this Parish Widdow Dec : 6th.

A Copy of the above sent to the Court June 13th 1775.

Page 2. Christenings Anno Domini 1775.

Sarah dau : of Henry Humphries & Esther his Wife Jan 5th.
James the illegal son of Sarah Jones, Spinster Jan : ye 9th.
Ann dau : of Edward Perks & Christiana his Wife Jan : ye 9th.
Thomas son of Thomas Neal & Francis his Wife Jan ye 29th.
John son of James Jukes & Mary his Wife Jan ye 29th.
Elizabeth dau of John Findall (? Findon) & Margaret his Wife Jan ye 29th.
Mary dau of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Feb : ye 5th.
William the son of Thomas Avern & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 28th.
Thomas the son of John Barsly & Ann his Wife May 3rd.
John the son of Samuel Holland Ann his Wife May 21st.
Joseph the son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife May 28th.
Edward the son of Edward Allen & Elizabeth his Wife June 4th.
Thomas the son of Richard Latimer & Jane his Wife June 9th.
Mary the dau : of Thomas Shakespear & Ann his Wife June 9th.
Isaac the son of Thomas Leeson & Hannah his Wife July 10th.
Joseph the son of John Lea & Susannah his Wife July 10th.
Edward the son of Edward Barnbrook & Martha his Wife July 26th.
Mary the dau of Joseph Smith & Mary his Wife Aug : 2nd.
Sarah the dau : of John Reeve & Elizabeth his Wife June 24th.
Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Burton & Mary his Wife Aug 20th.
Samuel the son of John Poole & Mary his Wife October 8th.
Sarah the dau : of Joseph Hicken & Hannah his Wife Nov : 5th.
Ann the dau : of John Parsons & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 12th.
Joseph the son of Manasseh Betts & Mary his Wife Nov : 21st.
George the son of Joseph Soden & Mary his Wife Dec : 17th.
*Jane the dau : of John Brown & Hannah his Wife Dec : 17.
*Isaac the son of Samuel Sly & Elizabeth his Wife Dec : 27th.
*Elizabeth dau of John Cooks & Dorotha his Wife Dec : 30th.

Burials Anno Domini 1775.

John Ford of this Parish January ye 22nd.
Widdow Parker of this Parish January ye 29th.
Henry Lancaster of this Parish February ye 5th.
Sarah dau : of Henry Humphries & Esther his Wife March ye 5th.
William White of this Parish March ye 12th.
William son of William Smith & Mary his Wife April 4.
Benjamin Maunton of this Parish August 2.
Mrs. Collier from Shirley Street Sept : 10.
John Wheeler from Knowle a Paptist Nov : 15.
Richard Lawrence from Shrewley in the P. of Hatton Nov : 22.
Thomas the son of Richard Latimar & Jane his Wife Dec : 3.
Mary the dau of Joseph Smith & Mary his Wife Dec : 5.
George the son of Joseph Soden & Mary his Wife Dec : 26.

Page 3. Christenings Anno Domini 1776.

Elizabeth dau : of John Draper & Ann his Wife January 8th.
Elizabeth dau of William Cashmore & Esther his Wife Feb : 2nd.

* These three entries will be found in original on top of page 3.

John son of John Kente & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 18th.
Sarah dau of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Feb : 25th.
Catherine dau : of Francis Dodd & Mary his Wife Feb : 25th.
Isaac son of Isaac Bolton & Sarah his Wife March 3rd.
William son of Edward Perks & Cristianah his Wife Mar : 15th.
Sarah dau : of William Smith & Mary his Wife March 17th.
John son of Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth his Wife March 18th.
Charles son of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth his Wife March 24th.
Thomas the illegal child of Elizabeth Cop April 20th.
Sarah the dau of Thomas Grinnold & Mary his Wife May 12th.
Edward the son of Samuel Savage & Ann his Wife June 2nd.
Frances the dau of Thomas Neal & Frances his wife June 3rd.
Ann the dau of John Moore & Martha his Wife June 6th.
Sarah the dau of Francis Haines & Mary his Wife June 9th.
John the illegal son of Elizabeth Gould June 9th.
Sarah the Base dau of Mary Beely June 16th.
William the son of Richard Lattimer & Jane his Wife July 7th.
John son of Joseph Hopkins & Sarah his Wife July 11th.
Joseph son of Thomas Hopkins & Sarah his Wife Aug : 4th.
Susannah dau of Thomas Jakeman & Eliz : his Wife Aug : 4th.
Elizabeth dau : of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife Sept 1st.
Sarah dau of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife Sept 9th.
Joseph son of John Borsley & Ann his Wife Sept : 16th.
John son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife October 1st.
Sarah dau of Thomas Turner & Ann his Wife Oct : 13th.
Rose dau of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife Oct : 13.
Josiah son of William Avern & Mary his Wife Oct : 22nd.
Mary the dau : of John Harrison & Elizabeth his Wife Oct : 28th.
Lidea the dau of Joseph Smith & Mary his Wife Dec : 6th.
Lucy dau of Edward Butcher & Mary his Wife Dec : 13th.

Burials Anno Domini 1776.

Mary Wife of Clement Avern of this Parish Jan : 3rd.
William Avern Senr widdower of this Parish Jan : 8th.
Jane dau of John Brown & Hannah his Wife Jan : 8th.
Mary wife of Paul Portway of this Parish Jan : 10th.
Mary Bolt of this Parish widdow a Paptist Feb : 2nd.
Mary Wife of Francis Dodd of this Parish March 31st.
John Luckman of this Parish April 8th.
Catherine dau : of Francis Dodd & Mary his late Wife May 7th.
Mary Finch of this Parish June 23rd.
Ann Lewis Spinster of this Parish July 4th.
Sarah Hawkes of this Parish widdow July 19th.
The widdow Commander August 21st.
Mary Douglas widdow from Hatton November 3rd.
Mary Wife of Thomas Smith November 5th.
Mary dau : of Catherine Holyoak December 1st.
Sarah Phillips widdow December 6.

A copy of the above sent into Court May : 9. 1777.

Page 4. Christenings Anno Domini 1777.

John ye son of John Avern & Ann his Wife Jan : ye 1st.
Ann dau : of Job Willson & Dorotha his Wife Jan ye 7th.
Elizabeth dau : of William Dutton & Mary his Wife Jan 12th.
Elizabeth dau : of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 16th.
William son of Michael Wright & Susannah his Wife Feb. 1.
Elizabeth dau of Joseph Soden & Mary his Wife Feb : 9th.
Jane dau of Thomas Benford & Mary his Wife Feb : 26th.
Elizabeth dau of William Harrison & Sarah his Wife Mar : 9th.
Joseph son of John Findon & Margaret his Wife April 1st.
Abraham son of John Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife April 13th.
Elizabeth dau of James Avern & Mary his Wife May 14th.
Thomas son of William Cashmore & Esther his Wife May 16th.
Benedicta the dau of Robert Bodington & Eliz : his Wife June 8.
Thomas son of Catherine Holyoak illegally May 18th.
Mabel dau of William Smith & Mary his Wife June 8th.
Thomas son of Thomas Tibbats & Mary his Wife July 6th.
Richard son of Edward Barnbrook & Martha his Wife July 6.
Ann dau of Thomas Clarke & Sarah his Wife August 24th.
Francis son of Joseph Mitchel & Marget his Wife Sept. 2nd.
John son of John Clark & Ann his Wife Sept : 16th.
John son of Thomas Neale & Frances his Wife Oct : 14th.
Ann dau of John Draper & Ann his Wife Nov : 5th.
Juliet dau : of Samuel Savage & Ann his Wife Nov : 5th.
Samuel son of John Reeve & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 24th.
John son of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Nov : 30th.
Sarah dau of Abraham Commander & Sarah his Wife Dec : 21st.
Thomas son of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife Dec : 25th.
William son of John Rouse & Ann his Wife Dec : 25th.
Christianah dau : of Edward Perks & Christianah his Wife Dec : 27th.
William son of Joseph Burton & Mary his Wife Dec : 28th.

Burials 1777.

Elizabeth Gibbs of this Parish January ye 3rd.
John Harrison of this Parish January ye 9th.
John son of John Taylor & Eliz : his Wife Jan : ye 9th.
William son of Joseph Hopkins & Sarah his Wife Jan : 12th.
Edward son of Edward Barnbrook & Martha his Wife Jan 12th.
The dau of John Wherrit from Oaken End in Solihull Feb : 2nd.
Thomas Smith of this Parish Feb : 26th.
Mrs. Sarah Wallis from Coventry Feb : 27th.
Dorotha Wife of Job Willson of this Parish Feb : 28th.
Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Margetts of this Parish March 25th.
Samuel Cooks of this Parish March 26th.
The dau of Wm. Smith & Mary his Wife of this P. Apl 27th.
Thomas the illegal son of Elizabeth Bozyard of this P. May 7th.
Ann dau : of Job Willson & Doratha his Deceased Wife June 25th.
Robert Douglas of this Parish June 25th.

Mary Dale of this Parish October 15th.
Joseph Higgin November 18th.

Page 5.

Edward Low Buried November 20th.
Elizabeth Barber Do. November 20th.
John Son of Thomas Neale & Frances his Wife Dec: 21st.

A Copy sent into Court May 5—78.

Christenings Anno Domini 1778.

Elizabeth dau of James Oakley & Mary his Wife Bapt. Jan : 1.
Joseph son of John Cooks & Dorotha his Wife Jan 4.
Elizabeth dau of Elisha Lane & Ursula his Wife Feb : 2.
Mary dau of William Grinnold & Mary his Wife Feb : 8.
Mary dau of William Commander & Mary his Wife March 22nd.
Mary dau of John Findon & Margaret his Wife May 17th.
Ursula dau of James Jukes & Mary his Wife May 31st.
Thomas son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife June 1st.
Joseph son of Thomas Smith & Sarah his Wife June 14th.
Henry son of Henry Fowler & Elizabeth his Wife June 14.
Sarah dau of Robert Neale & Sarah his Wife June 28.
William son of William Bolt & Hannah his Wife July 12th.
Thomas son of Thomas Harvey & Sarah his Wife July 26th.
Ann dau of Samuel Sly & Elizabeth his Wife Aug. 6th.
Mary dau of Thomas Berrick & Jane his Wife Oct : 10th.
Ann dau of William Overton & Ann his Wife Oct : 13th.
Elizabeth dau of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife Oct : 25th.
Joseph son of Joseph Smith & Mary his Wife Novr : 8th.
David son of John Barsly & Ann his Wife Novr : 15th.
William son of William Butcher & Mary his Wife Novr 29th.
Samuel son of Thomas Neale & Frances his Wife Dec : 4th.

"A Copy of this Page with the Burials on
the next sent into Court August ye 13 1779."

Burials Anno Domini 1778.

John Smith of this Parish Buried January 8th.
Joseph son of John Cooks & Dorotha his Wife January 8th.
Thomas son of Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 6th.
Elizabeth dau of John Parsons & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 15th.
John Law of this Parish Feb : 22nd.
Oliver Williams of this Parish March 8th.
Elizabeth dau of Josiah Russel & Mary his Wife March 11th.
Thomas son of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife March 21st.
Mr. John Wherrit of Oaken End (*i.e.*, Olton End) in ye P. of Solyhul March 24th.
Joseph Soden of this Parish April 24th.
Thomas son of William Barnbrook & Elizth. his Wife May 1st.
Michael Wright of this Parish Glazier May 23rd.
Thomas son of John Taylor & Elizth. his Wife June 3rd.

The Widdow Wright of this Parish June 13th.
Mary dau of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Aug : 20th.
William Benford of this Parish August 24th.
Mary dau of John Findon & Margaret his Wife Sept : 9th
Joseph son of Joseph Soden & Mary his Wife Oct : 11th.
William Clark of this Parish October 18th.

Page 6.

John Spiers of this Parish October 21st.
Mary Pemberton of this Parish December 12th.
Ann Farmer from Henley December 20th.

Christenings Anno Domini 1779.

John son of Joph Cooper & Elanor his Wife Bapt. January 17th.
Ann dau : of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 15th.
Thomas son of William Barnbrooke & Jeziah his Wife March 7th.
Mary dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife March 14th.
Mary dau of William Cashmore & Esther his Wife March 21st.
Thomas son of Edward Perks & Christiana his Wife April 7th.
Job son of Thomas Jackman & Elizabeth his Wife April 7th.
Elizabeth dau of John Pettit & Mary his Wife April 16th.
Mary dau of John Edwards & Elenor his Wife April 25th.
William son of Samuel Stanley & Ann his Wife April 25th.
William son of Isaac Bolton & Sarah his Wife May 2nd.
William & Jacob twins of John Findon & Margaret his Wife May 5th.
Sarah dau of John Draper & Ann his Wife May 6th.
Thomas son of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife May 14th.
Ann dau of John Parsons & Elizabeth his Wife May 23rd.
Mary dau of Thomas Hopkins & Sarah his Wife May 23rd.
Thomas son of Thomas Lewis & Ann his Wife August 9th.
Joseph son of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife Aug : 22nd.
Thomas son of Joseph Mitchel & Margaret his Wife Oct : 17th.
George son of John Clarke & Ann his Wife October 31st.
George son of William White & Sarah his Wife Nov : 15th.
Sarah dau : of William Dutton & Mary his Wife Dec : 12th.
Joseph son of John Gazy & Ann his Wife Dec : 12th.
William the illegal son of Elizabeth Clarke Dec : 26th.

Burials Anno Domini 1779.

Phebe dau of Thomas Leeson & Hannah his Wife Jan : 19th.
Thomas son of Richard Kempe & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 2nd.
Sarah dau of Thomas Smith February 7th.
William son of John Findon & Margaret his Wife May 1st.
Job or Jacob son of John Findon & Margaret his Wife July 6th.
William Bradbury July 12th.
Thomas Lewis Senr. July 17th.
Esther Wife of William Findon July 31st.
Job son of Thomas Jackman & Elizabeth his Wife Aug : 14th.
James son of James Avern & Mary his Wife Aug : 22nd.

Mary dau of John Tew September 16th.
Francis son of Joseph Mitchel & Margaret his Wife Oct. 4th.
Thomas son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife Oct: 30th.
Abraham son of John Cooks & Dorotha his Wife Dec: 7th.
Nathaniel Reeve December 12th.
Elizabeth dau of Henry Fowler & Mary his Wife Dec: 17th.

A Copy sent into Court May 9, 1780.

Page 7. Christenings Anno Domini 1780.

Joseph son of Joseph King & Elizabeth his Wife Bapt. Jan: 25th.
Sarah dau of John Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife Feb: 2nd.
Elizabeth dau of Thos. Neal & Frances his Wife Feb: 4th.
John son of Thomas Clarke & Sarah his Wife Feb: 6th.
Lydia dau of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Feb: 20th.
William son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife Feb: 27th.
Thomas son of Elizah Lane & Ursulah his Wife March 1st.
Joseph son of Joseph Newey & Amy his Wife March 5th.
Jane dau of Thomas Grinnold & Mary his Wife March 12th.
Judy dau of Thomas Oakley & Mary his Wife March 26th.
Phebe dau of Thomas Smith & Sarah his Wife April 2nd.
Ann dau of John Hawkins & Elizabeth his Wife April 23rd.
Elizabeth dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife May 28th.
Sarah dau of Robert Bodington & Elizabeth his Wife June 11th.
James son of James Avern & Mary his Wife June 18th.
John son of John Hemming & Mary his Wife July 30th.
Ann dau of Abraham Commander & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 13th.
John son of Edward Butcher & Mary his Wife Aug 27th.
William son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Sept: 3rd.
Elizabeth dau of Thos. Hunt & Alice his Wife Sept 12th.
Francis son of Thomas Jackman & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 12th.
Samuel son of John Findon & Mary his Wife Nov: 19th.
William son of William Cashmore & Esther his Wife Nov: 19th.

Burials.

Mrs. Catherine Wallis from Coventry January 24th.
Elizabeth Haines of this Parish February 1st.
Mary Edkins February 6th.
Joseph Willmore February 18th.
Joseph son of Joseph King & Elizabeth his Wife March 10th.
Hannah Wife of Thomas Draper March 17th.
William son of Thomas Palmer & Dorotha his Wife March 19th.
Mabel dau of William Smith & Mary his Wife March 31st.
William the illegal son of Elizabeth Clarke April 2nd.
Sarah dau. of Abraham Commander & Elizabeth his Wife Ap: 11th.
Sarah dau of William Grinnold and Mary his Wife April 12th.
Hannah Marshal April 16th.
Hannah dau of William Bradley April 23rd.
William son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife April 23rd.

John Cater April 24th.
Richard Taylor May 23rd.
Mrs. Mary Catharinah Parry Wife of Mr. John Parry in St. Mary's Warwick May: 28th.
Paul Portway May 29th.
Ann Wife of George Nason June 2nd.
John son of Samuel Savage & Ann his Wife June 4th.
Dorotha Buffery August 1st.
Joseph Soden August 8th.
*Mary Shakespear Buried Sept: 18th.
*An Infant from Pinley Abby October 10th.
*Charles Palmer October 17th.
*Amy Bradbury Wife of John Bradbury December 22nd.

Copy of this Page sent into Court May 22nd 1781.

Page 8. Christenings Anno Domni 1781.

Thomas son of Thomas Berick & Jane his Wife Bapt. Jan: 7th.
John son of John Reeve & Elizabeth his Wife Feb: 4th.
John son of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife March 4th.
Samuel son of Samuel Stanley & Ann his Wife March 4th.
William son of John Edwards & Elenor his Wife Apl 11th.
Edward son of Thomas Lewis & Ann his Wife Apl 17th.
Richard son of Charles Beasly & Mary his Wife April 29th.
Mary dau of Thomas Neal & Francis his Wife May 17th.
John son of Robert Hewit & Liddia his Wife May 27th.
Hannah dau of James Jukes & Mary his Wife May 27th.
Jacob son of Samuel Sly & Elizabeth his Wife May 27th.
Hannah dau: of Thomas Hopkins & Sarah his Wife July 15th.
George son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife July 20th.
Josiah son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife Aug: 26th.
Ann dau of John Beasly & Ann his Wife Oct: 11th.
John son of John Clarke & Mary his Wife October 28th.
John son of Henry Fowler & Mary his Wife Oct: 28th.
[*blank*] dau of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife Oct: 28th.
John son of Joseph Morris & Mary his Wife Dec: 7th.
Upon the oath of James Jones it is evident that Joseph White the son of William & Sarah White was born & baptized in the year 1781 and through mistake the name of Joseph was not inserted in the Register of Baptisms in this Parish

Witness my Hand July 13 1829.
H. Langharne Vicar.

Burials Anno Domini 1781.

Mary Wife of Thomas Bozard Buried January 19th.
Susannah Wife of Joseph Clarke February 21st.
William son of Edward Butcher & Mary his Wife March 24th.
Joseph Margets of this Parish April 8th.

* These entries will be found after Christenings on same page.

Francis Dodd of this Parish April 21st.
Joseph Russel of this Parish May 8th.
Sarah dau of Martin Sabin & Ann his Wife July 10th.
George son of John Taylor & Ann his Wife July 12th.
Joseph son of Joseph Arnold & Elizabeth his Wife Aug : 22nd.
Christiana Wife of Edward Perks August 23rd.
Abraham son of John Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife Sept : 2nd.
Joseph Boyce of this Parish December 6th.
John Featherston of this Parish Dec : 17th.

A copy sent into Court July 21 1872.

Page 9. Christenings Anno Domini 1782.

Mary dau of James Avern & Mary his Wife Bapt. Feb : 8th.
John son of John Hopkins & Sarah his Wife Feb : 11th.
William & Mary twins of Joseph Mitchel & Marget his Wife Feb : 11th.
William son of Joseph Newey & Amy his Wife March 3rd.
John son of Joseph Burton & Mary his Wife March 3rd.
Richard the illegal son of Hannah Tibbats March 3rd.
Richard Farmer Taylor son of William Taylor & Ann his Wife March 17th.
[*blank*] dau of Elijah Lane & Ursulah his Wife March 17th.
Sarah dau of William Brown & Mary his Wife March 25th.
William son of William Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife April 21st.
Elizabeth dau of William Wheeler & Ann his Wife May 6th.
Elizabeth dau of Clement Avern & Mary his Wife May 20th.
Ann dau of Thomas Draper & Ann his Wife May 26th.
Mary dau of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife June 2nd.
Sarah dau of William Smith and Sarah his Wife June 2nd.
Abraham son of Abraham Hopkins & Hannah his Wife June 12th.
Amy dau of John Smith & Sarah his Wife Sept : 22nd.
Elizabeth dau of Thos. Buffery & Elizabeth his Wife Sept : 22nd.
John son of Thomas Neal & Francis his Wife Oct : 1st.
William son of Edward Butcher & Mary his Wife Novr : 20th.
Sarah dau of William Dutton & Mary his Wife Novr : 28th.
Patience dau of Samuel Stanley & Ann his Wife Novr 28th.
Ann dau : of John Gazy & Mary his Wife Novr 28th.
John son of William Cashmore & Esther his Wife Dec : 6th.

Burials Anno Domini 1782.

Mary Wife of William Goddard buried January 2nd.
John son of William Hastings & Elizth his Wife Jan : 29th.
Thomas son of William Hastings & Elizth his Wife Feb : 8th.
Grace Maunton of this Parish Feb : 27th.
Josiah son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife March 13th.
John son of John Neal & Sarah his Wife March 18th.
William son of Josiah Russel & Ann his Wife March 20th.
John son of Robert Neal & Ann his Wife March 25th

Timothy Pierceal April 14th.
John son of Joseph Morris & Mary his Wife April 17th.
Hannah dau : of William Dutton & Mary his Wife May 17th.
William Commander of this Parish July 2nd.
William son of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Aug : 9th.
Robert Maling October 24.
The Widdow Leeson of this Parish Nov : 6th.
Elizabeth Nappon Wife of William Nappon Nov : 20th.
Martha Wife of James Hales Novr : 20th.
Elizabeth dau : of Francis Dodd & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 27.
The Widdow Crow of this Parish December 1.

A Copy sent into Court May 9th 1783.

Page 10. Christenings Anno Domini 1783.

Mariah dau of Thomas Moore & Elizth his Wife Baptized Jan : 1.
John son of Thomas Leeson & Hannah his Wife Jan 7.
William son of William Leader & Mary his Wife Jan 7.
Dianh dau of John Greaves & Mary his Wife Jan 12.
Richard son of Thomas Hunt & Alice his Wife Jan 12.
John son of John Edwards & Elenor his Wife Feb : 23.
Mary dau of John Draper & Ann his Wife April 6.
William son of Joseph Morris & Mary his Wife April 20.
Joice dau of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife April 20.
John son of William White & Sarah his Wife May 5.
Jane dau of Thomas Berrick & Jane his Wife May 11.
John son of Samuel Savage & Ann his Wife May 18.
Manasseh son of Manasseh Betts & Mary his Wife May 26.
James the son of Joseph Smith & Mary his Wife June 22nd.
Thomas son of Thomas Clarke & Sarah his Wife June 29th.
William son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife July 27.
William son of William Poolton & Mary his Wife Aug : 3.
Mary dau of John Clarke & Ann his Wife Sept : 19.
Sarah the illegal dau of Sarah Brag Sept : 28.

Burials Anno Domini 1783.

Thomas Pettit of this Parish Buried Jan : 7.
Joseph Chin January 21.
Elizabeth Bladon April 2.
John Reeve May 10.
John Hancox May 26.
Ann dau of Mary Betts June 15.
Joseph Kent June 23.
Mary dau of John Reeve & Elizabeth his Wife July 26.
Elizabeth Avern September 26.
Richard son of Richard Gotheriche (Goddard) & Hannah his Wife Sept. 30.
Mary Clarke November 6.
Ann Shakespear Nov : 9.

Sarah Wife of John Soden Novr : 20th.
Ann dau : of Elizabeth Oliver December 23rd.

A Copy sent into Court May 5 1784.

Page 11. Christenings Anno Domini 1784.

William the illegal son of Amy Featherstone Bapt. Jan : 4th.
John son of Thomas Tidmas & Mary his Wife January 11th.
William son of John Hawkins & Elizabeth his Wife March 21.
William son of William Brown & Mary his Wife April 4.
Elizabeth dau of Samuel Sly & Elizabeth his Wife April 4.
Francis son of Francis Dodd & Elizabeth his Wife April 11.
Amy dau of Joseph Newey & Amy his Wife April 25.
Elizabeth dau : of William Reader & Mary his Wife April 26.
Elizabeth dau of John Spiers & Elizabeth his Wife May 2.
William son of William Smith & Judith his Wife May 11.
Ann dau : of Thomas Hopkins & Sarah his Wife June 13.
Ann dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife June 20.
Sarah dau of Joseph Mitchel & Marget his Wife July 4.
John son of Elijah Lane & Ursula his Wife July 18.
Thomas son of John Reeve & Elizabeth his Wife July 25.
Elizabeth dau of William Barnbrook & Kiziah his Wife Sept 5.
Thomas son of William Taylor & Ann his Wife Sept : 26.
William son of Thomas Viners & Hannah his Wife Oct : 11.
Ann dau of William Wheeler & Ann his Wife Oct : 14.
Samuel son of John Hemming & Mary his Wife Oct : 17.
Mary dau of William Garner & Martha his Wife Oct : 26.
John son of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife Oct 18.
Ann dau of Thomas Neal & Frances his Wife Nov : 5.
Thomas son of William Wallis & Grace his Wife Nov : 9.
Elizabeth dau of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife Dec : 19.

Burials Anno Domini 1784.

Thomas Price Buried Jan : 3.
Richard Spicer March 3.
Mary Wife of Francis Findon March 7.
Richard Kemp March 28.
Francis Commander March 31.
Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Arnold April 6.
Thomas Lewis April 15.
John son of Thos. Tidmas & Mary his Wife April 27.
Edward Higgin May 9.
Sarah dau of Robert Hewitt & Lydia his Wife June 19.
George Nason June 25.
Thomas Reynolds August 1.
Mary dau of Edward Grizzil & his Wife August 10.
Thomas son of Thos. Bunn & [*blank*] his Wife August 16.
Kiziah Wife of William Barnbrook Sept : 6.
Thomas Leeson October 13.

Mary dau of William Garner & Martha his Wife Oct : 28.
Elizabeth dau of William Barnbrook Oct : 31.
Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Sly Nov : 3.
Thomas Bugwel (? Butwell) November 4.
William Nappen Dec : 20.

A Copy sent into Court Aug : 21 1785.

Page 12. Christenings Anno Domini 1785.

Rody dau of Thomas Hunt & Alice his Wife Bapt : Feb : 6.
Elizabeth the illegal dau : of Sarah Evans Feb : 7.
John son of Thomas Berrick & Jane his Wife Feb : 13.
Mary dau of Thomas Buffery & Elizabeth his Wife March 5.
Isaac son of William White & Sarah his Wife April 17.
Richard son of Thomas Draper & Ann his Wife April 17.
Henry son of John Graves & Mary his Wife April 17.
Francis son of Francis Dodd & Elizabeth his Wife April 24.
Joseph son of William Cashmore & Mary his Wife April 24.
William son of Robert Hewitt & Lydia his Wife May 1.
Jane dau of Richard Burton & Sarah his Wife May 8.
Rody dau of John Gazy & Mary his Wife May 9.
Nancy dau of James Jukes & Mary his Wife May 9.
Ann dau of William Harris & Elizabeth his Wife May 15.
John son of Samuel Stanley & Ann his Wife May 29.
William son of John Draper & Ann his Wife May 31.
Joseph son of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife June 5.
Ann dau of Thomas Perks & Susannah his Wife June 6.
Joseph son of Thomas Tidmas & Mary his Wife Aug : 7.
William son of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Sep : 18.
Hannah dau of Abraham Hopkins & Hannah his Wife Nov : 27.
William son of William Hopkins & Isabel his Wife Dec : 4.
Hannah dau of John Wilkins & Elizabeth his Wife Apl : 17.

Burials Anno Domini 1785.

Mary Soden of this Parish Buried January 9.
Edward Lewis January 12.
Joseph son of William Avern & Mary his Wife Jan : 12.
William son of William Mascal & Mary his Wife Feb : 7.
Mary dau of Thomas Buffery & Elizab : his Wife March 27.
Ann dau of John Gazy & Ann his Wife April 17.
Widdow Commander April 21.
Mary Griswold May 9.
Mary Wife of Thomas Taylor May 23.
Joseph May July 7.
Thomas son of Thomas Perks & Susannah his Wife July 10.
Ann dau of William Wheeler & Ann his Wife July 13.
Sarah dau of William Wheeler and Sarah his Wife Sept : 5.
Clement Avern September 25.
Joseph son of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Oct 4.

Ann dau of William Maunton & Mary his Wife Oct: 25.
John Smith December 5.
Thomas Higgin December 26.
William Wheeler December 30.

A Copy of this Page sent into Court May 18 1786.

Page 13. Christenings Anno Domini 1786.

Mary dau: of William Clark & Elizabeth his Wife Jan: 5.
Thomas son of William Brown & Mary his Wife Feb: 4.
Thomas son of Robert Kemp & Elizabeth his Wife Feb: 5.
Joseph son of Joseph Morris & Mary his Wife Feb: 14.
Job son of Joseph Smith & Mary his Wife Feb: 22.
Jenny dau: of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife March 4.
Mary dau: of John Dale & Elizabeth his Wife Feb: 12.
William son of John Hill & Mary his Wife May 21.
John son of William Smith & Judith his Wife May 22.
William son of John Hinsley & Mary his Wife June 18.
Samuel son of John Saunders & Mary his Wife July 9.
William son of Elijah Lane & Ursula his Wife Aug 6.
Jane dau of the Revd. Geo. Weale & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 11.
Amy dau of John Hawkins & (*blank*) his Wife Aug 18.
Joseph son of Joseph Mitchell & Marget his Wife Sept 1.
Joseph son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Sept 12.
Thomas son of Thomas Viners & Hannah his Wife Oct: 8.
John son of John Wilkins & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 26.
Isaac son of William Taylor & Ann his Wife Dec: 25.

Burials.

Elizabeth dau: of Samuel Sly Buried Jan 13.
Widdow Reeve January 22.
William Harris January 29.
Mary Maris Jan: 31.
Sarah Wife of Edward Grizwold Feb: 5.
John son of John Dale & Elizabeth his Wife March 7.
Elizabeth Duncalf March 19.
Sarah Kent May 14.
Joseph son of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife June 4.
Mary Wife of Thomas Rogers August 15.
Thomas Palmer August 17.
Hannah dau: of Thos Jackman & Mary his wife Aug: 17.
John Roberts Sept: 10.
John Tibbats of Wroxal October 3.
Samuel son of John Saunders & Mary his Wife Oct: 17.
Richard Staples November 26.

A Copy of this Page sent into Court May 15 1787.

Page 14. Christenings Anno Domini 1787.

Mary dau : of John Shakespear & and Ann his Wife Bapt Jan : 9.
Sarah dau of William Wells & and Grace his Wife Jan : 11.
William son of William Garner & Martha his Wife Jan 19.
Mary base dau : of Mary Jones January 30.
Jane dau : of Aaron Herbert & Mary his Wife Feb : 18.
Thomas son of John Pettit & Mary his Wife March 5.
Nancy dau of John Dennis & Ann his Wife March 19.
David son of Thomas Buffery & Elizabeth* his Wife Mar : 23.
Robert son of Thomas Hunt & Alice his Wife April 1.
Elizabeth dau : of Samuel Neal & Elizab : his Wife Apl : 3.
Elizabeth dau of William White & and Sarah his Wife April 3.
Isaac son of William Cashmore & Esther his Wife April 22.
Jane dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife May 13.
Samuel son of Joseph Burton & Mary his wife May 13.
John son of John Spiers & Elizabeth his Wife May 20.
William son of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife May 20.
William son of John Gazy & Mary his Wife May 25th.
Martha dau of John Draper & Ann his Wife May 30.
Mary dau of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife June 10.
Sarah dau of Thomas Gumley & Ann his Wife June 30.
John ye illegal son of Susannah Findon July 1.
Isaac son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Sept : 10.
William son of James Leeson & Frances his Wife Oct : 15.
Jane dau of John Dale & Elizabeth his Wife Oct : 21.
Elizabeth dau of John Greaves & Mary his Wife Nov : 13.
Mary dau of John Saunders & Mary his Wife Nov : 21.
Susannah dau of William Clark & Elizab : his Wife Dec : 19.
Thomas son of William Williams & Hannah his Wife Dec : 17.

Burials Anno Domini 1787.

Thomas son of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife Jan : 16.
Sarah Smith Jan : 23.
Mary dau of William Harris & his Wife Jan : 31.
Elizabeth Wife of Richard Taylor March 4.
Joseph son of John Taylor & Eliz : his Wife March 23.
William Gurden April 17.
Nancy dau of James Jukes & Mary his Wife April 22.
Ann Margetts from Solyhul May 5.
John son of John Spiers & Elizabeth his Wife May 24.
Samuel son of Joseph Burton & Mary his Wife May 27.
Joseph son of William Palmer & Eliza : his Wife June 1.
Dinah dau of John Greaves & Mary his Wife July 15.
Thomas Shakespear of Pinley Green Sept : 21.
Joseph Adcocks October 7.
Richard Willson October 8.

* Note in Register "Mary was put for Elizabeth there Mistake."

Hannah the dau: of Sarah Cop Widdow Oct: 16.
Mary dau: of John Saunders & Mary his Wife Dec: 17.
Mrs. Mary Ann Weston Widdow Dec: 30.

A Copy of this Page sent into Court May 27 1788.

Page 15. Christenings Anno Domini 1788.

Esther dau of Thomas Neal & Francis his Wife Jan: 2nd.
Hannah dau of Joseph Morris & Mary his Wife Feb: 3.
Charles son of Edward Perks & Katharinah his Wife March 4.
Sarah dau of William Poolton & Mary his Wife March 5.
Mary dau of Richard Taylor & Mary his Wife March 16.
Mary dau of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife March 20.
Joseph son of Samuel Stanley & Ann his Wife March 24.
Thomas son of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife March 24.
Joseph son of Isaac Bolton & Abigail his Wife April 15.
Ann dau of William Wheeler & Sarah his Wife April 21.
Mary dau of Joseph Burton & Mary his Wife April 27.
Catharine dau of William Brown & Mary his Wife May 18.
Mary dau of William Hopkins & Isabella his Wife May 18.
Margaret dau of Mathew Watson & Martha his Wife May 21.
Benjamin son of Benjamin Britain & Mary his Wife May 29.
Hannah dau of William Smith & Judith his Wife June 1.
Sarah dau of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife June 16.
Thomas son of John Hemming & Mary his Wife June 29.
Thomas son of John Jennings & Mary his Wife July 11.
James son of Elijah Lane & Ursula his Wife July 27.
Mary illegal dau of Elizabeth Smith Aug: 3.
Thomas son of John Spiers & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 18.
Edmund son of Edmund Jennings & Mary his Wife Aug 24.
Thomas son of Thomas Williams & [*blank*] his Wife Aug 24.
Ann dau of Joseph Bant & Elizabeth his Wife Sept: 2.
Thomas son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Sept: 6.
Mary dau of James Oakley & Sarah his Wife Oct: 30.
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Berrick & Jane his Wife Nov: 25.
John son of Joseph Burton & Mary his Wife Dec: 1.
Hannah dau: of John Hawkins & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 28.

Burials 1788.

John Barnbrook of this Parish Buried January 2.
John son of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife Feb: 1.
Ann Shakespear Widow of this Parish Feb: 24.
Mary dau of John Shakespear & Ann his Wife March 5.
Mary dau of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife April 21.
Thomas son of John Reeve & Elizabeth his Wife May 11.
Susannah Wife of James Myott June 12
Elizabeth Wife of Joseph King June 22.
Elizabeth Cope October 9.
Sarah Wife of Joseph Hopkins Nov: 30.

Page 16. Christening Anno Domini 1789.

Richard son of John Saunders & Esther his Wife Bapt Jan 1st.
Samuel son of Samuel Neal & Elizabeth his Wife Jan 11.
William son of William White & Sarah his Wife Jan 12.
Humphry son of Humphry Bant & Mary his Wife Jan 18.
Mary-Ann dau: of Thomas Collins & Elizabeth his Wife Jan 22.
William son of Thomas Neal & Frances his Wife Feb: 14.
William illegitimate son of Elizabeth Shakespear Feb: 20.
Maria dau: of Joseph Mitchel & Margaret his Wife Feb: 22.
Hannah dau of William Cashmore & and Esther his Wife Mar: 1.
Joseph son of John Hill & Mary his Wife March 4.
Maria dau of William Garner & and Martha his Wife March 8.
Thomas son of Thomas Gumley & Ann his Wife Mar: 17.
Thomas son of John Shakespear & Ann his Wife Mar: 31.
Robert son of William Taylor & Ann his Wife Apl: 12.
Ann dau of Thomas Viners & Hannah his Wife Apl: 12.
Elizabeth dau of Robert Hewitt & Liddia his Wife April 19.
Joseph son of Abraham Hopkins & Hannah his Wife Ap: 16.
John son of John Neal & Mary his Wife Aprill 27.
Martha dau of John Pettit & Mary his Wife May 5.
Elizabeth dau of Abraham Clark & Mary his Wife May 10.
Elizabeth dau of John Wilkins & Elizabeth his Wife May 17.
Thomas son of Thomas Draper & Ann his Wife June 30.
William son of Thomas Hunt & Alice his Wife July 7.
Mary dau of Elizabeth Harvey illegitimate July 19.
Elizabeth dau of James Whitehead & Ann his Wife July 21.
Elizabeth dau. of Isaac Taylor & Ann his Wife Sept: 2.
Mary-Ann dau of Thomas Avern & Mary his Wife Sept 28.
Elizabeth dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Oct. 25.
John son of William Williams & Hannah his Wife Nov: 24.
Hannah dau of Richard Goddard & Hannah his Wife Dec: 13.
Hannah dau: of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife Dec: 20.
Mary the illegal dau of Elizabeth Wight Dec: 22.
Isaac son of William Brown & Mary his Wife Dec: 31.

Burials Anno Domini 1789.

Thomas son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Jan: 5.
Richard son of John Saunders & Esther his Wife Feb: 3.
Joseph Palmer from Claverdon Feb: 16.
John Russell of this Parish P. Feb: 18.
William Neal of Bushwood Feb: 25.
Margaret Wife of Joseph Mitchel March 1.
Francis Dodd from St. Mary's in Warwick March 17.
Ann Neal of Bushwood March 24.
Edmund son of Edmund Jennings & Mary his Wife April 12.
Mary Beasley of this Parish P. April 23.
Ann Lewis Widdow May 3.
Martha Wife of Thomas Hopkins of Beausale May 30.

Elizabeth dau of Daniel Reading June 2.
William the illegitimate son of Elizabeth Shakespear P. July 19.
Maria dau of dau. of Joseph Mitchel July 21.
Elizabeth Wife of Robert Kempe P. September 1.
Elizabeth Wife of Major Carless P. Sept: 20.
Mrs. William Smith October 11.
Elizabeth dau of John Spiers & Elizabeth his wife P. Nov: 23.
Elizabeth Wife of William Cooper P. Nov: 1.
Thomas son of John Spiers & Elizabeth his Wife P. Nov: 19.
Thomas Hopkins P. Nov: 24.
Elizabeth dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Dec: 29.

Page 17. Christenings Anno Domini 1790.

Hannah dau of James Brown & Mary his Wife Bapt. Jan 22.
Mary dau of Thomas Buffery & Elizabeth his Wife Feb: 10.
Alice dau of Thos. Neal & Frances his Wife March 4.
Edward son of the Revd. Geo. Weale & Elizabeth his Wife Mar: 9.
Mary dau of Benjamin Brittain & Mary his Wife March 13.
Joseph son of Joseph King & Hannah his Wife April 11.
Edmund* son of John Greaves & Mary his Wife April 12.
Hannah dau of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife April 27.
Ann dau of William Poolton & Mary his Wife April 27.
Elizabeth dau of Edmund Jennings & Mary his Wife May 8.
Elizabeth dau of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife May 19.
Hannah dau of John Dale & Elizabeth his Wife P. May 23.
Sarah dau of Wheeler & Sarah his Wife June 26.
Lucy dau of John Saunders & Esther his Wife July 4.
John & William twins sons of Isaac Bolton & Abigail his Wife Aug: 15.
Sophia dau of John Beesley & Ruth his Wife Aug: 15.
Ann dau of Thomas Gumley & Ann his Wife Aug: 15.
William son of Edward Sandford & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 15.
Joseph son of Joseph Waring & Ann his Wife Sept: 6.
Mary dau of Joseph Waring & Ann his Wife Sept 6.
Elizabeth dau of Richd. Neal & Ann his Wife Sept 19.
Elizabeth dau of Richard Taylor & Mary his Wife Oct 4.
Ann dau of William Clark & Elizabeth his Wife Oct 10.
Thomas son of William Smith & Judith his Wife Oct: 28.
Robert son of Robert Neal & Sarah his Wife Oct: 28.
Hannah dau of Matthew Watson & Mary his Wife Dec: 28.

Burials Anno Domini 1790.

Lyddia Featherston of this Parish Buried Jan: 25.
Moses. Brag. P. Feb: 7. Ann Wife of Samuel Stanley Ap: 16.
Hannah dau of Francis Evans & Mary his Wife May 11 P.
Thomas Bunn of the Parish of Lapworth June 6.

* Edmund son of John Greaves & Mary his Wife should have been Edward.

John Taylor of Kingswood P. June 11.
Mary Shakespear of this Parish July 1.
Lucy dau of John Saunders & Esther his Wife Sept 1.

Page 18. Christenings Anno Domini 1791.

William son of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife Bapt: Jan: 24.
Ann dau of Thomas Berrick & Jane his Wife Feb: 2.
John son of Thomas Jakeman & Elizabeth his Wife P. Feb: 6.
Thomas son of Robert Hewett & Lydia his Wife P. Feb: 13.
Henry son of Edward Perks & Hatherinah his Wife Feb. 28.
Isaac and Rebecka son and dau twins of James Avern & Marian his Wife Apl: 18.
Thomas son of Joseph Morris & Mary his Wife April 24.
William son of Thomas Williams & Mary his Wife April 24.
Margaret dau of John Draper & Elizabeth his Wife May 13.
Thomas son of Thomas Avern & Mary his Wife May 17.
Thomas son of Samuel Neal & Elizabeth his Wife June 2.
Elizabeth dau of John Hemming & Mary his Wife P. June 16.
Elizabeth dau of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife June 27.
Edward son of John Wilkins & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 4.
William son of Samuel Sly & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 12.
Sarah dau of John Sharman & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 12.
James son of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife Sept: 11.
Mary dau of William Brown & Mary his Wife Oct: 15.
Thomas son of Thomas Buffery & Elizabeth his Wife Oct 23.
Esther dau of William Cashmore & Esther his Wife P. Oct 23.
Henry son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 20.
Mary dau of Richard Neal & Ann his Wife Dec: 27.
Joseph son of Joseph Burton & Mary his Wife Dec: 27.

Burials Anno Domini 1791.

John Smith P. of this Parish buried Jan: 9.
Samuel Neal of this Parish January 18.
Richard Reynolds P. of this Parish Feb: 6.
William son of Edward Sandford & Elizabeth his Wife Mar: 9.
Elenor Wife of Richard Stanley of ye Hamlet of old Stratford Mar: 20.
Hannah dau of John Dale & Elizabeth his Wife P. March 23.
John Gillit servant to Mr. Bradbury Dround May 29.
Sarah Wife of William Eden P. of this Parish June 22.
Thomas Neal of this Parish July 6.
Thomas son of Thomas Williams & Mary his Wife Aug: 12.
Thomas Cooks of this Parish P. October 12.
Edward Barnbrook of this Parish P. Oct. 14.
Henry son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 25.

Page 19. Christenings Anno Domini 1792.

Richard son of Richard Goddard & Hannah his Wife Bapt: Jan 1.
Hannah dau of Thomas Viners & Hannah his Wife Jan 8.

Benjamin son of John Lawrence & Elizabeth his Wife Jan 10.
John son of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife Jan : 26.
Jane dau of John Hubbard & Elizabeth his Wife P. Jan 29.
Mary dau of William Taylor & Ann his Wife Feb : 15.
Joseph son of William Smith & Sarah his Wife March 4 P.
Esther dau of John Pettit & Mary his Wife March 5.
Henry son of Thomas Hunt & Alice his Wife March 11.
Hannah dau of Thomas Willcox & Elizabeth his Wife March 23.
Joseph son of Matthew Watson & Mary his Wife April 8.
Mary dau. of John Neal & Mary his Wife April 14.
William son of Humphrey Bant & Mary his Wife April 15.
Hannah dau. of William Williams & Hannah his Wife April 15.
Hannah illigitimate dau. of Ruth Warrington April 15.
Jane dau. of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife P. Sept 9.
Francis son of Francis Ivins & Mary his Wife P. Sept. 10.
Hannah dau. of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife P. Nov. 5.
Mary dau of the Rev. Geo : Weale & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 13.
Ann dau of Saml. Gopsal & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 27.
Mary dau of William Wheeler & Sarah his Wife Dec : 14.
Hannah dau of William Smith & Hannah his Wife Dec : 23.

Burials Anno Domini 1792.

John son of Elizabeth Foster illigitimate buried Jan : 10.
Mary Lapworth January 29.
Mary dau of Joseph Wareham & Ann his Wife Feb : 9.
Thomas son of Thomas Buffery & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 26.
Bridget Wife of Richard Hawkins March 1.
Daniel Reading June 19.
Esther dau of John Saunders & Esther his Wife July 3.
The Widow Court from Pinley Green P. July 16.
Ann Bolton Widow from Honiley July 18.
Thomas son of Thomas Middleton & Rhody his Wife July 20.
Henry son of Edward Perks & Catharine his Wife July 27.
Mary Shakespear from Warwick July 29.
Mr John Parrey from St. Mary's Warwick Gent : Sep : 23.
Joseph son of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Sept : 30.
[*blank*] the Wife of John Milbourn December 2.
Mary dau of Thomas Gumley & Ann his Wife Dec : 19.

Page 20. Christenings An. Dom. 1793.

Elizabeth dau of Edward Perks & Catherinah his Wife Bapt : Mar : 3.
Sarah dau of Robert Hewitt & Biddy his Wife P. March 4.
Elizabeth dau of Abraham Ball and Elizabeth his Wife March 16.
Frances dau of Thomas Avern & Mary-Ann his Wife March 28.
James son of John Jennings & Mary Wife April 19.
Martha dau of John Spiers & Elizabeth his Wife P. Apl : 28.
Hannah dau of Elisha Lane & Ursula his Wife P. May 5.
Hannah dau of William Douglas & Mary his Wife May 12.

John son of Joseph King & Hannah his Wife May 28.
Isaac son of John Greaves & Mary his Wife June 1.
Sarah dau of Joseph Wareham & Ann his Wife P. July 14.
Sarah dau of John Hawkins & Elizabeth his Wife P. July 28.
Hannah dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife P July 29.
Martin son of Elizabeth Fletcher illigitimate P. Aug 6.
William son of James Brown & Mary his Wife P. Aug 10.
Mary dau of Isaac Bolton & Abigail his Wife Aug 13.
John son of John Kendal & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 13.
Richard son of Richard Neal & Ann his wife Aug : 25.
Sarah dau of William Clarke & Elizabeth his Wife P. Sep 1st.
William son of James Hammond & Ann his Wife Sep 9.
Samuel son of Samuel Lucas & [*blank*] his Wife Sept 22.
Ann the dau of John Sharman & Elizabeth his Wife Sept : 27.
Martin son of John Hubbard & Elizabeth his Wife P. Oct : 2.
Elizabeth dau of William Morris & Elizabeth his Wife Oct : 4.
Hannah dau of Aaron Herbert & Mary his Wife Oct : 13.
Joseph son of James Avern & Mary his Wife Oct : 23.
Thomas son of John Wilkins & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 3.

Burials Anno Domini 1793.

Sarah Palmer P. Buried Feb : 5.
Sarah Wilson Widow P. March 1.
James son of John Findon & Margaret his Wife March 19.
Martin Sabin P. April 7.
William Polton Schoolmaster July 3.
Sarah Wife of Charles Cooks July 8.
William son of Thomas Williams & Mary his Wife July 16.
William son of James Brown & Mary his Wife P. Aug 12.
Francis Wife of John Heritage Aug : 15.
Martin son of Elizabeth Fletcher illegitimate P. Sep : 9.
William son of James Hammond & Ann his Wife Sep : 12.
William Meanor of Balsal October 13.
Joseph son of James Avern & Mary his Wife December 5.
Hannah dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife P. Dec : 24.

Page 21. Christenings Anno Domini 1794.

Isaac son of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife Bapt. Jan: 1.
Mary dau of Ann Perks illegitimate Jan 9.
Edward son of John Arch & Sarah his Wife Jan 12.
Esther dau of William Brown & Mary his Wife Jan 14.
Samuel son of William Cashmore & Esther his Wife P. Jan 26.
George son of William Smith & Judith his Wife March 2.
Thomas son of Thomas Buffery & Elizabeth his Wife March 16.
Ann dau of Joseph Burton & Mary his Wife P. April 1.
Mary dau of Humphry Bant & Mary his Wife April 13.
Sarah dau of Samuel Sly & Elizabeth his Wife April 20.
Amy dau of William Williams & Hannah his Wife Ap : 22.

Thomas son of Mary George illegitimate May 12 May 12.
Joseph son of John Hemming & Mary his Wife P. June 3.
John son of Thomas Viners & Hannah his Wife June 8.
Lucy son of John Draper & Elizabeth his Wife July 26.
Sarah dau of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife Oct 6.
Thomas son of Richard Neal & Ann his Wife Oct 15.
Charlote dau of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife P. Oct 30.
Sarah dau of Thomas Howlet & Mary his Wife Oct: 30.
Mary dau of James Brown & Mary his Wife Nov: 2.
Mary dau of John Webb & Mary his Wife Nov: 14.
Nancy dau of John Lawronce & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 15.
Elizabeth & Abigail dau of (Twins) William Taylor & Ann his Wife Nov: 22.
Sarah dau of John Lea & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 22.
Hannah dau of William Leeson & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 29.

Burials Anno Domini 1794.

Elizabeth Wife of William Hinsley P. Buried Jan 2.
Alice Howse P. P. Jan: 24.
William Cooper P. Jan. 26.
Martha dau of John Pettit & Mary his Wife Feb: 17.
Francis Haynes P. Feb: 20.
Thomas Smith Feb; 23.
Martha dau: of John Spiers & Elizabeth his Wife P. Feb 23.
Hannah dau of Thomas Wilcox & Elizabeth his Wife Feb: 27th.
Robert Pettit March 14.
William Redding Senr. March 17.
Ann Sabin Widdow P. March 21.
Joseph Clark P. June 9.
Mary Wife of John Saunders July 13.
Elizabeth dau of Elizabeth Eden July 23.
Edward son of John Arch & Sarah his Wife Aug 27.
Elizabeth Lancaster Widdow P. Oct: 19.
John Spiers P. November 2.
Thomas Harris P. Nov: 21.
Mr. John Bradbury Senr. Dec: 31.

Page 22. Christenings Anno Domini 1795.

William són of James Avern & Mary-Ann his Wife Bapt. Jan: 4.
Hannah dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Jan: 4.
William son of Thomas Wilcox & Elizabeth his Wife Feb: 10.
Ann dau of Richard Stanley & [*blank*] his Wife Mar: 18.
Edward son of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife March 22.
Hannah dau of William Hands & Mary his Wife April 18.
Martha dau of Josiah Pemberton & Elizabeth his Wife Apl: 23.
John son of Thomas Gumley & Ann his Wife June 15.
Ann Maria dau of Abraham Ball & Elizabeth his Wife June 22.
Ann dau of Francis Haynes & Susannah his Wife June 22.

William son of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife July 1.
Mary dau of Edward Perks & Catherinah his Wife July 1.
Edward son of Thomas Williams & Mary his Wife July 9.
Thomas illigitimate son of Mary Polton Widow July 12.
John son of John Arch & Mary his Wife Aug: 16.
Elizabeth dau of William Fulford & Sarah his Wife Sep: 6.
Charlote dau of James Hammond & Elizabeth his Wife Sep: 23.
Samuel son of Joseph King & Mary his Wife Sep: 25.
John son of Christopher Riten & Elizabeth his Wife Sep: 25.
Mary dau of John Jennings & Mary his Wife Oct: 3.
Mary dau of William Cox & Mary his Wife Oct: 18.
George son of Elisha Lane & Ursula his Wife Oct: 26.
Edward son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Oct: 28.
Dinah dau of John Hubbard & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 22.
John son of John Lea & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 26.
Joseph son of James Bunn & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 11.
Hannah dau of John Kendal & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 20.
Robert son of Robert Hewitt & Liddia his Wife Dec: 25.

Burials Anno Domini 1795.

Mary Meanor Buried Jan: 22.
Henry Spicer Jan: 29.
Mary Haynes Feb: 3.
William Harris March 29.
Ann dau of Richard Stanley & [*blank*] his Wife April 5.
John son of John Wheeler & Ann his Wife April 17.
Hannah dau. of William Hands & Mary his Wife Apl: 18.
Francis son of Josiah Pemberton & Elizabeth his Wife April 21.
Ann dau of Joseph Allen & Hannah his Wife April 26.
John son of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife April 26.
Mary dau. of Ann Perks illigitimate July 19.
Catharinah Wife of Edward Perks August 6.
Mary dau of Edward Perks Widdower August 14.
Thomas Neal September 13.
Edward son of Thomas Williams & Mary his Wife Sep: 25.
William son of Richard Jennings & Rose his Wife Oct. 23.

Page 23. Christenings Anno Domini 1796.

William son of Richard Taylor & Mary his Wife bapt Mar: 8.
Mary dau of Francis Blackhall illigitimate March 13.
Hannah dau of John Dale & Elizabeth his Wife April 3.
Catherine dau of James Price & Mary his Wife May 15.
Hannah dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife May 15.
Ann dau of William Clark and Elizabeth his Wife May 29.
John son of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth his Wife June 5.
Ann dau of Richard Neal & Ann his Wife June 7.
Thomas son of John Hunt and Elizabeth his Wife June 15.
Thomas son of Richard Goddard & Hannah his Wife June 19.

Robert son of William Boker & Sarah his Wife June 25.
Isaac son of William Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife July 8.
William son of Danniel Redding & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 14.
Mary dau of William Smith & Judith his Wife Sep 7.
William son of John Commander & Mary his Wife Sep : 18.
Sarah dau of Mr William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife Oct 2.
Thomas son of William Leeson & Elizabeth his Wife Oct 17.
Hannah dau of George Williams & Sarah his Wife Oct 24.
John son of John Sharman & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 13.
Thomas son of Thomas Wilcox & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 13.
Hannah dau of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife Nov : 27.

Burials Anno Domini 1796.

Mary dau of Frances Blackhall illigitimate buried Mar : 25.
Edward son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Mar : 27.
Benedicta dau of Robert Boddington and Eliz : his Wife Mar : 20.
Old John Soden March 31.
[*blank*] son of George Commander April 8.
Martha wife of John Moore of Preston Bagot April 3.
Thomas Palmer of Moseley End April 21.
Hannah dau of James Brown & Mary his Wife April 22.
Elizabeth Wife of John Dale April 23.
Ann dau of John Moore of Preston Bagot June 7.
Thomas Draper of High Cross June 14.
John Newberry of Rowington Green June 25.
William Thacker July 14.
Hannah dau of John Dale & Elizabeth his Wife Aug : 12.
Martha dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Sep : 11.

Page 24. Christenings Anno Domini 1797.

Elizabeth dau of Humphry Bant & Mary his Wife Jan 5.
Ann dau of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 6.
Elizabeth dau of William Wheeler & Sarah his Wife Jan : 21.
William son of William Williams & Hannah his Wife Feb 5.
Thomas son of John Lea & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 23.
Job son of Job Smith & [*blank*] his Wife Mar : 9.
James son of William Reeve & Phebe his Wife March 26.
William son of William Hands & Mary his Wife May 3.
Ann dau of Ferdinand Babington & of Hockley House & Mary his Wife June 24.
Sarah dau of Ferdinand Babington & & Mary his Wife June 24.
Thomas son of Ferdinand Babington & Mary his Wife June 24.
Elizabeth dau of Ferdinand Babington & Mary his Wife June 24.
Joseph son of Joseph Morris & Mary his Wife July 9.
William son of William Taylor & Mary his Wife July 30.
Thomas son of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife July 30.
Charles son of Thos. Williams & Mary his Wife Aug : 7.
Martha dau of Richd. Broomhall & Martha his Wife Aug : 7.

Mary dau of Joseph Bolton & Mary his Wife Aug : 11.
William son of Wm. Fulford & Sarah his Wife Aug : 26.
Mary dau of Thos. Tiners & Hannah his Wife Sep : 10.
Michael son of Richd. Jennings & Rose his Wife Sep : 10.
Martha dau of John Haines & Susannah his Wife Oct 5.
John son of Robert Hewit & Lydia his Wife Oct 8.
Mary dau of Abraham Ball & Elizabeth his Wife Oct 18.
Aaron son of Aaron Herbert & Mary his Wife Oct 29.
Hannah dau of Wm. Morris & [*blank*] his Wife Nov : 2.
Maria dau of Hannah Nason illegitimate Dec : 18.
Sarah dau of John Clark & Sarah his Wife Dec : 24.

Burials Anno Domini 1797.

Ann dau of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 19.
George Griswold Jan : 22.
Hannah dau of Richd. Goddard & Hannah his Wife Feb : 2.
Francis Findon Feb : 12.
Hannah dau of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife Feb : 24.
James Oakley March 5.
John son of Thomas Gumley & Ann his Wife March 9.
Alice Wife of Thomas Hunt March 26.
**Mary* Widow of John Newberry May 2.
Mary Wife of Joseph Webb May 16.
William son of Richard Taylor & Mary his Wife May 30.
Jacob son of William Taylor & Ann his Wife July 2.
William son of Daniel Redding & Elizabeth his Wife Aug : 30.
Mary Wife of Richard Martin Sept : 10.
Joseph Showel Nov : 23.
*Mary Widow of John Newberry buried May 2, 1797 should have been *Elizabeth* registered thro : mistake

George Weal Vicar }
Wm. Gazy. Clark }

discovered ye Error on a Certificate being asked of ye Burial of her Husband by Mr. Wheeler May ye 2nd 1806.

Page 25. Christenings Anno Domini 1798.

John son of John Bates & Sarah his Wife Jan : 8.
Matthew son of Thomas Gumley & Ann his Wife Feb : 4.
Michael son of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife Feb : 4.
John son of John Findon & Catherine his Wife Feb : 6.
Sarah dau of Joseph King & Mary his Wife Feb : 15.
Hannah dau of William Brown & Mary his Wife March 27.
[*blank*] of James Bunn & Elizabeth his Wife Apl : 9.
William son of William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife Apl : 26.
Hannah dau of Samuel Bradford & Hannah his Wife May 6.
William son of Thos. Bolton & Ann his Wife May 13.
Sarah dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife June 17.
David son of James Hammond & Elizabeth his Wife June 21.
James son of James Price & Mary his Wife July 3.

Jacob son of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife July 29.
Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Bolton & Mary his Wife Aug. 29.
William son of William Clark & Elizabeth his Wife Sep 16.
John son of William Blunt & Mary his Wife Sept 20.
Ann dau of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife Sep : 24.
Mary dau of William Wilks & Elizabeth his Wife Sep : 26.
Benjamin son of George Commander & Mary his Wife Oct 7.
William son of Richard Taylor & Mary his Wife Oct : 7.
Henry son of James Brown & Mary his Wife Oct : 28.
Elizabeth dau. of Nehemiah Cradoc & Jane his Wife Nov : 4.
Elizabeth illegitimate dau of Ann Draper Nov. 18.
Mary dau of John Wilkins & Elizabeth his Wife Dec : 16.
James son of John Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Dec : 17.

Burials Anno Domini 1798.

Widow Court Jan : 5.
John Furdon Jan : 7.
Clement Avern Feb. 11.
Mary Wife of George Wheeler Feb : 15.
Ann dau. of Richd. Martin & Mary his Wife Mar : 18.
Ann Maria dau of Joseph Allen & Hannah his Wife Mar : 27.
Mary Wife of William Brown April 3.
Moses son of John Brag & Sarah his Wife June 2.
Sarah Clowes June 17.
Frances Neal Spinster June 24.
Sarah dau. of John Gazy & Ann his Wife July 22.
Mary Polton Widow Sept : 23.
John son of John Saunders Widower Sept : 23.
Mary Commander Widow October 5.
Henry Herbert Nov. 23.
Elijah Bradbury Nov. 29.

Page 26. Christenings Anno Dom. 1799.

Thomas son of Thomas Masters & Mary his Wife Bapt : Jan : 6.
William son of William Showel & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 17.
Milicent dau of Charles Cooks & Elizabeth his Wife Feb 18.
Mary dau of John Hunt & Elizabeth his Wife March 3.
Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Cashmore March 17.
Thomas son of John Sharman & Elizabeth his Wife April 1.
Joseph son of William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife May 28.
Esther dau of Abraham Ball & Elizabeth his Wife June 9.
Daniel son of Daniel Redding & Elizabeth his Wife June 13.
John son of Richard Broomhal & Martha his Wife June 16.
Elizabeth dau of John Hughes & Ann his Wife July 27.
Ann dau of Humphry Bant & Mary his Wife Aug 3.
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Moore & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 10.
John son of Thomas Wilcox & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 15.
William illegitimate son of Elizabeth Tallis Aug 18.

William son of William Smallbones & Mary his Wife Aug: 25.
Susannah dau of Michael Wright & Ann his Wife Oct 4.
John son of William Taylor & Mary his Wife Nov: 17.
John son of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife Dec: 4.
George son of Richard Neal & Ann his Wife Dec: 5.
John son of William Hands & Mary his Wife Dec: 24.

Burials Anno Domini 1799.

Mary Randal Widow Buried Jan: 10th.
Sarah dau of William Smith & Sarah his Wife Jan: 18.
Hannah dau of James Jukes & Mary his Wife Feb: 8.
Edward illegitimate son of Julia Savage Feb: 17.
William Maris Feb: 17.
Ann Jenks Widow Feb 27.
Mary Hopkins Widow March 3.
William son of Abraham Hopkins & Hannah his Wife Apl: 9.
Elizabeth Wife of John Parsons May 10.
George Gun servant to Mr. Wheeler of this P. June 26.
Mary Wife of William Barnet July 1st.
Mary dau of Thomas Grinnold & Mary his Wife Aug: 7.
Sarah dau of John Parsons & Sarah his Wife Sept 26.
Jacob son of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife Oct 25.
Elizabeth Wife of John Hubbard Oct: 27.
Elizabeth Palmer Widow Nov: 13.
John son of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife Dec: 5.
Perssilla dau of James Bradbury & Elizabeth his W. Dec. 12.

Page 27. Christenings Anno Domini 1800.

John son of John Commander & Mary his Wife Bapt: Jan: 28.
John son of Job Smith and [*blank*] his Wife Jan 30.
Judith dau of William Smith & Judith his Wife Mar: 4.
Sarah dau of Thomas Field & Frances his Wife Mar 5.
Mary dau. of George Commander & Mary his Wife Mar: 23.
Joseph son of John Gazy & Mary his Wife April 4.
William son of William Bates & Sarah his Wife April 4.
John son of Joseph Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife Apl 20.
Maria dau of Henry Catstree & Hannah his Wife Apl 25.
Joseph son of George Williams & Sarah his Wife Apl 27.
Edward son of John Redding & Elizabeth his Wife May 21.
Unice dau of William Wilks & Unice his Wife May 28.
Elizabeth dau of William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife June 2.
Samuel son of Humphry Neal & Elizabeth his Wife June 2.
Elizabeth dau. of John Kimbly & Ann his Wife June 2.
Abraham son of Abraham Sly & Hannah his wife June 18.
Thomas son of Samuel Neal & Elizabeth his Wife June 23.
Thomas son of Robert Boddington & Sarah his Wife June 29.
Sarah dau of Matthew Kimble & Mary his Wife June 29.
Mary dau of Thomas Bolton & Ann his Wife Aug. 3.
Catharinah dau of William Smith & Hannah his Wife Sep: 11.

John son of William Fulford & Sarah his Wife Sep 14.
Hannah dau of William Reeve & Phebe his Wife Sep 14.
Mary dau of John Beesley & Ruth his Wife Sep 22.
William son of Joseph King & Mary his Wife Nov : 10.
Thomas son of Thomas Neal & Ann his Wife Nov : 16.
William son of William Cox & Mary his Wife Nov : 18.
William son of Robert Hastings & Sarah his Wife Dec : 7.
Jacob son of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife Dec : 21.

Burial Anno Domini 1800.

William Whittington Buried Jan : 9.
Esther dau of Abraham Ball & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 12.
William Brown Widower Feb : 12.
Richard Bolton of Honily March 5.
George Wheeler March 8.
Joseph Arnold March 30.
Mary Benford April 3.
Benjamin son of Geo : Commander & Mary his Wife Apl. 3.
Robert Neal May 18.
George son George Williams & Mary his Wife May 25.
Ann Wife of Thomas Mullis Sept : 15.
Sarah Reynolds Widdow Sep : 29.
Robert Soden Nov : 30.

N.B.—Elizabeth dau of William Wells & Eliz : his Wife Baptized June 2 and John son of Joseph Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife Bapt : April 20 where thro : an oversight, omitted in its place till after the Transcript went in for this year. Geo : Weale Curate.

Page 28. Christenings Anno Domini 1801.

Hannah dau of Abraham Ball & Elizabeth his Wife Bapt : Jan 6.
Joseph son of William Duglass & Mary his Wife Jan 11.
Sarah dau of Aaron Herbert & Mary his Wife Jan 25.
Catherine dau of John Hubbard & Elizabeth his Wife Jan 25.
Thomas son of William Timms & Elizabeth his Wife Feb : 3.
Eduard the son of Thomas Viners & Hannah his Wife Feb : 3.
Mary dau of William Leeson & Elizabeth his Wife Apl 27.
The dau of William Showell & Elizabeth his Wife Apl 27.
Mary dau of Thomas Holioak & Elizabeth his Wife June 7.
Abraham son of John Lea & Elizabeth his Wife June 7.
Joseph son of Joseph Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife June 19.
James son of John Wilkins & Elizabeth his Wife June 27.
Mary dau of William Rawbone & Sarah his Wife July 9.
Elizabeth dau of Samuel Hallgarth & Sarah his Wife Aug 16.
Penelope dau of William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 22.

Burials 1801.

[*blank*] son of Richard Stanley & [*blank*] his Wife Jan : 15.
Hannah dau of Abraham Ball & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 18.

Amy Avern from Birmingham March 8.
Elizabeth Wife of John Reeve March 22.
Robert Boddington April 22.
Elizabeth Herbert May 21.
Thomas son of Joseph Mitchel May 24.
Sarah dau of Thos Field & Frances his Wife Aug : 19.
John Gazy Parish Clark, Sept 6.
Robert Duncalf October 21.
Dorothy Wife of John Cooks Nov : 1.
John son of Joseph Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 22.
Fulk son of the Revd. G. Weale & Elizabeth his Wife Dec : 11.
Mary Wheeler from Balsall December 13.

Page 29. Christenings Anno Domini 1802.

Michael son of Michael Wright & Ann his Wife Bapt. Jan 5.
Francis son of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife Jan : 7.
Sarah dau of Joseph Webb & Eliz : his Wife Jan 17.
Catherine dau of John Findon & Catharine his Wife Jan 27.
Thomas son of Job Smith & his Wife Feb : 1.
Isaac son of Abraham Sly and Hannah his Wife Feb : 6.
Elizabeth dau of John Palmer & Mary his Wife Feb : 14.
John son of John Wilks-waters & his Wife April 8.
Elizabeth dau of William Wilks & Avice his Wife April 11.
Joseph son of George Commander & Mary his Wife May 30.
John son of Richard Wright & Ann his Wife June 7.
Abraham son of Abraham Ball & Elizabeth his Wife June 7.
Francis dau of Thos : Field & Frances his Wife July 8.
Catharine dau of John Reading & Elizabeth his Wife July 11.
John son of Richard Neal & Ann his Wife July 18.
Eduard son of Thomas Farmer & Elenor his Wife July 18.
Richard son of James Bunn & [*blank*] his Wife Aug : 17.
Ann dau of Joseph Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife Sep : 19.
Mary dau of Thomas Gale & Sarah his Wife Sep : 22.
Thomas son of Thomas Kindal & Ann his Wife Sep 26.
Samuel son of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife Oct 24.
Sarah dau of William Hinsley & Martha his Wife Oct 26.
Hannah dau of Thos. Bolton & Ann his Wife Nov : 2.
Jane dau of William Reeve & Phebe his Wife Nov : 2.
William son of William Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 25.

Burials 1802.

Elizabeth Tibbits of Wroxal Widow buried Jan : 10.
Elizabeth dau of Ann Neal Jan : 19.
Mary Redding March 3.
Elizabeth Commander April 6.
Sarah Smith Widow April 27.
Richard Hawkins Senr May 17.
Mary Wife of John Palmer July 11.
Mary Wife of John Tew July 15.

Mary Dutton Sept 15.
Thomas son of Thos. Tibbits & Mary his Wife Sept 17.
Mary White October 13.
John son of William Rawbone & Sarah his Wife Nov : 20.
Mary Wife of Thomas Tibbits Nov : 23.
John son of Joseph Morris & Mary his Wife Nov : 23.
Thomas son of Elizabeth Wrighton Dec : 28.

Geo : Weale Vicar.

inducted into ye Living March 29, 1803 by Mr. Laughern of Warwick.

Page 30. Christenings 1803.

Charlote dau of Ann Hawkins illegitimate Bap : Jan 4.
Samuel son of Thomas Neal & Ann his Wife Feb : 4.
Charlote dau of Richard Jones & Martha his Wife Feb : 27.
John son of Robert Hastings & Sarah his Wife Mar : 13.
Samuel son of William Maling & Mary his Wife March 13.
Joseph son of John Commander & Mary his Wife May 8.
Ann dau of Daniel Redding & Mary his Wife May 10.
Susannah dau of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife May 25.
Joseph son of William Williams & Hannah his Wife May 25.
Susannah dau of Thomas Lane & Jane his Wife June 9.
Joseph son of Joseph Allen & Hannah his Wife June 17.
Sarah dau of William Showel & Elizabeth his Wife June 19.
Sarah dau of William Morris & Elizabeth his Wife July 8.
Sarah dau of James Brown & Mary his Wife July 10.
Joseph son — of Thomas Viners & Hannah his Wife July 10.
Elizabeth dau of William Gazy & Mary Ann his Wife July 11.
Elizabeth dau of John Sharman & Elizabeth his Wife July 17.
Phebe dau of William Leeson & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 12.
Joseph son of Wlliam Bradshaw & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 19.
Elizabeth dau of Abraham Sly & Hannah his Wife Sep : 24.
Mary dau of Thomas Nason & Ann his Wife Oct 2.
Joseph son of Joseph Webb & Elizabeth his Wife Dec : 6.

Burials 1803.

Richard Brown Buried Jan : 3.
Mr. John Wallis Jan 10.
Widow Low Jan 12.
Richard son of James Bunn & his Wife March 6.
Sarah Wife of William Hastings March 13.
John son of Robert Hastings & Sarah his Wife March 27.
John son of Richard Neale & Ann his Wife April 17.
George son of Elijah Lane & Ursula his Wife April 18.
Elizabeth Price July 1.
Mary Wife of William Smallbones July 8.
Hannah dau of Daniel Reading & Mary his Wife July 14.
Mary dau of Thomas Avern & Amy his Wife Aug 21.
Susannah Wife of John Lea Oct : 7.
Elizabeth Wife of John Wilkins Oct : 16.

Mary dau of John Hubbard & Dinah his Wife Oct : 20.
Sarah Wife of Samuel Mander Nov. 23.
Ann Barker Nov : 29.

Page 31. Christenings 1804.

William son of William Painter & his Wife Bapt Jan 8.
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Holiock & Elizabeth his Wife Jan 15.
Sarah dau of James Bunn & his Wife Feb : 22.
Elizabeth dau of Michael Wright & Ann his Wife Feb : 26.
Mary dau of Robert Hasting & Sarah his Wife Feb : 26.
Charles son of Aaron Herbert & Mary his Wife Feb : 26.
George Richard son of William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife Mar 1.
William son of Thomas Barnbrook & Sophia his Wife Mar 14.
John son of Richard Parkes & Dorotha his Wife Ap : 12.
John son of Richard Neal & Ann his Wife May 6.
Sarah dau of William Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife May 13.
James son of George Commander & Mary his Wife June 10.
John son of John Moore & Sarah Wife July 27.
Francis son of John Chinn & Hanah his Wife Aug 19.
William son of William Wilks & Avice his Wife Aug 26.
Daniel son of William Smith & Judith his Wife Sep : 2.
Mary dau of John Sharp & Sarah his Wife Sep 28.
Martha dau of William Bates & Mary his Wife Oct 21.
William son of Samuel Cox & Mary his Wife Oct : 22.
Mary dau of Danniel Redding & Mary his Wife Oct : 29.
Hannah dau of John Reeve & Elizabeth his Wife Nov : 11.
Charles son of William Williams & Hannah his Wife Nov 12.
George son of William Maling & Mary his Wife Nov 25.
Joseph son of John Redding & Elizabeth his Wife Nov 25.
Ann dau of William Cox & Mary his Wife Nov. 25.
Sarah illegitimate dau of Mary Quinton Dec : 22.

Burials 1804.

Mary Jurden of this Parish Buried Jan : 17.
Elizabeth Wife of John Fairfax Jan 28.
John Redgrave Feb : 1.
Joseph son of William Williams & Hannah his Wife Feb : 19.
Joseph son of Thomas Viners & Hannah his Wife Mar : 17.
Caroline Bunn of the Hamlet of Stratford May 16.
Sarah dau of James Bunn & Eliz : his Wife [*blank*].
Sarah dau of Joseph Mitchel & Margaret his Wife Aug : 1.
Susannah dau of Thomas Lane & Jane his Wife Sep : 28.
Mary dau of William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife Oct 14.
Henry Humphries Nov : 15.
James Milbourn Dec : 28.

Page 32. Christenings 1805.

John son of John Foxal & Sarah his Wife Bapt : Feb : 19.
Esther dau of Edward Oaks & Mary his Wife March 3.

Thomas son of Thos. Avern & Amy his Wife March 18.
John ye illegitimate son of Hannah Wall March 19.
Mary dau of William Reeve & Phoebe his Wife April 7.
Hannah dau of John Smith & Mary his Wife April 8.
Ann dau of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife April 8.
Jacob son of Abraham Sly & Hannah his Wife April 14.
Jane son of William Rawbone & Sarah his Wife May 5.
Richard son of James Bunn & Elizabeth his Wife May 8.
William son of Job Smith & Ann his Wife May 11.
Sarah dau of Thomas Gale & Sarah his Wife May 20.
Martha dau of Richard Jones & Martha his Wife June 2.
Hannah dau of William Betts & Mary his Wife July 3.
Ann dau of Mr William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife July 27.
Frances dau of William Fulford & Sarah his Wife Aug 25.
William John son of William Leeson & Elizabeth his Wife Aug 27.
Mary dau of William Tinims & Elizabeth his Wife Sep: 1.
*Rachel dau of Richard Tibbats & Mary his Wife Sep: 6.
James son of John Hubbard & Elizabeth his Wife Sep: 29.
Mary dau of Thomas Fulford & Mary his Wife Oct: 20.
William son of Frances Haynes & Susannah his Wife Oct 27.
Sarah dau of Joseph Baylis & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 17.

Burials 1805.

Mr. Thomas Moore of this Parish Buried Jan: ye 1.
Joseph Wareham Jan 13.
Mary dau of Joseph Mitchel & Margaret his Wife Feb: 6.
Jane dau of John Dale & Elizabeth his Wife Mar: 19.
Marian dau of Thos Middleton of Pinley Abbey & Rhoda his Wife Apl 23.
Thomas son of Thos. Avern & Amy his Wife May 8.
Ann Wife of John Hawkins May 26.
Mary May Widow May 27.
Jane Wife of William Thompson July 23.
Elizabeth Wife of Robert Bodington July 28.
Abigal Wife of Isaac Bolton of Tanworth Oct: 10.
William son of Francis Haynes & Susannah his Wife Nov: 8.
[*blank*] Wife of John Redgrave Dec: 9.
Sarah dau of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife Dec: 10.

Memorandum. William son of James Pring Adjutant & Elizabeth his Wife in ye 2nd B of ye Warwickshire
was Baptizd at Hull Sept: 1804
& Christened at Rowington.
Sept: 3. 1805

Geo: Weale Vicar.

Page 33. Christenings 1806.

Sarah dau of John Sharp & Sarah his Wife Bapt: Jan: 23.
John & William Twins son of William Gazy & Mary Ann his Wife Jan 29.

Martha dau. of John Moore & Sarah his Wife Feb : 3.
Hannah dau of Thomas Nason & Ann his Wife Feb : 16.
William son of Thomas Hands & Ann his Wife Feb : 23.
Thomas son of Richard Neal & Ann his Wife Mar 16.
Mary dau of Joseph Mitchell & Hannah his Wife Mar 18.
John son of Thomas Neal & Ann his Wife Mar 23.
Thomas son of William Showel & Elizabeth his Wife April 6.
Mary dau of Robert Hastings & Sarah his Wife April 26.
Jane dau of Robert Mander & [*blank*] his Wife May 4.
Elizabeth dau of Samuel Findon & Mary his Wife May 11.
Elizabeth dau of George Commander & Mary his Wife June 29.
Mary dau of John Commander & Mary his Wife July 13.
Elenor dau of Thomas Groves & Mary his Wife July 11.
Hannah dau of Thomas Taylor & Mary his Wife July 20.
William son of Edward Oaks & Mary his Wife July 21.
Isaac son of William Maling & Mary his Wife July 21.
Joseph son of Joseph Bromwitch & Jane his Wife July 31.
Ann dau of Thomas Barnbrook & Rhoda his Wife Aug : 3.
Sarah dau of Samuel Bradford & Hannah his Wife Aug : 31.
John Soden son of George Smith & Elizabeth his Wife Oct : 1.
Ann dau of James Gibson & Elizabeth his Wife Oct. 19.
John son of William Painter & Sarah his Wife Nov : 2.
George son of Samuel Cox & Mary his Wife Nov : 14.
John son of William Day & Elizabeth his Wife of Lapworth Dec : 16.

Burials 1806.

[*blank*] of William Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife Jan : 16.
Mary Wife of John Stanley Jan 27.
Mary dau of Thos Fulford & Mary his Wife Jan : 28.
John & William Twins sons of William Gazy & Mary Ann his Wife Feb. 2.
Richard Wright Feb : 5.
Elizabeth Wife of [*blank*] Mathews Feb : 10.
Ann the Wife of John Soden March 13.
Joseph Bradbury March 23.
Mary Burton Wife of Joseph Burton March 26.
Priscilla dau of Thomas Groves & Mary his Wife July 3.
Mary Wife of Thomas Groves July 11.
John son of Thomas Neal & Ann his Wife July 13.
Elizabeth dau of Joseph Webb & Elizabeth his Wife Oct 12.
James son of George Commander & Mary his Wife Oct 14.
Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Webb Oct : 23.
Sarah Wife of William Goddard Nov : 14.
Samuel Draper Dec : 14.
Ann Wife of Thomas Neal Dec : 29.

Page 34. Christenings 1807.

Sarah dau of Thomas Holyoak & Elizabeth his Wife Bap : Feb : 8.
Joseph son of William Wilks & Avice his Wife Feb 15.

Mary dau of William Timms & Elizabeth his Wife Mar : 7.
Sarah dau of Geo : Williams & Sarah his Wife Mar 7.
George son of Mr. William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife Mar : 24.
John son of John Sharp & Sarah his Wife April 2.
[*blank*] dau of William Williams & Hannah his Wife May 10.
Ann dau of John Palmer & Mary his Wife May 17.
Elizabeth dau of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife June 21.
Sarah dau of Henry Lancaster & Elizabeth his Wife June 28.
John son of Peter Steed & [*blank*] his Wife Aug 2.
Elizabeth dau of Joseph Newberry & Elizabeth his Wife Sep 4.
Ann dau of William Showel & Elizabeth his Wife from Wroxal) Sep 13.
James son of William Fulford & Sarah his Wife Oct 26.
Mary dau of James Hammond & Elizabeth his Wife (from Wroxal) Oct 30.
Thomas son of Thos Hands & Ann his Wife Nov 30.
Samuel son of Richd Neal & Ann his Wife Dec : 6.
Elizabeth dau of William Timms & Elizabeth his Wife Dec 6.

Burials 1807.

Jane Brown Widow Feb : 8.
Susannah Wife of Thos. Taylor of Lapworth Mar : 6.
John Jackman of this Parish March 27.
Elizabeth Wife of Charles Cooks March 29.
John Wheeler of this Parish April 12.
Hannah dau of John Hawkins & Elizabeth his Wife June 24.
Mary Wife of John Hemming July 12.
Elizabeth Wife of Thos. Jackman Nov : 19.
William son of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife Nov : 24.
Mary Wife of Samuel Draper Dec : 4.

Page 35.

Christenings 1808.

Elizabeth dau of Thos. Shaw & Elizabeth his Wife Bapt : Jan : 7.
Ann dau of James Joyner & Ann his Wife Jan 21.
Elizabeth dau of Robert Hastings & Sarah his Wife Jan 31.
Sarah dau of William Maling & Mary his Wife Feb 24.
[*blank*] dau of William Cox & Mary his Wife Mar 13.
James son of Richard Hunt & Sarah his Wife Mar 13.
William son of Joseph Russel & Elizabeth his Wife Mar 27.
Thos. son of William Rawbone & Sarah his Wife Mar 27.
John son of John Palmer & Mary his Wife Apl 17.
Elizabeth dau of Edward Avern & Sarah his Wife Apl 29.
Mary Ann dau of John Smith & Mary his Wife May 15.
Joseph son of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife May 18.
John son of William Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife June 12.
Thomas son of John Harris & Mary his Wife July 10.
John son of John Moore & Sarah his Wife July 17.
Thomas son of Thomas Goddard & [*blank*] his Wife July 31.
Susannah dau of Sarah Lane illigitimate Aug 7.

George son of George Williams & Sarah his Wife Sep: 11.
William son of Edward Walford & Mary his Wife Oct 12.
John son of William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife Oct 21.
John son of Thomas Barnbrook & [*blank*] his Wife Oct 23.
William son of John Sharp & Sarah his Wife Nov: 14.
Thomas son of James Bunn & Elizabeth his Wife Nov: 18.
William son of Thomas Taylor & Mary his Wife Nov: 24.
Thomas son of Joseph Webb & Mary his Wife Dec: 5.
John son of Henry Lancaster & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 28.

Burials 1808.

Thomas son of Francis Haynes & Susannah his Wife buried Jan 8.
Laurence Weatman Jan 12.
Sarah Wife of Edward Gruby of Balsall Jan 26.
Elizabeth Wife of John Draper Feb: 15.
James son of William Avern & Mary his Wife Feb 19.
[*blank*] Wife of John Wheeler of Knowle Feb 19.
Isaac son of William Maling & Mary his Wife Feb 24.
Sarah dau of Geo: Williams & Sarah his Wife Mar: 10.
Hannah Wife of Thos Bolt Mar 14.
Elizabeth dau of Francis Soden & Amy his Wife Mar 18.
Elenor Wife of William Morris April 17.
Thomas Quinton April 20.
Mary Wife of Thos. Smith April 29.
Hannah dau of John Reading & Elizabeth his Wife May 22.
William son of Joseph Newey & Amy his Wife May 23.
George Commander from old Stratford Hamlet June 15.
Ann Wife of John Newberry ef Cheswood Wood June 21.
Matthew Watson June 21.
John Kent from old Stratford Hamlet June 23.
Thomas son of George Commander & Mary his Wife June 26.
Elizabeth Wedgbury June 28.
John Tew July 8.
John son of John Newberry & Ann his Wife from Cheswood Wood Aug 14.
Peter Steed Oct 12.
Benjamin Parker Oct 15.
*Amy Wife of Thomas Avern buried Oct: 18.
*William son of John Goode & Mary his Wife Nov: 18.
*Thomas Tibbats Nov: 28.
*Elizabeth dau of Joseph Palmer & Ann his Wife Dec: 14.
*Sarah dau of Mary Quinton illegitimate Dec: 16.

Page 36. Christenings 1809.

Thomas son of Samuel Wotton & Hannah his Wife Bapt: Jan 1 from Wroxal.

* These are in original under the Burials, for year 1807 on page 34, and put there for want of space.

William the son of Michael Wright & Ann his Wife Feb 4.
Sarah dau of William Leeson & Elizabeth his Wife Feb 16.
Isaac son of John Haydon and Sarah his Wife Mar: 19.
Maria dau of William Hopkins & Mary his Wife April 8.
George son of Thomas Lane & Jane his Wife April 9.
William son of John Palmer & Mary his wife Mary his Wife May 30.
Elizabeth dau of John Commander & Mary his Wife July 30.
Amelia dau of Daniel Redding & Mary his Wife Sep 6.
Isaac son of Jo Parsons & Jane his Wife Sept 9.
Sarah dau of Richard Neal & Ann his Wife Oct 8.
Thomas son of Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth his Wife Dec: 31.

Burials 1809.

Robert son of William Taylor & Ann his Wife buried Feb: 6.
Francis Nason from lower Norton Feb: 20.
Thomas son of John Commander & Mary his Wife Feb 26.
Catherine Hollyoak April 9.
Hannah Wife of Joseph Mitchel May 2.
George son of William Perks of Beansal & his Wife May 6.
Elizabeth Quinton Widdow May 15.
John Saunders May 28.
Sarah Fetherstone June 7.
Sarah dau of Joseph King & Mary his Wife June 12.
John Shakespear from St. Mary in Warwick June 27.
Mary dau of John Hemming & Mary his Wife July 13.
William son of Richard Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife July 15.
William son of John Gazy & Mary his Wife Sep: 3
Sarah Wife of Joseph Wright Sep: 11.
Elizabeth Moris Widow Sep: 18.
Mary Harrison Widow Oct 1.
Sarah Wife of John Sharp Oct 8.
Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Smith Oct 16.
William Palmer Nov 20.

Page 37. Christenings 1810.

John son of John Redding & Elizabeth his Wife Bapt Jan: 14.
William illegitimate son of Rhoda Gazy Jan 15.
Mary dau of Edward Avern & Sarah his Wife Jan 22.
Charles son of William Wells & Elizabeth his Wife March 12.
Ann dau of William Rawbone & Sarah his Wife April 14.
Thomas son of Thomas Nason & Ann his Wife April 24.
John son of William Showel & Eliz: his Wife from Wroxal Apl: 24.
William son of Richard Margets & Ann his Wife April 30.
Rebecca dau of William Hopkins & Mary his Wife May 4.
William son of Geo: Williams & Sarah his Wife May 18.
William son of Jos: Palmer & Ann his Wife May 20.
Lucy dau of Thos. Neal & Charlote his Wife May 20.
Abigail dau of John Taylor & Amy his Wife June 6.
Elizabeth dau of Isaac Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife June 17.

William Manton Sly son of Abraham Sly & Hannah his Wife Sep 13.
Henry son of William Fulford & Sarah his Wife Sep : 29.
Rebecka son of Robert Mander & Ann his Wife Oct 8.
John son of Jos : Webb & Mary his Wife Oct 20.
Thomas son of Henry Lancaster & Elizabeth his Wife Dec 27.
Sarah dau of John Palmer & Mary his Wife Dec 27.
John son of John Moore & Sarah his Wife Dec 27.

Burials 1810.

The son of Thos. Burton & Susan his Wife buried Jan 15.
Joseph Gazy Schoolmaster Jan 25.
John Hollis Boatman Feb : 4.
Martha Hughes Feb 4.
Abigail dau of William Taylor & Ann his Wife Jan 16.
Hannah Hands March 30.
Robert Taylor of the Rookery May 1.
John son of William Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife May 27.
Sarah dau of William Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife June 7.
Mary dau of John & Mary Phillips July 13.
Edward Palmer Batchelor April 9.
Hannah Wife of Joseph King Aug : 26.
Major Carless October 14.
Martha Wife of Jos : Bolton Nov : 10.
Amy dau. of William Williams & Hannah his Wife Nov : 28.
Sarah Bragg Dec : 11.
Elizabeth Hughes Dec : 18.

Page 38. Christenings 1811.

Hannah the dau of Robbirt Hastings & Sarah his Wife March 3.
Mary the illegitimate dau of Hannah Tonton (? Howton) March 3.
Martha the dau of Wm. Reeve & Feby his Wife March 17.
Mary Ann the dau. of James Bunn & Elizabeth his Wife March 20.
Jane the dau. Wm. Wells & Elizabeth his Wife June 28.
Thomas the son of Joseph Kendrick & Ann his wife July 1.
Hannah the dau of Richard Nevile & Ann his Wife July 18.
Wm. the son of Samuel Edkins & Sarah his Wife Aug 11.
Thos. the son of Samuel Edkins & Sarah his Wife Aug 11.
John the son of Samuel Edkins & Sarah his Wife Aug 11.
Elizabeth dau of Samuel Edkins & Sarah his Wife Aug 11.
William the son of Wm. Clark & Hannah his Wife Sep : 8.
Sarah the dau of Wm. Tims & & Elizabeth his Wife Oct : 6.
Gobe the son of Wm. Malen & Mary his Wife Oct 7.
Elias the son of Joseph Wilks & Ester his Wife Oct 20.
William the son of John Reading & Elizabeth his Wife Oct : 26.
Chatharinah the illigitimate dau of Frances Golby Nov. 10.
Timmothoy son of George Edwards & Maria his Wife Dec : 15.
Hannah the dau of Wm. Boddington & Mary his Wife Dec 15.
Eliza the dau of Wm. Walton & Sarah his Wife Dec : 22.
Jobe the son of Jacob Taylor & Ann his Wife Dec : 25.

Burials 1811.

Ester the Wife of Hennery Humphris buried Jan 15.
Mary Clark from Studley Jan 15.
Thos. Hadland Jan 19.
Mary the dau of John Dale & Eliz : his Wife Feb : 14.
William Eden March 15.
Richard Goddard April 9.
William Avern May 27.
Richard Reeve of Buckley Green June 20.
Clement Wallis from Berkswell July 29.
Mary dau of Thos. Bolt & Hannah his Wife Aug : 12.
Jobe Wilson from Kenelworth Aug : 28.
Mary Palmer Sep : 28.
Samuel Wright Dec : 2.
William Brown Dec : 16.
Catharine the illigitimate dau. of Francis Golby Dec : 28.

Page 39. Christenings 1812.

Maria dau of Francis & Susannah Haynes Jan : 9.
George son of Jno. & Mary Palmer Jan. 27.
Thomas son of Thos. & Mary Taylor Jan : 31.
John son of Wm. & Phebe Heritage Feb : 9.
William son of Edwd. & Sarah Avern Feb : 10.
Charles son of Wm. & Mary Malin Feb 20.
Charles son of Thos. & Charlotte Neal Feb : 26.
William son of Isaac & Elizabeth Taylor March 9.
Thomas son of Iven & Mary Smith March 9.
George son of Thos. & Hannah Pinkstone March 15.
John son of Thos. & Ann Hands April 15.
Betey dau. of Jn. & Catherine Barrett April 26.
Joseph son of Jos. & Elizabeth Burton May 3.
Joseph son of James & Elizabeth Gibson May 17.
John son of Wm. & Elizabeth Leeson May 20.
John son of Jn. & Sarah Colledge June 11.
William illegitimate Mary Jobson July 5.
Samuel son of Wm. & Sarah Fulford July 12.
Sarah dau of Saml. & Mary Findon July 12.
Francis son of Richd. & Ann Jilkes July 12.
Mary dau of Benjn. & Maria Bailiss July 19.
Mary dau of Thos. & Elizth. Fulford Aug : 9.
Mary dau of Robt. & Ann Mander Sep : 6.
Thos. son of Jn. & Mary Commander Sep : 20.
William son of Josh. & Nancy King Nov : 15.
John son of Josh. & Elizabeth Busshel Nov : 22.
William son of Wm. & Sarah Rawbone Nov : 26.
Mary dau of Edwd. & Elizth. Wharford [? Walford] Dec : 6.
Maria dau of Jno. & Dinah Sharpe Dec 13.

Page 40. Burials 1812.

Mary dau of Jno. & Elizabeth Draper. Age 28 Jan 1.
John son of Wm. & Phebe Heritage Age 5 Jan 10.
Elizabeth dau of Charles & Mary Bustin Age 11 Jan 30.
John Soden Age 63 March 22.
Revd. George Weale Age 61 March 26.
Betsy dau of Jno. & Catherine Barrett May 22.
John son of Thos. & Rhoda Barnbrook May 30.
John Bullock July 26.
Mary dau of John & Mary Jennings Aug 28.
John son of Wm. & Elizabeth Leeson Aug 31.
Mary Grimes Oct: 7.
Thomas Cashmore Nov: 10.
Judith Smith Nov: 15.
Mary dau of Wm & Sarah Walton Dec: 5.

ADDITIONAL BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS AT WORCESTER.

1612 or 1613.

Baptisms.

. . . Rowley the son of Ric. Rowley was baptised the 25th . . .
. . . of March Elisabeth Palmer & Judith gemini were baptised.
The first day of the moneth of Aprill Water Collens the son of Ric Collens was baptised.
fift of Aprill Ursula Ebrall daugter to Wm. Ebrall was baptised.
Itm. the 26th of April was baptised Wm. Milborne the son of John Milborne.
It. the xviijth of June was baptised Edmond Beneford the so of Tho: Beneford.
Item the first day of the moneth of Julye Margaret Williams the daughter of Tho: Williams was baptised.
Im. the xixth of Octob: was baptised Elizabeth Sutton daughters of Richard Suttõ.
Im. xxth of October Elizabeth fferrers daugter of of Edward fferrers was baptised.
It. the xviiij of Decemb An. Bradford the daughter of An Bradford was baptised.
It. the xxvijth of Decemb. Thomas Geadon the son of John Geadõ was baptised.
Itm. the first of January Thomas Smyth the son of Tho: Smyth was baptised.
Itm. the third of January Judith Avern the daugter of Wm. Averne was baptised.
It. the 14th of Febru. Tho. Tybbats the sonn of Edmund Tibbats was baptised.

Burials.

Imp. the 31th of March was buried Mary Palmer the wiefe of Tho Palmer.
It. the first of Aprill was buried John Housley [? Horsley] Tanner.
It. the xjth of Aprill Elisab & Judith Palmer Jemini were buried.
It. the 14th of April was buried . . . Ebrall spinc[ter].
Ite. the 17th of Aprill John Reeve . . .
Ite. the 27th of Aprill Rich. Dorra. [?] . . .

Ite. the 5th of Maie was buried Isabell [Saunders] the wiefe of Wm. Saunders.
Ite. the 17th of Maie Thomas Reeve sen. was buried.
It. the 8th of June John Burgoyne the son of John Burgoyne was buried.
It. the 9th of June was buried Edward Reelnouth the son of Rich. Reelnoath.
It. 30th of June was buried Jane the daughter of Tho. Rowse [?].
It. the 4th of Septemb. Anthony Bird the so. of Thos. Bird was buried.
It. the 5th of October Margaret Hurm . . . [?] servant to Thomas Tybbats sen. was buried.
It. the 24th of decemb. Wm. Blyth señ was buried.

Matrimony or Weddings.

It. in the 12th of Octob. was married Ric. Cookes & Jane Jordaine.
It. 19th of Octob. Wm. Badkocke & lettice Greene were maried.
It. the 17th of Novemb. Henry Slough & Hanna Booth were married.
It. the 26th of January Wm. Saunder & Jane Homes were maried.

Per me Hen. Clerke vic. ibm.

1617.

[*Top of skin torn away.*]

. . . Edward . . . vens was . . .
. . . daughter of Edward . . . were bap.
xxvi of . . . Collens the daughter of John Collens was baptized.
The fift of August Thome Reeve and John Reeve gemini the sonnes of John Reeve were baptized.
The xiiijth of September Elizabeth Tybbatts the daughter of Thomas Tybbats Junr. was baptized.
The xij of October Elizabeth and Abigall Tybbats Jemini the daughter of Edmund Tybbots baptized.
The xiij of October Barbarow Andrewes the daughter of Anthonie Andrewes was baptized.
The xvij of Octob. was baptized John Corbat the sonn of Rowland Corbatt.
The sixt of Novembr. Wm. Knight the sonn of Willim Knight was baptized.
The xth of Novemb. An Eales the daughte of Valentine Eales was baptized.
The xijth of Novemb. Jone Smith the daughter of John Smith was baptized.
The xvith of November Mary Collens the daughter of Wm. Collens was baptized.
The viith of December John Lucas the son of Clement Lucas was baptised.
The first of Januarie Ebrall the son of William Ebrall was baptized.

The forth of Januarie Emmot Price the daughter of Richard Price was baptized.
The xth of Januar Sara Meales the daughte of John Meales was baptized.
The xvith of Januarie John Norton the son of John Norton was baptized.
The xvth of ffeb. Elizabeth Collett daughter of Edward Collett was baptized.
The xxijth of ffeb. Edward Atkines the son of Humphrey Atkines was baptized.
The xxiijth of ffeb. Margaret Pheosey the daughter of Thomas Pheosey was baptized.
The xvth of march Robt. Bird the son of John Bird was baptized.
The xxiijth of march George Geadon the son of John Geadon was baptized.
The xxijth of march ffrances Hutt the son of Water Hutt was baptized.

Burialls.

The xxviijth of June was buried Elizabeth Atkines the wiefe of Edward Atkines.
The xiiijth of Julie was buried Joeyse whit [? White] widow.
The xvjth of Julie was buried Margerie Hunt widow.
The xxxth of Julie was buried John Saunders yeoma.
The ixth of August was buried John Mallet generosus.
The xviijth of Septemb was buried Wm Collens sen.
The xviijth of Octob was buried Margerie Sly spincter.
The xvth of Octob was buried An Geadon the daughter of John Geadon.
The xviiijth of Octob was buried Alce Hall widow.
The xxvijth of December was buried Hope Savage Spincter.
The xxth of Januarie was buried An Brunte the wiefe of Wm Brunte.
The xxiiijth of Jan. was buried Elizabeth Sanders the wiefe of John Saunders yeoman.
The iiij of ffeb was buried John Lucas the sonne of Clement Lucas.

Mariages or Weddings.

The 30° of Septemb Thomas Ebrall & Jeoyse Boes were maried.
The 13° of October John Pheosey & Jone Potter were maried.

Ann Dm. 1618.

Transcript taken out of . . . Rowington Ap[ril 1619.]

Christenings.

Imp'mis Aprill xixth . . . was baptised.
Itm. June 28 Willm . . .
Itm. Julij 26 Elizabeth . . . Gibson was bap . .
Itm. August 7 John Benb[rooke] was baptised.

Itm. August 30 Elizabeth . . . was baptised.
Itm. September 29 John T . . . was baptised.
Itm. Nouember 1 John Sh . . [? Sly] was baptized.
Itm. Nouember 11 Richard Owen . . . was baptized.
Itm. Nouember 22 Alice Hall the dau . . . was baptized.
Itm. January 17 Willm Wyatt the son . . .
Itm. Jan 17 Richard Lucas ye son of Clement . . .
Itm. Jan 24 John Blyth ye son of Thoms. Blythe was baptized.
Itm. Jan 24 Jane Biddle ye daughter of Tho. Biddle was baptized.
Itm. ffebruay 21 . . . Son of Thomas Tyner . . .
Itm. March . . . baptized.
Itm. March . . . ward . . .

[*Remainder torn away.*]

On a scrap of parchment, which may be the lowerportion of this transcript :—

. . . riores the wife . . . was buried.
Itm. ffebruary 21 Elizabeth Wedgwood spin . . . .

Henry Clerke
William Knight } Churchwardens.
Thomas Reue

Exhibit decimo . . . mensis Aprilis 1619.

A° 1626.

23 Aprill the 23 Richard Shaxspur the sonne of Thomas Shaxspur was baptized.
24 The 24 of Aprill John Pheesey the sonne of Thomas Pheosey baptized.
the same Day John Atkins the sonne of John Atkins was baptized.
9 June the 9 Job Lukes [? Lucas] the sonne of Clement Lukes [? Lucas] was baptized.
6 July the 6 Margary Gibson the sonn of Michaell Gibson was baptized.
13 August the 13 Mary Shaxspire the daughter of John Shaxspire was baptiz.
8 September 8 John Sly the sonne of John Sly was baptized.
19 October the 19° Jane Cowp the daughter of Henry Cowp was baptized.
19 November 19 John King the sonne of John King was baptized.
28° January the 28° Mary Grysold the daughter of Tho: Grissold baptized.
9° ffebruary the 9° william Beneson the sonne of Thomas Beneson baptized.
7 March the 7 Henry Geadon and Jane gemini the sonne and Daughter of John Geadõ baptized.

Burialls.

16 Aprill the 16 william Gibs se. buried.
25 Aprill 25 John Shaxspur se. buried.
10 June the 10 Jone the wiefe of the said william Gibs was buried.
12 June the 12 John pheosey se. buried.
10 Septemb: 10 Margery Tyner widow buried.
10 Novemb 10 Tho: Averne se. buried.
8 february the 8 John measey the elder buried.
The same day Roger Tibbats se. buried.
8 march the 8 John williams se. buried.
14 of march Henry Geadon & Jane Geadon the sonne & daughter of John Geadon buried being twinnes.

Weddings.

28 maie 28 may John winchspeere & Jane Collens were maried.

Henry Clerke Vic ib.
Clement locas.
Thom Shakspere.

ROWINGTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

—, 55, 65, 132
Abbots Morton, 137
Alcester, 57, 109
Allesley, 91
Alne (Alln), Great, 133
Alne (All'n), Little, 103
Aston, 82, 141
Aston Cantlowe (Aston Conleton), 136, 148

Baddesley (Badgly, Bagly), 20, 29, 46
Baddesley Clinton (Buddesly Clinton), 77, 107*, 136*, 137
Bagginton, 139
Balsall (Balshal,), 38, 74, 88, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 112, 119*, 121, 124, 126, 127, 130, 168, 176, 182
Balshal Temple (Ballshall), 62, 100
Banbury (Banbery), 29
Barford, 3
Beaudesert (Bowdesert, Budesert), 62, 71, 84, 116
Beausale (Beausall, Bossall), 49, 61, 67, 164, 183
Beeley (Beeley), Worcs., 140
Berkswell, 89, 98, 103, 137, 185
Billesly, 41
Billing, Northants., 145
Birmingham, 48, 54, 61, 69, 78, 109, 141, 176; *St. Martin*, 100, 105, 146; *St. Phillip*, 106
Bloxham, Oxford, 142
Buckley Green, 185
Budbrooke, 51, 135, 136, 140*, 143
Burton, Dasset, 146
Bushwood (Brushwood), 36, 37, 44 46, 53, 65, 70, 71, 96, 98, 117, 119, 121*, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 164*
Cannock, 141
Chelsea, Middlesex, 146
Chessets Wood (Cheswood Moor), 182
Claverdon (Claverton, Cleverton, Clavendon), 50, 55, 64, 69, 70, 72, 81, 86, 127*, 134, 135*, 136, 138*, 147*, 164
Coleshill, 135
Coventry, 68, 74, 123, 132, 152, 155; *Holy Trin.*, 137
Creek, 78

Elmdon, 57, 72, 120
Evesham, All Saints, 67

Hales Owen, Shropshire, 36
Hampton, 52
Hampton-in-Arden, 65, 101*, 105, 112, 124, 136, 137*, 144*, 146
Harbury, 68
Haseley (Hasly), 32, 37, 65, 95, 125*, 126, 133*, 134
Haselor, 140. 141
Hatton (Hatten), 32, 49*, 57, 58, 63, 68, 95, 97, 101, 103, 120, 131, 133*, 135, 136*, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151
Henley (Hendley), 43, 49, 61, 93, 114, 121, 131, 154
Henley-in-Arden, 36, 61, 122, 139
Henwood, 32
Henwood Green 35, 36
Highcross (Hycross), in Rowington, 34, 48, 171
Hillmorton (Hillmoreton), 52
Hipsley, *see* Ipsley
Hoblench, 67
Hockley House, 171

Holywell, in Rowington, 103, 105, 119
Honiley (Honeley, Honily), 70, 106, 141, 167, 175
Hunnington (Honingham), 35, 75

Ipsley (Hipsley), 147
Itchington, Bishops, 80

Kenilworth (Kenelworth, Killingworth, Henelworth), 49, 57, 68, 80, 122, 134, 185
Kings Norton, 68, 103
Kingswood, 28, 31, 33, 88, 92, 106, 127, 166 ; *Brook*, 34
Knowle (Knoll, Knol), 63, 83, 99, 104, 113, 115, 119, 121, 150, 182 ; *Hall*, 101

Ladbrooke, 137
Lapworth, 19, 27, 43, 45, 49, 56*, 58, 59, 60*, 73, 75, 77, 81 87*, 89, 90*, 91*, 92, 101*, 103*, 104, 108, 111, 113, 120, 134, 135*, 136, 139, 141, 143, 147, 165, 180, 181
Leamington (Lemington), East, 146
Litchfield, 74
London, 51, 56, 59 ; *St. Magnus*, 66
Longbridge, 60
Lowson (Loweston. Lowston), in Rowington, *End*, 42 ; *Ford*, 46, 103, 110, 111, 116, 117, 118, 120, 127
Loxley, 143, 146
Lye, *Green*, 37, 40, 41

Marton, 138
Mear End, 117
Milverton, 92
Morton Abbots, Worcs., 137
Mouseley End (Moseley End), in Rowington, 115, 117, 171

Newbold Pacy, 141
Norton, 57, 75, 138
Norton, Lower, 183

Oldberrow (Oldborough), 107, 147
Oldfield (Oldfeild), in Rowington, 39, 69
Olditch (in Balsall), 62
Olton End (Oaken End), Solihull, 152, 153

Packwood, 64, 77
Pillerton (Pillorton), 39
Pinley (Pinly, Pinhey), 20, 29, 32, 33*, 49, 54*, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 67*, 68, 72*, 78, 79, 84, 87, 89*, 94, 95, 97*, 98, 100, 103*, 104, 105*, 107, 108*, 109, 111*, 113*, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 124*, 125, 127, 129, 135 ; *Abbey*, 118, 156, 179 ; *Green*, 37, 162, 167
Preston Bagot, 76, 91, 93, 130, 132, 133, 139, 140, 171*

Rowington, 1, 3, 15, 31, 33, 41, 43, 50, 52, 55, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 68*, 69, 72*, 73, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 179, 189 ; *Brook*, 35 ; *Brookfurlong*, 34, 50 ; *Green*, 34, 171 ; *Hill*, 29, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39 ; *Hall*, 102 ; *Inn*, 31 ; *Ivy House*, 34 ; *Mud Wall*, 36 ; *Reeve's Green*, 38 ; *Rookery*, 184

Sheldon, 144
Sherborne, 91
Shidley, 144
Shipston-on-Stour (Shipson), 67
Shirley Street, 150
Shrewley (Sroly, Shrewly, Shrowley, Srowly), 32, 33, 49, 56, 68, 73, 84, 86, 87, 96, 97, 101, 102, 107, 110, 115, 120, 150 ; *Heath*, 33, 38, 51
Snitterfield (Snitfield, Snitherfield), 94, 133
Solihull (Solyhull, Solihul, Solyhul), 88, 126, 132, 133, 134, 152, 153, 162
Stafford (St. Thomas), 68
Stoke Bradley, Worcs., 134
Stoke, 138
Stoneleigh (Stonley), 103, 145
Stourbridge (Stowerbridge), 78
Stratford, Old, 132, 135, 149, 166, 178, 182*
Stratford-on-Avon, 57, 67, 74, 135
Studley, 133, 185
Somerton, Oxford, 135

Tanworth (Tamworth), 49, 53, 58, 62, 72, 81, 84, 101, 132, 136, 140, 143, 145, 179
Tardibig (Tarbick), 61
Temple Balsall, *see* Balsall and Balshall Temple

Ullenhall (Willenhall), 77, 95, 99, 105
Upton Snodsbury, 72

Warwick, 22, 36, 50, 59, 81, 167, 177; *St. Mary*, 60, 92, 97*, 108, 122, 123, 141, 144, 146, 149, 156, 164, 167, 183, *St. Nic.*, 65, 66, 73, 93, 94, 144
Welford (Walford), 38, 95
Weston-upon-Trent, 69
Whitacre, 120
Whithall, in Rowington, 35
Whitly Elme, in Rowington, 37, 42
Whitnash, 93
Wiggesbury, 138
Wolverton, (Wolverdington), 137, 144, 147
Worcester, 1
Wotton (Wootten), 134, 144
Wotton, Leek, 101, 121, 125
Wootton-Wawen (Wootton-Wauen, Wotton-Wawen, Wardon's Wotton), 84, 85, 90, 94, 99, 136, 137*, 147
Wroxall (Wroxell, Roxall, Wroxal, Worscall), 32, 68, 82, 106, 107, 112, 119, 127, 134, 142, 143, 161, 176, 181*, 182, 183

Yardley (Yardly), Worc., 62, 67, 134

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—(*a*). . . ., . . ., 49, 76, 106*, 107, 137, 188, 189, 190* ; . . ., Ann, 105 ; . . . ., Cath., 137 ; . . . ., Dorc., 113 ; . . . ., Edw., 188 ; . . , ., Eliz., 27, 113, 190 ; . . . ., Jn., 27, 61, 109 ; . . . ., Jonath., 28 ; . . . ., My., 47*, 106 ; . . . ., Sam., 113 ; . . . ., Thos., 76 ; . . . ., Wid., 28 ; . . . ., Wm., 27, 106, 107, 108, 111, 189. (*b*) . . vens, ..., 188 ; Edw., 188 ; . . riores, ..., 190*. (*c*) T . . . ., Jn., 190 ; Sh . . . ., Jn., 190. (*d*) "A vagrant was buried," 35 ; "A vagrant," 90 ; "A nurse child," 105, 108, 109, 111 ; "An infant from Pinley Abby," 156.

Abbots (Abbotts), Eliz., 138 ; Jos., 128
Abel, Han., 115, 127, 135 ; My., 115 ; Ric., 115, 119
Aborne, Ann, 133. *See also* Harborne
Adams, —, 34 ; My., 37 ; Ric., 34, 37 ; Wm., 34
Adcock, *see* Edcock
Akerwright, My., 143
Ange (Ainge), Ann, 30, 31 ; My., 30, 31 ; Sar., 147 ; Wm., 30, 31
Alcock, My., 136
Alesbury, My., 58
Allard, Sar., 140
Allen (Allan), Ann, 170 ; Ann-Maria, 173 ; Edw., 150* ; Eliz., 119, 150 ; Eliz. (Williams), 119 ; Geo., 78 ; Han., 170, 173, 177 ; Jos., 170, 173, 177* ; Josiah, 47 ; My., 47, 78
Alliband (Allybard), —, 87 ; Han., 139; Jos., 94, 96*, 97 ; Marg., 87 ; My., 94, 96, 97 ; Rebec., 95 ; Wm., 97, 139
Allsop, Amel., 24 ; Jas., 24*
Andrews (Andrewes), Ann, 4 ; Anth., 188 ; Barb., 188 ; My., 134
Anthony, Eliz., 96, 102 ; Jane, 96 ; Sar., 102 ; Val., 96, 102, 103
Arch, Edw., 168, 169 ; Jn., 168, 169, 170* ; My., 170 ; Sar., 168, 169
Archelaus, Eliz., 135
Archer, Jn., 147 ; Sar., 147
Arden, Eliz., 51
Arnold, Eliz., 133, 157, 159 ; Han., 135 ; Jos., 133, 157*, 159, 175
Ascue, Alice, 19 ; Jn., 19*
Ashby, Jane, 66 ; Sam., 65
Aston Cath., 136
Atherley, Eliz., 111*
Atkins (Adkins, Edkins, Atkines), —, 62, 66* ; Ann, 11, 134 ; Edw., 189* ; Eliz., 184, 189 ; Humph., 1, 189 ; Jas., 50, 52, 62*, 65*, 66, 70, 85, 88; Jane, 7 ; Jn., 7, 8, 184, 190* ; My., 67, 85, 125, 155 ; Ric., 1 ; Sam., 184* ; Sar., 52, 72, 80, 184* ; Thos., 8, 70, 80, 184 ; Urs., 3 ; Wm., 184
Atwood (Attwood), Edw., 24, 29*, 30 ; Elean., 30 ; Frances, 4, 69 ; Hy., 1 ; Isab., 24 ; Mab., 29, 30 ; Marg., 1 ; Mr., 34 ; Rob., 12, 38 ; Sar., 135 ; Thos., 12, 48, 99
Austin, My., 41
Averne (Avarne, Avarn, Averon, Avern, Auerne, Anerne, Auern), —, 32, 34, 35, 72 ; Alice, 11, 17*, 20, 22*, 23, 31, 34 ; Amy, 146, 177*, 179*, 182 ; Ann, 2, 8, 11, 25, 26, 29, 48, 54, 69*, 88*, 116, 120, 140, 152 ; Benj., 44* ; Bridg., 34, 35, 37, 53 ; Cath., 56, 70, 74, 100*, 102* ; Clem., 6, 26*, 29*, 31, 33, 36, 37, 44*, 49*, 51, 54, 56, 63, 72, 103, 113, 117*, 120, 151, 157, 160, 173 ; Edw., 3, 12, 147, 181, 183, 185 ; Eliz., 3, 10*, 29, 32, 72, 83, 84, 100, 102, 130, 131, 138, 150, 152, 157, 158, 181 ; Frances, 4, 12, 168 ; Greg., 4*, 8, 10, 11, 32 ; Isaac, 166 ; Jas., 36, 69, 88, 99, 117, 140, 149, 152, 154*, 155*, 157, 166, 168*, 169, 182 ; Jn., 1, 2, 4, 6*, 7*, 10, 11, 12*, 27, 29*, 32, 37, 44, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 89*, 94, 97, 152* ; Jos., 75, 100*, 102*, 130, 160, 168* ; Josiah, 117, 151 ; Jud., 187 ; Lyd., 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86 ; Mab., 21 ; Marg., 20, 26 ; Marian,

166 ; My.-Ann, 146, 164, 167, 169 ; My., 26*, 74, 103, 105, 113*, 117*, 120, 130, 143*, 149, 151*, 152, 154, 155, 157*, 160, 164, 166, 168*, 177, 182, 183 ; Nic., 2, 12 ; Prud., 33, 82, 107 ; Rebec., 166 ; Ric., 1, 17, 20, 22*, 23, 25, 29, 32, 34, 35, 48, 52* ; Rob., 103 ; Rog., 6 ; Sar., 22*, 27*, 102, 147, 181, 183, 185 ; Silence, 29*, 31, 36, 49, 79 ; Sus., 72, 74, 81, 83, 86, 94, 118 : Thos., 2, 85, 86, 130*, 131*, 138, 146, 150, 164, 166*, 168, 177, 179*, 182, 191 ; Wid., 11 ; Wm., 51, 72*, 74, 77, 80, 81*, 82, 83*, 86, 88, 94, 102, 115, 118, 120, 130, 143, 149, 150, 151*, 160, 169, 182, 185*, 187

Avery, Eliz., 100

Ayres, My., 93 ; Thos., 93 ; Wm., 83

Babington, Ann, 171 ; Eliz., 171 ; Ferd., 171* ; My., 171* ; Sar., 171 ; Thos., 171

Badkocke, Lett., 188 ; Wm., 188

Bailey (Balye, Bailie, Bale, Bayley, Bailye), Ann, 26, 45, 86, 90, 133 ; Eliz., 90, 93*, 97*, 104 ; Jane, 26 ; Joan, 27 ; Jn., 45, 86, 90, 93, 97, 103 ; Marg., 2 ; Mr., 26 ; Thos., 2. *See also* Baylis

Bailiffs, Benj., 185 ; Maria, 185 ; My., 185

Baker (Boker), —, 33 ; Ann, 13 ; Jn., 33, 37 ; My., 62 ; Rob., 62, 171 ; Sar., 62, 171 ; Wm., 171

Ball, Abra., 167, 169, 172, 173, 175*, 176* ; Ann, 142 ; Ann-Maria, 169 ; Eliz., 167 ; 169, 172, 173, 175*, 176 ; Esth., 173, 175 ; Han., 175* ; My., 172 ; Thos., 142

Banford, Edw., 124 ; My., 124

Banister (Bannester), Chas., 70 ; Francis, 70, 73*, 75, 79, 82, 83, 85, 90, 108 ; Geo., 82 ; Han., 75 ; My., 70, 73, 75, 79*, 82, 83, 85*, 87*, 90 ; Sar., 110 ; Thos., 87

Banks, Jn., 94 ; Marg., 93, 94 ; Thos., 93, 94

Bant, Ann, 117, 125, 134, 163, 173 ; Deb., 100, 111, 112, 115, 116 ; Dor., 144 ; Eliz., 163, 171 ; Han., 115 ; Humph., 109, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121*, 123, 125, 134, 135, 164*, 167, 168, 171, 173 ; Jn., 109 ; Jos., 119, 163 ; Marg., 119, 121, 123, 125, 135 ; My., 111, 164, 167, 168*, 171, 173 : Sam., 123, 144 ; Sar., 102, 112 ; Wm., 167

Bar, *see* Burr

Barber, Eliz., 118, 153 ; Geo., 8* ; Jas., 118

Barker, Ann, 178

Barlow, —, 59*, 109 ; Eliz., 106, 107 ; Luke, 106, 107 ; Sar., 109 ; Thos., 107 ; Wm., 109

Barnbrook (Barnbrooke, Barnbroke), —, 182 ; Ann, 144, 180 ; Edw., 120, 123*, 124, 128*, 129, 149, 150*, 152*, 166 ; Eliz., 94, 95, 96*, 98, 102, 105, 111, 124, 149, 153, 159, 160 ; Jn., 94, 95*, 96, 98, 102, 105, 111, 149*, 163, 182, 186 ; Jos., 120 ; Keziah, 154, 159* ; Marth., 120, 123*, 124, 128* 129, 137, 149, 150, 152* ; Rhoda, 180, 186 ; Ric., 102, 152 ; Sar., 98, 123*, 147 ; Soph., 178 ; Thos. 111, 153, 154, 178, 180, 182, 186 ; Wm., 105, 129, 137, 153, 154, 159*, 160, 178

Barnes (Barne), Jn., 112 ; Ric., 16

Barnet, My., 174 ; Wm., 174

Barnicles (Barnacle), Jn., 80 ; My., 80, 94 ; Wm., 80

Barrett, Cath., 185, 186 ; Eliz., 185, 186 ; Jn., 185, 186

Bartlam (Bartlom), —, 137 ; Han., 133 ; Jn., 137

Bates (Bate, Betts, Batts), Ann, 144, 158 ; Eliz., 137 ; Esth., 138 ; Han., 179 ; Isab., 28 ; Jn., 172 ; Jos., 150 ; Manass., 139, 150, 158* ; Marth., 178 ; My., 139, 150, 158*, 178, 179 ; Sar., 172, 174 ; Wm., 174*, 178, 179

Baylis (Bayleies, Bayleis, Bayles, Bayliss, Baylies, Bailies, Bailis), Ann, 60, 66 ; Elean., 68 ; Eliz., 89, 179 ; Jac., 72 ; Joan, 10 ; Jn., 10, 17, 51*, 54, 60, 66*, 67, 68, 69 ; Jos., 69, 179 ; My., 67, 68, 69 ; Philem., 54 ; Sar., 72, 179 ; Sus., 66 ; Thos., 60. *See also* Bailey

Bearsly (Barsly), Ann, 150, 153 ; Chas., 123, 125, 128, 130* ; Dav., 153 ; Jn., 123, 150, 153 ; My., 123, 125*, 128, 130 ; Thos., 128, 150

Beasly (Beeslye, Beesly, Beesley), Ann, 156* ; Chas., 156 ; Jn., 156, 165, 175 ; Jul., 22 ; My., 156, 164, 175 ; Ric., 156 ; Ruth, 165, 175 ; Sar., 50 ; Soph., 165 ; Wid., 22

Beaver, My., 134 ; Wm., 134

Becke, Eliz., 29 ; Thos., 29

Becket, Jos., 143 ; Sar., 143

Bedgon, Elean., 20 ; Ric., 20*

Beely, My., 151 ; Sar., 151

Bell, Jn., 16 ; Sus., 99

Bellamy (Ballamy), —, 92 ; Ann, 82 ; Cath., 56 ; Eliz., 83, 114, 140 ; Han., 115 ; Hy., 83, 113, 114, 115, 117* ; My., 75, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 133, 147 ; Ric., 87 ; Thos., 92 ; Wm., 75, 83, 92, 147

Bellit (Bellitt), —, 27* ; Elean., 15, 18 ; My., 15 ; Ric., 15, 18*
Benbow (Benbo, Benb . . .), Edw., 6 ; Janc, 5 ; Jn., 189 ; Rog., 6
Beneson, Thos., 190 ; Wm., 190
Benford, Beneford, Alice, 16 ; Edm., 48, 187 ; Eliz., 9, 36, 59, 71, 72, 73, 76*, 77, 79, 85, 88 ; Isab., 62 ; Janc, 152 ; Jn., 71 ; Marth., 77 ; My., 49, 72, 88, 112, 118*, 120*, 141, 152, 175 ; Sus., 9 ; Thos., 9*, 13, 34, 56, 71, 72, 73, 76*, 77, 79*, 80, 82*, 83, 85, 88, 152, 187 ; Wm., 36, 49, 54, 73, 112, 118, 120*, 154
Bennet, Bennett, Bennitt, Joan, 3 ; My., 95 ; Ric., 95 ; Sar., 144 ; Wid., 33 ; Wm., 144
Bentley, Eliz., 142 ; Ric., 142
Bentom, Judah, 132
Benyon, Wm., 16
Berrick, Berick, Ann, 166 ; Eliz., 163 ; Jane, 153, 156, 158*, 160, 163, 166 ; Jn., 160 ; My., 153 ; Thos., 153, 156*, 158, 160, 163, 166
Betham, Bettham, Cath., 89 ; Eliz., 17 ; Em., 33 ; Frances, 52, 89 ; Jn., 3, 68 ; Marg., 89 ; My., 68, 83, 88, 89 ; Ric., 37*, 39*, 41, 76, 89 ; Thos., 88*, 89* ; Walleston, 3, 17, 33, 35 ; Wm., 41
Betts, *see* Bates
Biddle (Bidle, Biddell, Biddel), —, 63, 64 ; Ann, 47 ; Eliz., 2, 15, 31, 66, 77, 98 ; Isab., 34, 36, 44, 63 ; Jas., 42, 51, 53 ; Jane, 23, 46, 190 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn. 1, 33, 36, 37, 74, 77*, 87 ; Joyce, 35, 61 ; Mab., 32 ; Mark, 81 ; My., 66, 69, 71 ; Ric., 37, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48*, 50*, 51, 53, 81, 94, 98, 111 ; Sar., 40, 66, 90 ; Thos., 1, 2, 4, 15, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 40, 41, 46, 47, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71*, 190 ; Tim., 23 ; Wm., 64 ; Winif., 74
Biddler, Eliz., 110
Binley, Grace, 91 ;, Jn., 91
Birch, Eliz., 64* ; Sam., 64
Birchenough, —, 53 ; Ric., 52 ; Wm., 52
Bird, Birde, —, 19, 21 ; Alice, 28 ; Ann, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 22, 24*, 25, 28*, 30*, 35*, 48, 57, 75 ; Anth., 17*, 19, 22, 25, 28*, 46, 188 ; Arth., 9 ; Bridg., 28 ; Clem., 16, 35 47* ; Edw., 19 ; Eliz., 1, 23*, 30, 31, 51, 94 ; Geo., 94 ; Jas., 75 ; Job, 21, 46, 47*, 48, 75 ; Jn., 1, 12, 21, 23, 25, 30*, 189 ; Jos., 94 ; Lawr., 12, 13, 16, 18*, 19*, 21, 24, 28, 35* ; Marg., 13, 35, 46 ; My., 48, 81 ; Ric., 17* ; Rob., 30*, 41, 189 ; Silence, 29 ; Thos., 9, 19, 20, 25, 30, 188 ; Urs., 22, 28
Bissell, Sar., 43 ; Thos., 43
Blackhall, Frances, 170, 171 ; My., 170, 171
Bladon (Bladen), Eliz., 104*, 158 ; Ric., 104*, 118 ; Sar., 104, 137
Blick, Ann, 54 ; My., 102
Blunt (Blount), Alice, 95* ; Edw., 26, 28*, 30 ; Eliz., 26*, 28, 29, 30 ; Goodm., 29 ; Jane, 37 ; Jn., 173 ; My., 31, 173 ; Urs., 30 ; Wid., 31 ; Wm., 37, 95*, 173
Blythe (Blyth, Blith), —, 21, 25 ; Ambrose, 59 ; Ann, 30 ; Elis., 62 ; Eliz., 30, 67 ; Frances, 58 ; Francis, 36 ; Hy., 35 ; Jn., 25, 26, 28, 30, 36, 60, 190 ; Joyce, 26, 28*, 30, 67 ; Rob., 5 ; Sus., 26, 39 ; Thos., 5, 21*, 25, 30, 35, 36, 39, 49, 51, 190 ; Wm., 188
Boddington (Bodington, Bodinton), Bened., 93, 95*, 152, 171 ; Edw., 149 ; Eliz., 125, 127, 129, 149, 152, 155, 171, 179 ; Han., 184 ; Jn., 127 ; My., 80, 184 ; Rob., 93*, 95, 125*, 127, 129, 149, 152, 155, 171, 174, 176, 179 ; Sar., 155, 174 ; Thos., 174 ; Wm., 129, 184
Boes, Joyce, 189
Bollad, Jn., 96 ; Jos., 96 ; My., 96
Bolt, Elean., 77, 85, 86* ; Eliz., 77, 133 ; Francis, 77, 85, 86 ; Han., 153, 182 185 ; My., 134, 151, 185 ; Thos., 182, 185 ; Wm., 153*
Bolton (Boulton), —, 64, 65*, 67* ; Abig., 143, 163, 165, 168, 179 ; Ann., 145*, 167, 172, 174, 176 ; Elean., 23, 137 ; Eliz., 46, 64, 103, 104, 106, 173 ; Han., 104, 106, 107, 108, 126, 176 ; Hy., 23, 46 ; Humph., 64, 65, 67 ; Isaac, 123, 126, 128, 131, 137, 143, 151*, 154, 163, 165, 168, 179 ; Jas., 128 ; Jn., 107, 108* ; Jos., 119, 121, 123, 127*, 129, 134, 163, 172, 173, 184 ; Marth., 119, 121, 123, 127, 129, 134, 184 ; My., 127, 129, 144, 148, 168, 172*, 173, 174 ; Ric., 104, 106, 118, 131, 175* ; Sar., 126, 128,, 131, 137, 151, 154 ; Thos., 119, 145, 172, 174, 176 ; Wm., 23, 121, 145, 154, 165, 172
Bonny, My., 89
Boon, Jn., 49
Booth, Han., 188
Borsley (Borsbey, Borsly), Ann., 128, 129, 131, 138, 151 ; Jn., 128, 129, 131*, 138, 151 ; Jos., 151 ; Wm., 128, 129
Boswell, Ann, 123 ; My., 123 ; Thos., 123
Bott, Ann., 92
Boyce (Boyse), Esth., 115*, 116 ; Jos., 116, 157 ; Steph., 115, 116

Bozyard (Bozard), Eliz., 152 ; My., 156; Thos,, 152, 156
Bradbury, Amy, 102, 105, 107, 110, 112, 116*, 136, 156 ; Ann, 80*, 98, 102, 104 ; Elisha, 110 ; Elijah, 80, 98, 104, 112, 173 ; Eliz., 174 ; Jas., 174 ; Jn., 102, 105, 107, 110*, 112, 116, 156, 169 ; Jos., 180 ; Mr. 166 ; Prisc., 174 ; Sar., 104 ; Sus., 105 ; Wm., 107, 154
Bradford, Ann, 187* ; Dorc., 81 ; Han., 172*, 180 ; Jas., 143 ; My., 143 ; Sam., 172, 180 ; Sar., 180
Bradley (Bradly, Brodly), Benj., 142 ; Han., 126, 155 ; Jane, 130, 131 ; My., 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 137, 142 ; Patience, 128 ; Sar., 139 ; Thos., 124 ; Wm., 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 137, 139, 155
Bradshaw, Eliz., 177 ; Jos., 177 ; Wm., 177
Bragge (Brag, Bragg), —, 63, 64 ; Agn., 63, 64 ; Benj., 114 ; Edw., 56, 125 ; Eliz., 136 ; Jn., 141, 173 ; Jos., 117 ; My., 89, 117, 138, 139, 147 ; Moses, 165, 173 ; Ric., 56, 63, 64 ; Sar., 130, 141, 142, 158*, 173, 184 ; Sus., 114, 125, 137
Brain, Nan., 139
Bratt, Ann., 68 ; Jn., 68
Bray., My., 145
Bree, Robbins *als.* Methus, 36
Brieres (Brires, Briers, Bryeris, Bricris, Briaris), Alice, 16 ; Ann, 13, 16, 18, 23 ; Bridg., 34 ; Cath., 26 ; Eliz., 23, 36*, 38, 61, 93 ; Francis, 34, 56 ; Geo., 26, 27, 38, 45 ; Joyce, 33, 93 ; My., 26 ; Ric., 36, 92 ; Thos., 13, 16, 18, 23 ; Wm., 18, 33, 36*, 61, 73
Bright, Eliz., 95* ; Mich., 95
Brittain (Brittin, Brittaine), —, 50, 51* ; Alice, 61 ; Ann, 42 ; Benj., 163*, 165 ; Edw., 52 ; Eliz., 49, 57, 138 ; Francis, 27, 45 ; Jane, 44 ; Lucy, 50 ; My., 27, 163, 165* ; Sar., 47, 144 ; Thos., 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 60, 144 ; Wm., 43*
Broadway, —, 41 ; Ann, 42 ; Barthol., 39, 41*, 42, 45*, 50, 57, 71 ; Eliz., 39, 41, 57 ; Sar., 50
Brodly, *see* Bradley
Bromwitch (Bromwych), Amy, 81 ; Jane, 180 ; Jos., 180* ; Marg., 135 ; Thos., 81
Brooke (Brooks, Brookes), Ann, 92, 94, 99, 103, 142 ; Benj., 96 ; Eliz., 99, 102, 111, 136 ; Francis, 92 ; Han., 109 ; Jn., 15, 16*, 17, 94, 95, 96*, 103, 147 ; Jos., 92*, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 106, 109, 111*, 121* ; Joyce, 15, 16, 17* ; Marth., 99 ; My., 92*, 94, 95, 96, 98*, 99, 102, 106, 109, 111*, 121 ; Sam., 94, 111 ; Sar., 106, 147 ; Thos., 92, 94, 96, 99, 103
Broomhall, Jn., 173 ; Marth., 171*, 173 ; Ric., 171, 173
Broome, Anth., 18; Barb., 18 ; Wm., 18
Brown (Browne), —, 68, 72* ; Ann, 77, 141 ; Benj., 76, 79, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117 ; Cath., 163 ; Eliz., 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85*, 90, 94, 95, 102*, 106, 107, 121, 125 ; Esth., 168 ; Francis, 69 ; Han., 94, 113, 126, 140, 143, 150, 151, 165, 171, 172 ; Hy., 173 ; Isaac, 164 ; Jas., 165, 168*, 169, 171, 173, 177 ; Jane, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 130*, 134, 150, 151, 181 ; Joan, 79 ; Jn., 44*, 45, 47*, 48*, 49, 54, 58, 66, 69, 79, 84, 85, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111*, 122, 125, 140, 150, 151 ; Jos., 105 ; Jud., 45, 68, 73 ; Marth., 91 ; My., 44, 58, 65, 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 78*, 82, 95*, 103, 105, 107, 108*, 109*, 111*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 123, 131, 136, 141, 143, 157, 159, 161, 163, 164 165, 166*, 168*, 169*, 171, 172, 173*, 177 ; Ric., 48*, 49, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85*, 90*, 94, 95, 102, 106, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128*, 130, 131, 134, 177 ; Rob., 44, 65, 66, 68, 70*, 73, 76, 89 ; Sam., 79 ; Sar., 157, 177 ; Thos., 54, 115, 116, 161 ; Wid., 15, 47 ; Wm., 95 118, 141, 157, 159*, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 172, 173, 175, 185
Bruce, Eliz., 135
Brunte, Ann, 189 ; Wm., 189
Bruster, Ric., 6
Buck (Bucke), My., 4
Buckle, Jn., 3
Bucknam, Eliz., 15 ; My., 15 ; Wm., 15
Buffery, Ann, 77 ; Caleb, 17, 77 ; Dav., 147, 162 ; Dor., 156 ; Elean., 15, 17, 19 ; Eliz., 141, 160*, 162*, 165, 166, 167, 168 ; Lyd., 15 ; My., 160*, 162, 165 ; Sar., 19, 147 ; Thos., 15, 17, 19, 39, 141, 160*, 162, 165, 166*, 167*, 168*
Bugwell (? Butwell), Thos., 160
Bullock, Han., 135 ; Jn., 186 ; Wm., 135
Bunn (Bunne, Bun), —, 159, 172, 176, 177, 178 ; Ann, 90, 91 ; Carol., 178 ; Eliz., 126, 170, 172, 178, 179, 182, 184 ; Jas., 170, 172, 176, 177, 178*, 179, 182, 184 ; Jn., 40, 42*, 50, 87, 90, 91* ; Jos., 149, 170 ; My., 40 ; My.-Ann, 184 ; Ric., 176, 177, 179 ; Sar., 178* ; Thos., 65, 116, 149, 159*, 165, 182 ; Urs., 53 ; Wm., 53, 65, 70, 71, 90, 116

Bnrdge (Brudge), Ann, 24, 27, 28; Edm., 24*, 27, 28; Goodm., 29; Jn., 27, 28
Bnrgoyne, Jn., 188*
Bnrr (Bar), Carol., 122; Eliz., 57, 113; Thos., 122*; Wm., 57
Burtenhood, Dor., 54
Burton (Bnrdon), Ambr., 104; Ann, 81, 140, 168; Eliz., 70, 105, 107, 110*, 112, 115, 116*, 117, 120, 123, 125, 145, 150, 185; Jas., 81; Jane, 160; Jn., 105*, 107, 110, 112, 115, 116*, 117, 120, 123, 157, 163; Jos., 123, 139, 143, 150, 152, 157, 162*, 163*, 166*, 168, 180, 185*; Jnd., 31; My., 70, 72, 107, 115, 116, 139, 143, 150, 152, 157, 162*, 163*, 166, 168, 180; Ric., 70, 72, 120, 142, 160; Sam., 162*; Sar., 115, 142, 160; Sns., 184; Thos., 117, 184*; Wm., 72, 112, 116, 152
Bnsshel, Eliz., 185; Jn., 185; Josh., 185
Bnstin, Chas., 144, 186; Eliz., 186; My., 144, 186
Bntcher, Edw., 151, 155, 156, 157; Jn., 138, 155; Lncy, 151; My., 151, 153, 155, 156, 157; Sar., 138; Wm., 153*, 156, 157
Bntwell, *see* Bugwell

Cademan (Cade'), Rob., 14, 16, 17
Calloway (Kelloway), Ann, 23, 38; Elcan., 23; Hy., 23
Camden, Eliz., 58; Jn., 58
Canning, Ric., 147
Canter (Cantr'), Ann, 13*; Jas., 32; Jn., 13; Wid., 28
Careless (Careles, Carlesse, Carelesse, Carloss, Carless), Edm., 37; Edw., 21, 25; Eliz., 25*, 134, 165; Jn., 19; Maj., 134, 165, 184; My., 19, 21; Sar., 19; Thos., 21; Wid., 38
Carpenter, Sar., 120
Carr, Eliz., 119; Hy., 103, 119*; Joyce, 103; My., 103, 119; Sam., 119
Carter, —, 91; Geo., 91; Ric., 91; Wm., 15
Cashmore (Casemore), Eliz., 139, 140, 146, 150; Esth., 150, 152, 154, 155, 157, 162, 164, 166*, 168; Han. 164; Isaac, 139, 162; Jn., 157; Jos., 160; My., 154, 160, 173; Ric., 40*; Sam., 140, 168; Thos., 152, 173, 186; Wm., 150, 152, 154, 155*, 157, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168
Castle, Eliz., 144
Casy, My., 68
Cater, Jn., 156
Catstree, Han., 174; Hy., 174; Maria, 174
Cattel, Dor., 66; Eliz., 62; Wm., 62
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine), Ann, 39; Eliz., 111; Esth., 69; Jn., 39, 56*; Ric., 69
Chambers, Bridg., 53; Jn., 53
Chandler, Ann, 108, 110, 142; Edw., 12; My., 108; Ric., 108, 110; Thos., 110
Chapman (Chipman), Eliz., 70, 85; My., 64, 70, 85; Ric., 64, 70*; Thos., 64, 85
Charnock, Francis, 80; My., 80
Chater, Eliz., 145; Jos., 145
Chattaway (Chattoways), Ann, 74, 75, 77; Eliz., 72, 74*, 75, 77*, 79, 80, 81, 85, 88, 89; Jas., 72, 74*, 75, 77*, 79, 80, 81*, 85, 88, 89, 104, 109, 110, 116; Jn., 77; Marth., 79, 80; My., 88, 104, 109; Sar., 85, 110, 116; Thos., 72
Chatterlee (Chatterley), Ann, 146; My., 76; Wm., 76
Chandry, —, 23; Jas., 23; Thos., 23
Cheshire, My., 147
Child, Jn., 62
Chillingworth, —, 113; Han., 77, 85, 88, 113, 127; Jn., 77, 85*, 88, 120, 122, 126, 134; My., 120, 122, 134; Thos., 88, 113, 120
Chine, Hy., 2*
Chinn (Chin), —, 73; Abig., 118, 119, 122*, 123, 124, 134; Ann, 114, 120; Elean., 66; Eliz., 24, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 86*, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 97*, 100, 102, 105, 110*, 111, 112, 114, 117; Francis, 71, 178; Han., 120, 131, 135, 178; Hy., 24, 110, 111, 112, 114, 117; Job, 62, 82, 87, 100, 105; Jn., 32*, 40, 60, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 86, 87, 89*, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100, 102, 104, 105, 117, 119, 122, 178; Jos., 67, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96*, 97*, 120, 131, 135, 158; Marth., 118; My., 69, 83, 84, 91, 110, 111*, 112, 121, 137; "Old," 33; Ric., 24, 53, 54, 58*, 60, 62, 67, 69, 73*, 87, 93, 94, 102, 118, 119, 122*, 123, 124*, 125, 134; Sar., 53, 54, 62, 67, 69, 84, 90, 91, 93*, 94, 96*, 97*, 101, 109, 112, 121; Sus., 96*; Thos., 91, 112*; Wm., 111
Chipman, *see* Chapman.
Clark (Clerke, Clarke, Clerk), Abram., 164; Ann., 41, 50, 100, 123, 152*, 154, 158, 165, 170; Elean, 23; Edw., 23*, 38; Eliz., 39, 66, 68, 91, 92, 94, 100, 102*, 119, 141, 154, 155, 161, 162, 164, 165, 168, 170, 173; Esth.,

128 ; Geo., 154 ; Goodm., 33* ; Han., 140, 184 ; Hy., 3, 4, 6*, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 188, 190, 191 ; Jane, 11 ; Jn., 38, 39, 47, 66, 68, 92, 95, 126, 130, 140, 144, 145, 152*, 154, 155, 156*, 158, 172 ; Jos., 91, 92, 94*, 98, 123, 126, 128*, 129*, 131, 156, 169 ; My., 33*, 37, 47, 56, 99, 100, 102, 136, 140, 156, 158*, 161, 164, 185 ; Rob., 119, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131 ; Ric., 12 ; Sar., 119, 126*, 127*, 128, 130, 131, 140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 152, 155, 158, 168, 172* ; Sus., 123, 126, 128, 129, 156, 162 ; Thos., 37, 71, 100, 102*, 140, 152, 155, 158* ; Wm., 141, 154*, 155, 161, 162, 165, 168, 170, 173*, 184*

Clarkson (Clarkeson), Joan, 4 ; Marg., 3

Clarridge (Claridge), Ann, 83 ; Sam., 83, 87

Cleave (Cleeve), Ann, 45, 66 ; Esth., 6 ; Mr., 45 ; Ric., 46 ; Wm., 6, 46

Cleaver (Cleavur), Ann, 40 ; Ell., 42 ; My., 143 ; Thos., 40, 41*, 42, 143

Clee, Ann, 84 ; Thos., 84

Clements, Ann, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108 ; Eliz., 134 ; My., 102 ; Ric., 104 ; Thos., 101, 102, 104, 106, 108*

Clifton, Jn., 53 ; My., 95 ; Sam., 52 ; Wm., 52, 53

Clowes, Sar., 173

Cole, Cath., 55 ; Elean., 138 ; Han., 107 ; Jn., 136 ; My., 56, 101, 104*, 106, 107*, 136 ; Ric., 104 ; Thos., 56 ; Wm., 101, 104*, 106*, 107*, 108, 138

Coleman, Dor., 34 ; Edw., 53, 81, 86 ; Eliz., 74 ; Grace, 81 ; Han., 32, 57 ; Hy., 28, 30, 32, 34, 43, 67 ; Jn., 28, 42, 43*, 53, 63 ; Jonath., 42, 43 ; Jos., 84*, 117 ; My., 28, 30*, 46, 67 ; Sar., 53, 84*, 135 ; Sus., 84 ; Wm., 53, 57*

Colemore, Hy., 147 ; My., 147

Colledge, Jn., 185 ; Sar., 185

Colles, Edw., 2

Collet (Collett, Callet), Edw., 5*, 189 ; Edw. W. (?), 29 ; Eliz., 189 ; My., 16 ; Ric., 58

Collier, —, 67, 69 ; Abig., 55, 69 ; Ann, 79 ; Clem., 47, 71, 75, 76, 79, 82 ; Eliz., 75, 78, 79, 84*, 94, 109 : Jn., 67, 69. 76, 78, 79*, 84 ; My., 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 103 ; Mrs., 150 ; Rebec., 67 ; Sam., 71 ; Walt., 47, 55 ; Wm., 82

Collingridge, Eliz., 135 ; Wm., 135

Collins (Coling, Collens, Collin), —, 12, 21, 30, 188 ; Alice, 4, 6, 19 ; Ann, 7, 15, 19, 22, 28, 45, 73, 116 ; Arth., 3* ; Cath., 28 ; Eliz., 6, 16, 27, 35, 43, 45, 57, 83, 135, 164 ; Francis, 86 ; Jane, 191 ; Jas., 86 ; Joan, 134 ; Jn., 2*, 3*, 6, 10*, 12, 15, 17, 22, 25, 30, 44, 47, 102, 106, 188 ; Jonas, 26, 43, 44, 45 ; Joyce, 25* ; Marg., 7, 20, 24, 25, 26 ; My., 31, 77, 95, 188 ; My.-Ann, 164 ; Pet., 19, 21, 22, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 45, 47, 49*, 52, 57, 77, 82, 95, 105, 106 ; Ric., 187 ; Rob., 15 ; Sar., 86, 144 ; Thos., 1, 6, 16, 29, 31, 52, 90, 149, 164 ; Urs., 24 ; Walt., 187 ; Wid., 20, 26, 33 ; Wm., 1, 4, 7, 13, 16, 116, 188, 189

Commander (Commender), —, 171 ; Abra., 117, 119, 121, 122, 124*, 127, 130, 152, 155* ; Ann, 120, 155 ; Benj., 173, 175 ; Eliz., 122*, 155*, 176, 180, 183 ; Francis, 115, 120, 159 ; Geo., 119, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180*, 182* ; Jas., 178, 180 ; Jn., 120, 123*, 127, 171, 174*, 177, 180, 183*, 185 ; Jos., 176, 177 ; My., 117, 119*, 121, 123*, 124, 127, 130*, 135, 142, 153*, 171, 173*, 174*, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 182, 183*, 185 ; Ric., 115 ; Sar., 152*, 155 ; Thos., 124, 130, 182, 183, 185 ; Wid., 151, 160 ; Wm., 119*, 121, 123*, 130*, 135, 153, 158, 171

Compton, Wid., 47

Cookes (Cooke, Cooks), —, 21, 59*, 61*, 65*, 69 ; Abra., 13, 15*, 18, 21, 24, 26*, 27*, 38, 55*, 58, 77, 82, 83*, 85, 93, 110, 113, 149, 155 ; Ann, 13, 15*, 18, 27*, 29, 39, 41, 47, 57, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74*, 77, 82, 83*, 85*, 93, 97, 106, 129, 131, 133, 137 ; Bridg., 24, 26*, 27* ; Cath., 36, 41, 71, 73 ; Chas., 115, 144, 145, 168, 173, 181 ; Dor., 115, 118, 120, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 149, 150, 153*, 155, 176 ; Elean., 32, 36, 42 ; Eliz., 41*, 58, 63, 65, 69, 78, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 103, 106, 110, 122, 145*, 150, 173, 181 ; Ell., 53 ; Han., 87, 103, 137 ; Hy., 26*, 37, 57, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 65*, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74*, 76, 93 ; Jane, 188 ; Jn., 18, 32, 33*, 34, 36*, 39, 40, 42, 47, 53, 55*, 58, 59, 62, 65, 76, 87, 92, 115, 118*, 120, 123, 125, 128, 130, 133, 149, 150, 153*, 155, 176 ; Jos., 153* ; Jud., 15* ; Mab., 67, 69, 71 ; Marg., 89 ; My., 29, 33*, 65, 92, 95, 97, 106, 120 ; Millic., 173 ; Nath., 27, 41, 63, 64, 67, 76 ; Phœbe, 92*, 97, 101, 106 ; Ric., 188 ; Rob., 65 ; Sam., 36*, 37, 41, 42, 59, 67, 69, 71*, 73, 92*, 97, 99, 106*, 128, 152 ; Sar., 74, 110, 142, 144, 168 ; Sus.,

62, 65, 93, 112; Thos., 24, 40, 62, 91, 92, 94*, 96, 98, 103, 106, 110, 122, 123, 149, 166; Wid., 23, 38; Wm., 27, 29, 34, 61, 63*, 65*, 67, 81, 96, 125, 131, 137
Coopal, Dan., 78, 80*; Eliz., 78
Cooper (Coop^r, Coop'), Agn., 48; Alice, 14; Ann, 26, 128; Elean., 20, 154; Eliz., 22, 146, 165; Francis, 24; Hy., 20, 26, 27, 97; Isab., 24; Jane, 26; Joan, 21, 24; Jn., 154; Jonah, 42; Joph., 154; Lawr., 44, 47*; Marg., 22; My., 21, 32, 45, 113, 128, 140; Ric., 21, 24; Thos., 14, 20, 22, 27, 39, 43; Wid., 38; Wm., 20, 26*, 31, 47, 48, 128 140, 165, 169
Cope, *see* Copp.
Copland, My., 73
Copp (Cop, Capp, Copps, Cope), —, 39; Benj., 111; Eliz., 38*, 111*, 112*, 114, 151, 163; Han., 163; Jos., 114; Lawr., 39; My., 34*; Rob., 34, 38*; Sam., 111*, 112, 114; Sar., 142, 163; Thos., 142, 151; Wid., 56
Corbat (Corbatt), Jn., 188; Rowl., 188
Corderay (Corderoy, Caudrey), Edw., 25, 26; Jas., 61; My., 25, 26; Ric., 39, 49; Thos., 25, 26, 35, 39; Wid., 36
Cotterell (Cotteril, Cotterel, Cotteral, Cotterall), Abra., 78; Alice, 78; Ann, 125; Eliz., 123, 125, 126, 129*, 130, 131*; Jn., 123; My., 78, 130; Wm., 123, 125, 126*, 129, 130, 131
Councer, Eliz., 142; Geo., 142
Court, Alice, 54, 70; Ann, 41, 105; Christoph., 129; Hy., 41; Jn., 52, 54*, 56, 70, 73; Sar., 52, 54; Wid., 167, 173; Wm., 56
Cowper (Cowp', Coup, Couper, Cowpar), —, 11; Ann, 3, 12, 67, 69; Bridg., 3*; Elean., 8; Eliz., 8, 12, 52; Han., 56; Hy., 7*, 8, 10, 12, 62, 63*, 66, 81, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 99, 190; Isab., 7, 10; Jane, 190; Jn., 7, 9, 54; Marg., 9, 12*, 16, 18, 90, 92, 99; My., 16; Rebec., 11; Ric., 12*; Sar., 50, 62, 63, 66, 88; Sus., 10; Thos., 3*, 4, 7, 8, 10*, 12*, 16, 18, 55, 58, 66, 81, 90, 99; Urs., 12; Wm., 1, 6*, 7*, 8, 11*, 12, 18, 50, 51*, 54, 55, 58, 69, 76
Cox (Cocks), —, 181; Alice, 112; Ann, 69, 77, 178; Cath., 4; Chas., 113; Eliz., 81, 113, 141; Geo., 136, 180; Jn., 141, 142; My., 77, 99, 170*, 175, 178*, 180, 181; Rob., 113; Sam., 178, 180; Sar., 136, 142; Wm., 170, 175*, 178*, 181
Cradoc, Eliz., 173; Jane, 173; Nehem., 173
Cranc, Humph., 16; Jane, 16
Cranmer (Cramer, Cranmore), —, 64; Alice, 28; Ann, 65; Dor., 28; Eliz., 64, 135; Jn., 28, 86, 99, 111; My., 60, 99, 111; Sar., 60, 62, 65; Thos., 60, 62, 64, 65, 135
Crooke, Bridg., 33; Wm., 32
Cropper, Eliz., 35*; Jas., 35
Cross, Jud., 83; Ric., 83*
Crow, My., 135; Wid., 158
Crowley (Crowly), Ann, 78, 108; Eliz., 78, 79, 86, 112; Esth., 85, 86; My., 77, 78, 85; Wm., 77, 78, 85*, 86, 89

Dadley, Ann, 143; Benj., 143
Dale, —, 53; Ann, 16*, 19, 22, 27, 30*, 53; Cath., 8, 12, 16, 19, 20*, 21, 27, 37*, 42; Christoph., 27; Elean., 66; Eliz., 45, 52, 53, 54, 59, 98, 99, 161*, 162, 165, 166, 170, 171, 179, 185; Han., 166, 170, 171; Jane, 162, 179; Joan, 8; Jn., 8, 10*, 16, 19, 22, 27, 30, 32, 38, 51*, 52*, 54, 76*, 97, 98, 99, 100, 109, 121, 122, 161*, 162, 166, 170, 171*, 179, 185; Jud., 31, 34, 35, 40, 61; Lettice, 24; Marg., 19, 20, 22, 52; My., 16, 20, 29, 100, 105, 109, 110*, 122, 141, 153, 161, 185; Mich., 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 19, 20*, 21*, 27, 28, 40; Rebec., 76, 97; Rob., 12, 19, 37*, 42, 63; Sar., 98*, 99, 100, 122, 123; Sus., 52; Thos., 9, 29*, 35, 53*, 54*, 66, 105, 109, 110; Wid., 28; Wm., 10, 31, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 38*, 40, 42, 45, 51*, 61, 63, 74
Daniel (Danill), Ann, 48, 91, 95; Clem., 71; Eliz., 46, 68, 74, 88; Han., 165; Jn., 42*, 43, 46, 48, 67, 68, 69*, 71, 74*, 76, 86, 91*, 95*, 165; My., 67, 68, 69, 71*, 74*, 76, 99; May, 104; Thos., 42*, 43, 76
Danks, Ann, 135; Sar., 145
Darby, Ann, 46*, 55, 62; Bridg., 43; Eliz., 44, 53; Thos., 47; Wm., 43, 44, 46*, 47, 53, 55, 57
Darcy, Jane, 84
Dason, —, 62; Jn., 62; Thos., 62
Davis (Davies), Alice, 54*, 56; Ann, 51; Christian, 138; Frances, 34; Han., 145; Jn., 51, 54*, 56*; Sar., 60; Thos., 145; Wm., 138
Day, Cath., 4; Eliz., 147, 180; Jn., 180; Thos., 4; Wm., 180
Deacon (Deakon), Cath., 108; Jn., 105*, 107*, 108, 109, 111*, 112*, 140; Marg., 140; My., 105, 107*, 108, 109, 111*, 112; Wm., 109

Dennis, Ann, 162; Geo., 82; Jn., 162; Nan., 162; Sar., 82
Dent, Ann, 80; Jn., 80; Sar., 105
Desson, Ann, 3; Jn., 3
Dewsbury, Clem., 51; My., 51
Dingley (Dingly), —, 21, 24; Edw., 102; Eliz., 106; My., 24, 102; Thos., 21*, 24
Dobby (Dobey), Ann, 112; Ell., 17; Wm., 17
Docker, My., 140
Dodd (Dod), Cath., 151*; Eliz., 141, 158*, 159, 160; Francis, 120*, 122, 124, 127, 130, 131, 141, 151*, 157, 158, 159*, 160*, 164; Isaac, 124; My., 120, 122, 124, 127, 130, 131, 141, 151*; Sar., 127; Thos., 131; Wm., 130
Dolphin, Isab., 22; Mab., 21; Ric., 21, 22; Sar., 22
Dongan, Eliz., 64
Dorra, Ric., 187
Doughty, Eliz., 143
Douglas (Duglesse, Duglas, Douglass, Dowglas), —, 66, 68; Alex., 17; Ann., 61, 62*, 64, 66, 68, 70, 80, 84, 97, 98*, 101, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 119, 125, 128; Bartlet, 107; Edw., 58, 66, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 107; Elean., 107; Eliz., 45, 60, 63, 64, 66, 71, 78, 95, 119, 134, 141; Han., 67, 128, 167; Jane, 101, 126; Jn., 66, 71, 88, 125; Jos., 40, 59, 62, 65, 88, 94, 95, 97, 98*, 100*, 101*, 105, 106*, 107, 112, 175; Joyce, 112; Lawr., 63; Marg., 69; Marth., 116; My., 44, 57, 65, 72, 75*, 78, 80, 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 97, 98*, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 105, 106*, 107, 108, 127, 144, 151, 167, 175; Ric., 85, 86, 87; Rob., 42, 61*, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 99, 100, 103, 107*, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 114*, 116, 119, 125, 128, 152; Sar., 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 76, 105, 111; Thos., 94, 115; Urs., 17; Wm., 40, 42, 44, 45, 56*, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 67, 69, 70, 75, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 112*, 114, 130, 144, 167, 175
Dowley (Dowler), My., 104, 121
Draper, Ann, 139, 141, 145, 146, 150, 152*, 154, 157*, 158, 160*, 162, 164, 173; Eliz., 150, 166, 169, 173, 182, 186; Han., 110, 115*, 145, 155; Jn., 112, 139, 150, 152, 154, 158, 160, 162, 166, 169, 182, 186; Lucy., 169; Marg., 166; Marth., 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 134, 162; My., 137, 158, 181, 186; Ric., 110, 112, 114, 116, 117*, 160; Sam., 137, 180, 181; Sar., 114, 146, 154; Thos., 115*, 116, 117, 141, 155, 157, 160, 164*, 171; Wm., 115*, 160
Dudley (Dudly), Elean., 28*; Jn., 28
Duffen (Duffon), Dav., 102; Jn., 99; My., 99, 102, 106*, 109*; Sar., 109*; Wm., 99, 102, 106*, 109*
Dukes, Edw., 64, 87; Eliz., 64, 87; Jas., 130; Jn., 59; My., 130; Sus., 130. *See also* Jukes.
Duncalf (Duncalfe), Bridg., 40; Eliz., 92, 94*, 161; Marg., 73; Mr., 92; Rob., 92, 176; Wm., 37*, 40, 73, 85, 94, 121
Dunghan, Ann, 98; Eliz., 104; Rob., 98, 104, 117
Dunn, My., 136, 138
Dunning, Jn., 116; My., 116; Wm., 116
Durdin, Ann, 76; Geo., 76
Dutton (Dotton), Ann, 103; Eliz., 152; Han., 158; My., 103, 152, 154, 157, 158, 177; Sar., 154, 157; Thos., 103; Wm., 152, 154, 157, 158
Dye, Elean., 27; Rob., 27; Sar., 27
Dyke (Dike), Cath., 56; Lucy, 34; Marg., 32, 34; Thos., 32, 34, 36, 56, 94

Eales (Eles, Eiles, Eals, Eells), —, 25; Ann, 8, 188; Dor., 1; Edw., 31; Elean., 2; Eliz., 11; Joan, 4, 31; Jn., 7, 25; My., 25*; Val., 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 11*, 188; Wid., 29
Easell, Cath., 16
Eaton (Eton), Cath., 4; Goodm., 23; Jn., 4; Wid., 32
Ebdell, Gilp., 130
Eborall (Ebral, Ebrall, Eboral), —, 187, 188; Cic., 22, 23; Eliz., 2, 16; Geo., 19, 21; Goodm., 25; Jane, 23; Jn., 95; Joyce, 16, 19, 21, 22, 189; Lawr., 19; Mab., 94, 95; My., 2, 3, 95; Sam., 15; Thos., 2*, 4*, 6, 11, 12*, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 189; Urs., 187; Wid., 19, 40; Wm., 3, 6, 20, 72, 187, 188
Edcocks (Adcock, Adcocks, Edgehock, Edghock), Eliz., 76, 79, 96, 115; Jn., 82, 85; Jos., 115, 162; My., 84; Rob., 94*; Sar., 79, 82, 84, 90* 91*, 93, 94, 96*; Thos., 91*, 93, 94; Wm., 79, 82, 84, 85, 90, 91*, 93, 94*, 96*, 98, 115, 118
Eden (Edon, Eadon, Eaden, Hedon, Heden), —, 53, 56, 59; Abig., 59; Alice, 34, 61, 71, 122; Ann, 124, 125;

Elean., 30; Eliz., 51, 58, 169* ; Han., 37 ; Jn., 116 ; Jud., 46, 53 ; Marth., 128, 146 ; My., 57 ; Math., 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 71, 72 ; Ric., 42 ; Sar., 116, 119*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 166 ; Sus., 40, 73, 84 ; Thos., 55 ; Wm., 37, 40, 42, 44, 46, 53, 84*, 116, 119, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 128, 166, 185
Edkins, *see* Atkins
Edwards, Barb., 77*, 78 ; Benj., 26 ; Capt., 26; Cath., 71, 75 ; Elean., 140, 154, 156, 158 ; Eliz., 75, 77* ; Geo., 184 ; Joan, 8 ; Jn., 32, 71, 75, 140, 154, 156, 158* ; Maria, 184 ; My., 42, 154 ; Rob., 32 ; Sam., 32 ; Thos., 1*, 32, 77, 78 ; Tim., 184 ; Wm., 71, 78, 156
Eedes, My., 92
Elliot (Elliott), Amy, 135 ; Edw., 95 ; Eliz., 142 ; My., 95
Ellis, Eliz., 81, 82, 83 ; Jn., 81, 82* ; My., 82, 83
Elvins (Eluins), My., 17, 133; Ed., 133
Emms (Emes), Dor., 16 ; Eliz., 126 ; My., 114*, 116*, 124, 126, 138 ; Mir., 60 ; Ric., 124
Ensor (Endson, Endsor), Eliz., 128, 131* ; Jane, 147 ; Sus., 128*, 131
Evans (Ivins), Cath., 137 ; Eliz., 146, 153, 160 ; Francis, 140, 151, 152, 153*, 157, 160, 161, 163*, 165*, 167* ; Geo., 121, 123*, 125, 127, 135, 138 ; Han., 165 ; Jos., 160, 161; My., 121, 123*, 125, 127, 135, 138, 140, 151, 152, 153*, 157*, 160, 161, 163*, 165*, 167 ; Ric., 137 ; Sar., 121, 143, 151, 160 ; Thos., 152, 153

Fairfax (Fairfaxe, Ferfax), Abra., 94 ; Eliz., 178 ; Han., 12 ; Jn., 7, 12, 92*, 94, 146, 178 ; My., 92, 94, 146
Fardon, Jn., 143 ; Sus., 143
Farmer, Ann, 154 ; Edw., 176 ; Elean., 176 ; Thos., 176
Farr, Sar., 103 ; Sus., 98 ; Thos., 98, 103
Faux, Edw., 18 ; Rebec., 18 ; Wm., 18
Featherstone (Fetherstone, Fetherston), Amy, 119, 142, 159; Eliz., 143 ; Francis, 115, 122, 123, 143 ; Jn., 119, 123, 125*, 129, 132, 135, 146, 157 ; Lucy, 132 ; Lyd., 129, 165 ; My., 146 ; Sar., 115, 119, 123, 125, 129, 132, 135, 183 ; Urs., 105 ; Wm., 159
Ferrers, Edw., 187 ; Eliz., 187
Fesen (Fesone), Thos., 5*
Field (Feild), Alice, 25 ; Alf., 18 ; Ann, 34*, 37*, 39*; Edw., 46*; Eliz., 40, 41, 44 ; Frances, 174, 176* ; Francis, 110, 176 ; Jn., 16*, 18, 19, 31, 33, 34*, 37, 39*, 40, 41, 46*, 48 ; Joyce, 16, 19 ; My., 47, 114, 136 ; Mr., 16 ; Oliver, 31 ; Phœbe, 110 ; Rob., 44 ; Sar., 174, 176 ; Sim., 41 ; Thos., 174, 176* ; Wm., 19, 34*
Finch, Eliz., 142 ; My., 112, 113, 151 ; Mich., 142 ; Wm., 112, 113
Findall (Findal), Ann, 46, 47 ; Eliz., 150 ; Jn., 150 ; Marg., 150 ; My., 77 ; Thos., 46, 47
Findon (Fendon, Fondon), Ann, 115 ; Cath., 172, 176* ; Eliz., 126, 127, 141, 150, 180 ; Esth., 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 128, 154 ; Francis, 159, 172 ; Han., 117, 118 ; Jac., 154* ; Jas., 122, 127*, 128, 168; Jane, 89, 91 ; Job., 140, 154 ; Jn., 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 130, 131*, 150, 152, 153, 154*, 155, 162, 168, 172*, 176 ; Jos., 130, 131, 152 ; Marg., 125, 126, 127*, 128, 130, 131, 150, 152, 153, 154*, 168 ; My., 112, 131, 153, 154, 155, 159, 180, 185 ; Nan., 147 ; Sam., 155, 180, 185 ; Sar., 119, 140, 185 ; Sus., 128, 143, 162 ; Thos., 89, 110, 131; Wm., 89, 91*, 104, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 128, 141, 154*
Fish, Joan, 29 ; Jn., 29*
Fisher, Eliz., 78 ; Thos., 78
Flecknoe (Fleckno), My., 10 ; Rob., 10, 15*, 23 ; Urs., 15*, 23
Fletcher, Eliz., 168* ; Mart., 168*
Flower, —, 63 ; Eliz., 113 ; Geo., 57, 58, 59*, 60, 63, 64, 66, 79, 94 ; Han., 57, 60, 63, 64*, 66 ; Jn., 66, 91 ; Marg., 116 ; My., 58 ; Thos., 60, 113 ; Wm., 57, 84
Fockenam (Focenam, Focruam), Ann, 19
Ford (Fort), Eliz., 134, 141 ; Han., 73 ; Jn., 134, 150
Foster, Eliz., 167 ; Jn., 48, 167
Fowler, Eliz., 149, 153, 155 ; Hy., 149, 153*, 155, 156 ; Jn., 41, 156 ; My., 149, 155, 156 ; Thos., 41
Fownes (Foncs), Ann, 24 ; Dor., 58 ; Jos. 24*
Fox, Hy., 10*; Humph., 56* ; Wm., 12*. *See also* Faux.
Foxall (Foxel), Jn., 178* ; My., 178 ; Sar., 100 ; Thos., 100
Francis (Francys), Ann, 66 ; Geo., 5, 66 ; Jn., 5
Franklin, Dor., 145
Freeman (Freemom), Eliz., 32 ; Joan, 8

Froth, *see* Troth
Fulford (Fullford), Eliz., 65, 148, 170, 185; Frances, 179; Hy., 184; Jas., 181; Jn., 175; Marth., 103; My., 85, 103, 124, 146, 179*, 180*, 185; Sam., 185; Sar., 170, 172, 175, 179, 181, 184, 185; Sus., 107; Thos., 97, 103, 148, 179, 180, 185; Wm., 170, 172*, 175, 179, 181, 184, 185
Furdon, *see* Purdon
Furneys, Eliz., 94

Gale, My., 176; Sar., 176, 179*; Thos., 176, 179
Gardner (Garner), Ann, 93, 107; Han., 121; Jas., 121; Jn., 75; Maria, 164; Marth., 159, 160, 162, 164; My., 145, 159, 160; "Old," 25; Ric., 162*; Wm., 145, 159, 160, 164
Garlick (Garlike), Eliz., 5; Jn., 5
Garrett (Garret), —, 64*; Bridg., 59; Eliz., 41, 47, 55; Greg., 38, 41, 47, 57; Jn., 38, 55, 59; Jud., 59; Wm., 64
Gazy, Ann, 114, 116, 120*, 122, 125*, 127, 129, 131, 133, 146, 151, 154, 157, 160*, 173; Eliz., 129, 144, 177; Han., 122; Jn., 114, 116*, 120, 122, 125*, 127, 129, 131, 133, 141, 151, 154, 157, 160*, 162, 173, 174, 176, 179, 180, 183; Jos., 154, 174, 184; Jul., 145; My., 114, 141, 145, 157, 160, 162, 174, 183; My.-Ann, 146, 177, 179, 180; Rhoda, 148, 160, 183; Sam., 127, 136, 145; Sar., 136, 151, 173; Thos., 125*; Wm., 131, 146, 162, 172, 177, 179*, 180, 183*
Geadon (Gedon, Gedo, Geydon, Geado', Geadd), —, 27; Abra., 104, 106, 109*, 111, 115; Ann, 18, 189; Cath., 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23*, 24, 27; Edm., 9; Geo., 189; Hy., 190, 191; Jane, 190, 191; Jn., 3, 4*, 7, 9, 27*, 187, 189*, 190, 191; My., 16, 34, 104*, 106, 109, 111*, 115; Sar., 3, 24, 106; Thos., 7, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23*, 24, 27, 33, 187; Wid., 34; Wm., 115
Gee (Gea, Jeas), Ann, 5; Edw., 57; Eliz., 76, 102; Jn., 102*; Joyce, 57; Ric., 5
George, My., 169; Thos., 169
Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibs.), —, 61, 97; Abig., 97; Ann, 4; Cath., 75; Eliz., 104, 138, 152; Geo., 27; Han., 137; Jane, 27; Joan, 191; Jn., 5, 58, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 137; Joyce, 105; Marg., 80, 83, 84; My., 55, 62, 103, 104, 106, 135; Ric., 60, 80*, 83, 84; Rob., 105; Sar., 60, 61, 82, 89; Sus., 97; Thos., 52*, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 89*; Wm., 4, 5, 75, 83, 191
Gibson (Gibbson), —, 18, 30*; Ann, 2, 180; Cath., 22; Eliz., 22*, 28*, 180, 185, 189; Esth., 4; Geo., 58; Jas., 180, 185; Jos., 185; Marg., 190; My., 58; Mich., 2, 4, 18, 22*, 28*, 30, 190; Wm., 22*
Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilbard), Alice, 29; Christian, 13; Eliz., 20*; Joan, 6; Ralph, 74; Ric., 29; Sar., 45, 137; Wm., 20
Gilbury, Eliz., 98
Gilks, Ann, 148; Ric., 148
Gillit, Jn., 166
Girdler (Gurdlre, Gurdler), Ann, 29; My., 31; Ric., 87; Sus., 29, 31; Thos., 29, 31
Glover, Bridg., 108; Joan, 8; Jn., 8; Ric., 108; Thos., 108
Goddard, —, 181; Ann, 170; Eliz., 147; Han., 158, 164*, 166, 172; My., 157; Ric., 158*, 164, 166*, 170, 172, 185; Sar., 142, 180; Thos., 170, 181; Wm., 142, 147, 157, 180. *See also* Gotheridge
Golby, Cath., 184, 185; Frances, 184; Francis, 185; Jn., 108, 110; Marth., 110; My., 108; Sar., 108, 110
Goodall, My., 100
Goode, Ann, 93, 128; Jn., 182; My., 128, 182; Rob., 93; Wm., 128, 182
Goodwin, Ann, 22; Sar., 140; Thos., 22
Gopsal (Gopsil), Ann, 167; Eliz., 144, 167; Sam., 144, 167
Gotheridge (Gotherige, Gotheriche), Han., 142, 158; Ric., 142, 158*
Gould, Eliz., 151; Jn., 151
Grafton (Grafto'), Dor., 7; Eliz., 134; Jn., 7, 134; Wid., 6
Gratrex, Ann, 124, 126; Jn., 124, 126, 130, 136; My., 124, 126, 136
Greathead, Sus., 38
Greaves (Graves, Greves), Din., 158, 162; Edm., 165*; Edw., 165; Eliz., 162; Han., 143; Hy., 160; Isaac, 168; Jn., 158, 160, 162*, 165*, 168; My., 158, 160, 162*, 165*, 168
Green (Greene), —, 34, 68; Alice, 16, 26, 48; Ann, 50*, 59, 60, 98, 101, 133; Dan., 55; Edw., 68; Eliz., 11, 23*, 24, 26, 27*, 38, 46, 134, 141; Francis, 141; Han., 97, 119; Hy., 43; Isaac, 101; Jn., 26, 51*, 53, 68, 69*, 98; Jud., 53; Lett., 188; My., 18, 49, 60, 65, 69, 141, 143; Mr., 43; Ric., 60, 133; Rowl., 49, 51*, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 97, 113;

Sar., 58; Thos., 133; Urs., 3, 16, 18; Wm., 4*, 11, 16*, 18, 23*, 24*, 26, 27, 34, 46, 48, 50*, 51*, 53, 57, 63, 97, 143
Greenway, Geo., 120; Han., 122; Jn., 125; My., 120, 122, 125, 128*; Wm., 120, 122, 125, 128
Greswold (Grissold, Grisold, Grizold, Grizzold, Grysold, Griswold, Gresnold, Grizzil, Grizwold), Ann, 9, 136; Bridg., 114; Cath., 43; Dor., 24*; Edw., 104, 106, 108*, 110, 114, 119, 122, 124*, 159, 161; Eliz., 12, 67; Francis, 52; Frank, 48; Geo., 172; Han., 122, 124; Isab., 8, 55; Jn., 24, 48, 69, 84*, 86, 119, 136; Jud., 56; My., 48, 110, 159, 160, 190; Rob., 3, 13, 43; Rog., 50; Sar., 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 119, 122, 124*, 161; Thos., 8, 9, 12, 13, 124, 190; Wm., 12*, 13*, 104
Griffin (Griffen), Ann, 47, 69; Edw., 69, 72; Eliz., 23, 70, 72, 80; Hy., 8; Joan, 4, 8, 12; Marg., 21*, 23, 26; My., 63, 65, 80, 109; Mich., 4, 12, 21*, 23, 26*, 45, 47, 61, 63, 80, 84; Sar., 80; Thos., 45, 80; Wid., 93; Wm., 21*
Grimes, Geo., 139; Jos., 139; My., 139, 186; Sar., 139, 140
Grimmett (Grimett, Grimmet, Grimet, Grimit, Grimmitt), Ann, 40; Bridg., 77, 96; Elean., 39, 75; Jn., 39, 40, 42*, 63, 68*, 77, 96, 97; My., 68*; Thos., 77
Grinnold, Jane, 155; My., 139, 151, 153*, 155*, 174*; Sar., 151, 155; Thos., 139, 151, 155, 174; Wm., 153, 155
Grittan, Ann, 54
Grooby (Gruby), Edw., 182; Han., 143; Jn., 143; Sar., 182
Groves, Elean., 180; My., 143, 180*; Prisc., 180; Thos., 143, 180*; Winif., 142
Gudman, Eliz., 94
Guest, Eliz., 68
Guise, Eliz., 6
Gumley (Gumbley), Ann, 143, 162, 164, 165*, 167, 169, 172*; Jn., 169, 172; My., 167; Matt., 172; Sar., 162; Thos., 143, 162, 164*, 165, 167, 169, 172*
Gummits, My., 147; Wm., 147
Gun, Geo., 174
Gurden, Wm., 162

Haddon (Hadon, Haydon), Eliz., 39*; Humph., 38, 39*; Isaac, 183; Jn., 183; Sar., 183; Wm., 38
Hadland, Thos., 185
Hadley, Eliz., 142; Thos., 142
Hales, Jas., 158; Jane, 24*, 26, 27; Jn., 24*; Marth., 158; My., 26, 27; Wm., 24*, 26, 27
Hall, —, 23, 27, 28, 30, 33, 190; Alice, 189, 190; Ann, 117*, 139; Elean., 23; Eliz., 141; Jn., 27, 101; My., 30, 58, 99, 101, 104, 108*, 110; Rob., 2, 44; Sam., 110, 139; Thos., 44, 58, 86, 99, 101, 104*, 108, 110, 141; Wm., 2, 5*, 23, 27, 28*, 30, 33
Hallgarth, Eliz., 175; Sam., 175; Sar., 175
Hammond, Ann, 98, 168*; Charl., 170; Dav., 172; Eliz., 170, 172, 181; Jas., 168*, 170, 172, 181; My., 181; Wm., 98, 168*
Hancox (Hancock, Handcocks), —, 64; Alice, 64, 65, 67, 71, 98; Ann, 114; Cath., 47*; Han., 125; Jn., 67, 98, 99*, 125*, 126, 128*, 149, 158; My., 45, 98, 99, 126, 149; Ric., 45, 47*; Sar., 125*, 126, 128; Sus., 125, 143; Thos., 64, 65*, 67, 71; Wm., 71
Hands, Alice, 119, 120, 121; Ann, 180, 181, 185; Han., 169, 170, 184; Jane, 97; Jn., 174, 185; Jos., 97, 119; Josh., 120, 124; My., 126*, 137, 169, 170, 171, 174; Thos., 180, 181*, 185; Wm., 97, 119, 120, 121, 126, 137, 169, 170, 171*, 174, 180
Hanley, My., 65; Wm., 65
Hanson, My., 13
Harborne (Harbourn, Harbon, Harborn), —, 53*; Alice, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30, 34, 54; Ath., 85; Cath., 96; Eliz., 54, 59, 60; Joan, 30; Jn., 26, 49, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 59, 60, 85, 87; Lawr., 96; My., 50, 80; Prisc., 57; Sar., 34, 53; Thos., 25, 26, 27*, 28, 30, 34, 51, 54, 57
Harding, My., 105
Harper, Ann, 13, 15; Edw., 15; Thos., 13*, 15
Harris, —, 162; Ann, 140, 160; Dan., 110; Dav., 24, 28*, 32, 34; Dia., 110; Elean., 110, 138; Eliz., 24 28, 34, 103, 160, 170; Jn., 24, 103, 170, 181; Jos., 32; My., 129, 134, 147, 162, 181; Matt., 34; Ric., 124*, 129, 130; Sam., 32; Sar., 138; Thos., 169, 170, 181; Wm., 110, 134, 160, 161, 162, 170
Harrison (Harreson), Ann, 138, 144; Diana, 136; Eliz., 122, 123, 124, 127, 129*, 130, 136, 142, 149*, 151, 152; Han., 114, 125*; Jas., 125*; Jn., 122, 123*, 124, 127*, 129*, 130*, 136, 149, 151, 152; Josiah, 131; My., 114, 119, 122, 151, 183; Moses, 124; Sar., 131, 152; Urs., 17; Thos.,

122*, 144; Wm., 114, 119*, 122, 125*, 129*, 131, 138, 152
Harry, —, 40; Jn., 40; Sar., 43
Harvey (Harvye, Harvy), Ann, 121; Benj., 121; Caleb, 107; Eliz., 73, 103, 121, 151, 164; Joan, 41; Jn., 43, 151; My., 73, 108, 164; Matt., 73; Sar., 153; Thos., 151, 153*; Wm., 41
Hastings (Hasting), Eliz., 157*, 181; Han., 184; Jn., 157, 177; My., 178, 180; Rob., 130, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184; Sar., 130, 175, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 184; Thos., 157; Wm., 130, 157, 175*
Hawford, My., 143
Hawker, Jos., 128
Hawkes (Hawks), Edw., 93; Eliz., 99, 135*, 139; Jac., 97, 135; Jane, 134; Jn., 84, 145; Jos., 81, 82, 84, 85, 90*, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 111, 116, 140; Marth., 85, 92; My., 95, 111, 145; Sam., 42; Sar., 81, 82, 84, 85, 90*, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 111, 140, 151; Sus., 82, 96
Hawkins (Hawking), —, 161; Amy, 114, 140, 161; Ann, 119, 141, 155, 177, 179; Bridg., 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 127*, 129, 149, 167; Charl., 177; Eliz., 93, 94, 97*, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 103*, 124, 155, 159, 163, 168, 181; Han., 163, 181; Jn., 101, 103, 113, 155, 159, 161, 163, 168, 179, 181; My., 20, 23, 94, 122, 144; Ric., 100, 102, 112, 113, 114 117*, 119, 122, 124, 127*, 129, 149, 167, 176; Sar., 136, 168; Thos., 23, 99, 100, 129, 149; Wm., 20*, 23, 93*, 94, 97, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 103*, 127*, 159
Hawley (Horley), Edw., 42*, 44, 46, 47, 48, 51; Han., 48; Ric., 46, 47; Thos., 44; Wm., 51
Haycock (Hacok, Acock, Heacock), Eliz., 100, 105, 146; Francis, 64; Jas., 146; Jn., 100, 105*; My., 64*
Haydon, *see* Haddon
Haynes (Heynes, Haines), Ann, 114, 169; Cath., 111; Dan., 111, 114; Eliz., 90, 111, 114, 146, 155; Francis, 143, 151, 169*, 179*, 182, 185; Geo., 146; Jn., 69, 127, 172; Maria, 185; Marth., 69, 172; My., 149, 151, 170; Sar., 144, 151; Sus., 143, 169, 172, 179*, 182, 185; Thos., 182; Wm., 29*, 179*
Hays (Hay), Edw., 80; Jn., 108; Math., 111*; My., 80, 108, 111; Wm., 108, 111, 118
Haywood (Heywood), Eliz., 52; Han., 89
Heath (Heeth), Elean., 19; Eliz., 141; Marth., 143
Hedon, *see* Eadon
Hemming (Heminge), Eliz., 13, 135, 166; Eliz.-Alcock, 126, 127; Jn., 123, 126, 127, 136, 141, 155*, 159, 163, 166, 169, 181, 183; Jos., 169; Jud., 13; My., 11, 13, 23, 123, 126, 127, 129*, 136, 141, 155, 159, 163, 166, 169, 181, 183*; Nic., 123; "Old.," 26; Sam., 159; Thos., 11, 13*, 23, 163
Henman, Ann, 5
Herbert, Aaron, 142, 162, 168, 172*, 175, 178; Ann, 108, 109*, 144; Chas., 178; Eliz., 176; Han., 168; Hy., 108, 109*, 173; Jane, 162; Jn., 125; My., 108, 109, 142, 162, 168, 172, 175, 178; Sar., 175; Thos., 109, 144
Heritage, Frances, 144, 168; Jn., 144, 168, 185, 186; Phoebe, 185, 186; Wm., 185, 186
Hewins, Sus., 135; Thos., 135
Hewit (Hutt, Hewett, Hewitt), Bid., 167; Eliz., 164; Francis, 189; Jn., 156, 172; Joan, 5; Lyd., 156, 159, 160, 164, 166, 170, 172; Matt., 7; Rob., 156, 159, 160, 164, 166, 167, 170*, 172; Sar., 159, 167; Thos., 166; Walt., 5, 7, 17, 189; Wm., 160
Hickman, Eliz., 134; Greg., 134
Hickon (Hickson, Hicken), Ann, 107, 122, 133; Edw., 104, 107, 122; Eliz., 103, 137; Greg., 104; Han., 104, 150; Jn., 103*; Jos., 150; My., 118; Matt., 107; Sar., 150; Wm., 137
Hicks, Eliz., 2; My., 67; Thos., 67
Hickson, *see* Hickon
Higgins (Higgings, Higgin), Ann, 130; Edw., 159; Han., 131; Jn., 130; Jos., 130, 131, 153; My., 80, 143; Thos., 131, 161
Higginson, Sus., 49
Higham, My., 36
Hill, —, 30; Ann, 87, 97; Hy., 61; Jane, 32, 97; Jn., 34, 35, 161, 164; Jos., 164; Marg., 58, 77; My., 34, 35, 39*, 54, 87, 161, 164; Mr., 31; Mrs., 32, 41; "Old," 25; Rob., 50, 53, 55*, 58, 61, 77, 83, 87, 97, 102; Sam., 31*, 32, 34, 35, 41; Sar., 53; Sus., 61, 77; Thos., 50; Wid., 30, 40, 90; Wm., 161
Hinde (Hind), Alice, 49; Eliz., 45, 62; My., 47, 49; Ric., 45, 47, 49*
Hinsley, Eliz., 169; Jn., 161; Marth., 146, 176; My., 161; Sar., 176; Wm., 146, 169, 176
Hobbins, Dan., 99; Jas., 113

Hobday, Ann, 50, 78, 95, 101 ; Cass, 53 ; Dan., 75, 76, 77, 78, 101, 113 ; Dor., 87, 88 ; Eliz., 102, 111, 120, 122 ; Francis, 51, 71, 84, 87, 90, 92, 95, 102, 115, 124 ; Jas., 76, 77 ; Jn., 50, 51, 53*, 87, 88, 89, 94, 95 ; Jud., 16 ; My., 71, 84, 90, 92*, 95, 115, 120, 121, 122, 124* ; Millic., 75, 76, 77, 78, 101 ; Ric., 16 ; Sar., 53 ; Thos., 89 ; Wm., 16
Hock, Eliz., 70, 71 ; Thos., 70, 71 ; Wm., 71
Hockley, Ann, 142 ; Han., 104 ; Sam., 104 ; Wm., 142
Hodgkins (Hodgekins, Hodgeskin, Hodkings), Ann, 8 ; Elean., 15, 17 ; Jn., 12 ; Ric., 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 28 ; Wid., 28
Holland, Ann, 150; Jn., 150; Sam., 150
Hollis, Jn., 184
Hollyberry (Hollybury), Isab., 6
Hollyoak (Holliock, Holihock, Holyhock, Holiock, Holyoak, Holyock, Holioak), Abra., 80, 82, 136 ; Cath., 124, 131, 137, 151, 152, 183 ; Diana., 136 ; Eliz., 124, 144, 175, 178*, 180 ; Hy., 6, 124, 131, 137 ; Joan., 6 ; Jn., 80 ; Marg., 2 ; My., 80, 82, 131, 151, 175 ; Sar., 100, 180 ; Thos., 144, 152, 175, 178, 180
Holmes (Homes), Hy., 5, 7 ; Geo., 5 ; Jane, 188 ; Marg., 5
Holt, Ann, 106 ; Ric., 106
Hope, Ann, 25 ; My., 145 ; Ralph, 25
Hopkins, Abra., 114, 157*, 160, 164, 174 ; Ann, 159 ; Benj., 112, 113 ; Eliz., 149 ; Frances, 146 ; Francis, 146 ; Han., 121, 142, 156, 157, 160*, 164, 174 ; Isab., 160, 163 ; Jn., 11, 117, 141, 151, 157* ; Jos., 110, 138, 151*, 152, 163, 164 ; Marth., 164 ; Maria, 183 ; My., 79, 98*, 99*, 102, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 121, 124, 137, 143, 147*, 154, 163, 174, 183* ; Rebec., 183 ; Sar., 102, 138, 139, 141, 149, 151*, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 163 ; Thos., 79, 98, 99*, 102, 106*, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117*, 121, 138, 143, 149, 154, 156, 159, 164, 165 ; Wm., 79, 108, 147, 152, 160*, 163, 174, 183*
Hornblowe, Abig., 134
Horne, Joan, 33 ; Thos., 33
Horsey (Horsy), —, 27 ; Alice, 14, 16*, 21, 37 ; Eliz., 27 ; Geo., 16* ; Sar., 27 ; Wm., 14, 16*, 17, 21*, 27, 70
Horsley (Hausley, Horslye, Housley), Ann, 11, 19 ; Bridg., 21 ; Christiana, 7 ; Edw., 1 ; Jn., 187 ; Laur., 1* ; Marg., 2 ; Thos., 11 ; Wm., 1, 2, 4, 9*
Horton (Haughton, Hortin, Hortins), Ann, 120, 123, 127, 129, 135, 139 ; Eliz., 36, 129 ; My. 120, 141 ; Thos., 127 ; Wm., 36, 120, 123*, 127, 129, 131, 135
House (Howse), Alice, 112*, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124*, 126, 128, 130, 169 ; Eliz., 121 ; Jenny, 128 ; Jn., 130 ; Jos., 117 ; My., 119 ; Nancy, 126 ; Sar., 109, 111, 115, 140 ; Thos., 112 ; Wm. 109, 111, 112*, 114*, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 126, 128, 130
Howard, Chas., 46
Howell, Cath., 102* ; Jn., 102, 106
Howlet, My., 169 ; Sar., 169 ; Thos., 169
Howton, *see* Tonton
Hubbard (Hubbert), Cath., 175 ; Din., 170, 178 ; Eliz., 35, 145, 167, 168, 170, 174, 175, 179 ; Jas., 179 ; Jane, 167 ; Jn., 145, 167, 168, 170, 174, 175, 178, 179 ; Mart., 168 ; My., 178
Hudford, Dor., 4
Hudson, Ann, 102 ; Benj., 95, 96, 98, 100*, 102, 103, 109, 116 ; Edm., 108, 110, 112 ; Eliz., 98, 100*, 103, 112 ; Jn., 110 ; My., 95, 96*, 98, 100*, 102, 103, 108*, 109, 110, 112 ; Sar., 109
Hughes (Hues, Hewes, Hews), Alice, 119 ; Ann, 26, 144, 173 ; Eliz., 144, 173, 184 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 119, 173 ; Jos., 119 ; Marg., 15 ; Marth., 184 ; Thos., 26 ; Val., 4, 15, 25, 26
Humphries (Humphres, Humphris), Esth., 131, 138, 150*, 185 ; Hy., 131, 138, 150*, 178, 185 ; My., 131, 139, 144 ; Sar., 150*
Hunscott, Ann, 93 ; Rob., 93
Hunt, Alice, 141, 155, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 172 ; Caleb, 46, 47 ; Eliz., 145, 155, 170, 173 ; Francis, 46 ; Hy., 167 ; Jas., 181 ; Jn., 170, 173 ; Marg., 189 ; My., 173 ; Rhoda, 160 ; Ric., 47, 158, 181 ; Rob., 162 ; Sar., 181 ; Thos., 141, 155, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 170, 172 ; Wm., 164
Hurm . . ., Marg., 188
Hurst, Elean., 39 ; Eliz., 61 ; Han., 67 ; My., 75
Hussey, My., 65 ; Wid., 86
Hutt, *see* Hewitt
Hutton, Rebe., 95 ; Wm., 95

Icome, My , 138
Insall, Ann, 101
Ireland, Marg., 2
Ives, Ann, 101 ; Wm., 102
Ivins, *see* Evans

Jackett, Isaac, 2 ; Jn., 2
Jackman (Jakeman, Jakman), Eliz., 127, 130, 149, 151, 154*, 155, 166, 181 ; Francis, 155 ; Han., 149, 161 ; Job, 154* ; Jn., 130, 166, 181 ; My., 127, 161 ; Sus., 151 ; Thos., 127, 130, 149, 151, 154*, 155, 161, 166, 181
Jackson, Jane, 147 ; Jn., 147 ; Sam., 148 ; Sar., 481
James, —, 36 ; Ann, 138 ; Jane, 61 ; My., 36, 61, 137 ; Sam., 61
Jay, Edw., 80 ; Joyce, 80
Jeas, *see* Gee
Jeffreys (Jeffereys), Ann, 4 ; Jn., 4
Jeffs (Geffs), Ann, 19 ; Eliz., 97 ; Jn., 19, 85 ; My., 19, 76, 97*, 133 ; Sam., 76, 83*, 85, 97*, 129
Jefkins, Han., 82, 83 ; Wm., 82, 83, 89
Jelfs, Sar., 137
Jenkins, Ann, 37 ; Thos., 37
Jenks, Ann, 92, 93*, 97, 115, 117, 134, 174 ; Eliz., 98*, 99, 100, 113 ; Geo., 117 ; Jn., 92, 93, 97, 98*, 99*, 100, 113, 115, 117, 118, 134 ; My., 100 ; Sar., 115, 137
Jennings, —, 38, 62, 156 ; Alice, 44, 55, 87 ; Edm., 163*, 164, 165 ; Edw., 88 ; Eliz., 88, 159, 165 ; Jas., 167 ; Jn., 143, 163, 167*, 170*, 186 ; Marth., 107, 108, 113 ; My., 87, 137, 143, 163*, 164, 165, 167, 170*, 186* ; Mich., 116, 172 ; Ric., 55, 57, 60, 62, 65, 105, 107, 108, 109*, 111, 113, 116, 131, 137, 149*, 151, 154, 156, 159, 162, 163, 167, 170*, 172 ; Rog., 38, 43 ; Rose, 131, 149, 151*, 154, 156, 159, 162, 163, 167, 170*, 172 ; Sar., 88, 91, 105*, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 116, 131 ; Thos., 60, 111, 154, 162, 163* ; Virg., 62 ; Wid., 90 ; Wm., 55*, 57, 70, 170*
Jilkes, Ann, 185 ; Francis, 185 ; Ric., 185
Jobe, *see* Golby
Jobson, My., 185 ; Wm., 185
Joenire, Abig., 23 ; Jn., 23*
Johnson (Johnsons, Johnston), Ann, 146 ; Eliz., 17 : Han., 80, 104, 133 ; Jos., 148 ; Rhoda, 148 ; Thos., 133 ; Wid., 35
Jones (Joanes), —, 63 ; Alice, 3, 4 ; Ann, 98, 114, 133 ; Barb., 13 ; Charl., 177 ; Eliz., 135 ; Geo., 114, 133, 135 ; Han., 43 ; Jas., 150, 156 ; Jn., 4, 13* ; Marg., 17 ; Marth., 129, 177, 179* ; My., 72, 98, 162* ; Ric., 3, 177, 179 ; Sar., 114, 118*, 129, 140, 150 ; Thos., 43, 52 ; Wm., 52, 98, 118
Jordan (Jourdain, Jurden, Jordain), Edw., 118 ; Jane, 188 ; Jn., 146 ;

R

My., 80, 94, 118, 178 ; Sar., 146 ; Wid., 118 ; Wm., 80, 118
Joyce, Avery, 91, 93 ; Edw., 86 ; Eliz., 91, 93 ; My., 86 ; Thos., 91
Joyner (Joiner), Ann, 181* ; Eliz., 122 ; Jas., 181 ; Jn., 122
Judge, Jem., 146
Juen, Ann, 20 ; Thos., 20*
Jukes (Jewkes, Jucks), Cath., 110 ; Edw., 87, 101 ; Eliz., 83, 87 ; Han., 156, 174 ; Jas., 97, 138, 150, 153, 156, 160, 162, 174 ; Jn., 46, 67, 105, 107, 110, 114, 150 ; Jos., 88 ; My., 42, 46, 87, 95, 138, 150, 153, 156, 160, 162, 174 ; Matt., 107 ; Nan., 160, 162 ; Sam., 42 ; Urs., 105, 114*, 153 ; Wm., 87, 88, 97. *See also* Dukes

Keeling, My., 94 ; Wm., 94
Kelloway, *see* Calloway
Kemp (Kempe), —, 40 ; Charl., 132 ; Eliz., 36, 43, 132, 154, 161, 165 ; Han., 49 ; Jn., 38, 130 ; Marg., 52, 54 ; My., 39, 130 ; Ric., 58, 130*, 154, 159 ; Rob., 132, 161, 165 ; Sar., 132 ; Sus., 40, 41*, 49 ; Thos., 47, 51*, 132, 154, 161 ; Wm., 38, 39, 40*, 41*, 43, 47, 49*, 51*, 52, 54*, 55*, 58
Kendal (Kindal), Ann, 176 ; Eliz., 168, 170 ; Han., 170 ; Jn., 168*, 170 ; Thos., 176
Kendrick, Ann, 144, 147, 184 ; Jos., 147, 184 ; Thos., 184
Kent (Kente), Eliz., 101, 117, 121, 132, 150 ; Han., 145 ; Jas., 132 ; Jn., 95, 97*, 101, 104, 106, 117, 119, 121, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132*, 150*, 182 ; Jos., 127, 158 ; My., 95, 97, 101, 104, 106, 117, 119, 121, 124, 127, 129 ; Sam., 106 ; Sar., 161 ; Thos., 95, 119 ; Wm., 104, 124
Keytley, Dor., 144
Kibler, Eliz., 145
Killcop (Kilcop, Kilcup), Abig., 68 ; Cath., 27 ; Eliz., 31, 68 ; Goodm., 31 ; Jn., 24, 27 ; Letticc, 24, 27
Kilworth (Killworth), Eliz., 6 ; Ric., 6
Kimble (Kimbly), Ann, 174 ; Eliz., 174 ; Jn., 174 ; My., 174 ; Matt., 174 ; Sar., 174
Kinchin, Jn., 144 ; My., 144
King (Kinge), —, 38, 54 ; Ann, 76 ; Dan., 51 ; Edw., 27, 29*, 31, 33, 35, 38, 46, 49, 51, 53, 54, 60 ; Eliz., 155, 163 ; Esth., 1 ; Francis, 81 ; Han., 46, 81, 143, 165, 168, 184 ; Joan, 18, 19, 34 ; Jn., 1, 4*, 7, 18, 19*, 25, 27,

168, 190*; Jos., 35, 143, 147, 155*, 163, 165*, 168, 170, 172, 175, 183, 184; Josh., 185; My., 7, 18, 30*, 31, 33, 35, 47, 53, 170, 172, 175, 183; Nan., 147, 185; Nath., 49; Ric., 30*; Sam., 170; Sar., 172, 183; Sus., 27, 29*, 31, 47, 50; Wid., 90; Wm., 175, 185
Kingston, Cass., 53, 56, 59; Eliz., 155; Sar., 54; Wid., 56, 59; Wm., 53, 54
Kirby (Kerby, Kerbe), Bridg., 35; Edw., 31; Eliz., 5, 31; Humph., 7; Jn., 7, 126, 129; Joyce, 15; My., 126
Kite (Kyte), —, 74; Jn., 78; My., 78; Thos., 78*
Knapton, Eliz., 137
Knib (Nibb), Ann, 26; Jn., 142; Winif., 142
Knight (Knighte), —, 42, 61*, 63, 64, 72; Ann, 39, 68, 93; Consel., 9; Const., 8; Dor., 65; Eliz., 10, 36, 59, 60, 63, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77, 81, 96; Francis, 6; Jn., 7, 55, 67; Jos., 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70*, 72, 75, 77, 81, 96, 100; Jud., 64; Marg., 41; My., 36*, 75; Mrs., 29; Ric., 36*, 39, 41, 42, 44, 77; Rob., 5, 81; Sar., 60; Thos., 2; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 65, 188*, 190

Lacy, Jn., 102; Jos., 90, 102; My., 102
Lakins, —, 74, 76, 78; Ann, 76; Eliz., 74; Jn., 43, 45, 50, 55*, 78; Jos., 45, 74, 76, 78; Marg., 50; Sar., 43, 55; Thos., 55
Lancaster, Eliz., 123*, 126, 130, 147, 169, 181, 182, 184; Hy., 123, 126*, 130, 147, 150, 181, 182, 184; Jn., 182; My., 50; Sar., 181; Thos., 130, 184
Lander, Rob., 87; Sar., 87
Lane, —, 157; Ann, 140; Elean., 39; Elijah, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 177; Elisha, 153, 167, 170; Eliz., 10, 48, 153; Geo., 170, 177, 183; Han., 167; Hy., 42, 44, 45, 48; Jas., 163; Jane, 25, 178, 183; Jn., 140, 159; My., 42, 45, 142; Ric., 10; Sar., 25, 147, 181; Sus., 178, 181; Thos., 44, 155, 178, 183; Urs., 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 167, 170, 177; Wid., 38; Wm., 161
Langdell, My., 29; Wid., 29, 30
Langdon, Hy., 6
Langharne, H., 156
Lapworth, My., 167
Latimer (Latimar, Lattimer), Jane, 150*, 151; Ric., 150*, 151; Thos., 150*; Wm., 151
Laughern, Mr., 177
Law, Jn., 153
Lawrence (Laurance, Laurence, Lawrance, Lawronce, Lawrense), —, 58; Ann, 44, 49, 58, 59, 61, 84; Benj., 40, 49, 58, 73, 82, 167; Bridg., 50; Eliz., 82, 84, 87, 88, 92, 167, 169; Han., 74; Jane, 105; Jn., 88, 102, 105*, 116*, 167, 169; Jos., 38, 58, 59*, 61, 87, 88; Mart., 46; My., 39, 59*, 103; Nan., 169; Phoebe 101, 129; Ric., 82, 84, 87, 88, 150; Sam., 38, 39, 40, 42*, 44, 46, 49, 50, 61, 62, 75; Sar., 105*; Sus., 88, 127*; Thos., 49, 101, 122; Wid., 86; Wm., 127
Leader, My., 158; Wm., 158*
Lee (Lea), —, 67; Abra., 112, 175; Ann, 116, 121, 143; Eliz., 55, 60*, 64, 67, 116, 169, 170, 171, 175; Geo., 67; Han., 111; Hy., 57; Humph., 64; Jobt., 55; Jn., 56, 57, 59*, 60, 64, 67, 111, 112*, 114, 116*, 118*, 121, 125, 129*, 131, 132, 149, 150, 169, 170*, 171, 175, 177; Jos., 109, 147, 150; Jul., 111; Marth., 137; My., 19, 56, 109, 114, 139, 147; Mr., 18; Sar., 169; Sus., 67, 112*, 114, 116, 118*, 121, 125*, 129, 131, 132, 142, 149, 150, 177; Thos., 67, 118*, 131, 171; Wm., 132, 149
Leeke, Ann, 41; Jas., 40, 41; Jn., 40
Leeson, Eliz., 130, 144*, 169, 171, 175, 177, 179, 183, 185, 186; Frances, 162; Han., 124, 126, 128*, 130, 131, 137, 150, 154, 158, 169; Isaac., 150; Jas., 162; Jn., 100, 158, 185, 186; Jos., 104*; My., 175; Phoebe, 97, 100, 101, 104*, 126, 154, 177; Sar., 183; Thos., 97*, 100, 101, 104*, 116, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131*, 137, 150, 154, 158, 159, 171; Wid., 158; Wm., 101, 124, 144, 162, 169, 171, 175, 177, 179, 183, 185, 186; Wm. Jn., 179
Lewin, Ann, 95
Lewis, Ann, 151, 154, 156, 164; Edw., 156, 160; Eliz., 136, 144; Jn., 144; Thos., 154*, 156, 159
Lindon (Lendon), Ann, 118; Eliz., 118; Sar., 81; My., 84
Lister, Eliz., 146; Wm., 146
Litchfield, Jos., 65; My., 65
Loden, Jos., 95*; Jn., 95; My., 95; Sar., 95; Thos., 95. *See also* Soden
London (Lonnon), Ann, 23, 102; Eliz., 131; Han., 67; Jn., 131; Jos., 67; Luke, 102; My., 131; Wm., 23*
Long, Nic., 57; Thos., 57
Lonsdale, Cath., 80; Jas., 79; Jn., 79, 80; Sus., 79, 80

Lovett (Louett, Louct, Lovet), —, 35; Ann, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20; Eliz., 18, 19, 21, 22*, 38; Joan, 16; My., 17, 18, 45; Rob., 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 32*, 35*, 36, 37*, 38; Thos., 36
Lowe (Loe, Low), Alice, 33; Ann, 110*, 147; Cath., 121, 124, 136; Edw., 100*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 110*, 153; Eliz., 100*, 101, 113; Han., 102, 104, 105, 106, 110*; Jn., 40, 121, 124*, 136, 147; Jos., 102; Marth., 105, 106; My., 100; Ric., 6; Sar., 104, 146; Thos., 113, 121; Wid., 177
Loxley, Jn., 93; Sar., 93; Wm., 93
Lucas (Lukas, Locas), —, 20, 168; Abra., 7; Ann, 2*, 20; Christop., 5*; Clem., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 7*, 10, 14, 15, 17, 34, 35, 55, 56*, 57, 59, 63, 188, 189, 190, 191; Dor., 34, 35; Eliz., 18, 20, 34, 35, 55; Geo., 92; Joan, 13*; Jn., 1, 2, 7, 10, 59, 188, 189; Jos., 92; Jud., 19, 22; My., 10, 11, 25; Rebec., 10, 15, 18, 22, 25, 43; Ric., 3, 190; Sam., 61, 168*; Thos., 3, 4; Val., 7; Wid., 86; Wm., 7, 10*, 11, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 43, 44, 57
Luckman, Eliz., 135; Jn., 151; My., 25; Ric., 25, 39
Ludford, Eliz., 35; My., 35
Lukes, Clem., 190; Job, 190
Lydall, Eliz., 86*
Lynall, Cath., 114

Mace, Nic., 7
Macham, My., 133; Thos., 133
Madew, Eliz., 93; Wm., 93
Madget, Sar., 64
Madley (Madely), Ann, 91; My., 82*, 83*, 89, 91; Sus., 82, 89; Thos., 82*, 83, 89, 91
Mainard, My., 106; Thos., 106; Wm., 106
Makepeace, Edm., 5; My., 5
Malin (Maling, Malen), Chas., 185; Geo., 178; Gobe, 184; Isaac, 180, 182; My., 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185; Rob., 158; Sam., 177; Sar., 181; Wm., 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185
Mall, Edw., 90; Eliz., 90; My., 90
Mallet, Jn., 189
Mauscll, Sar., 147
Manton (Maunton, Mantton), —, 71; Alice, 12; Ann, 64*; 95, 104, 108, 161; Benj., 90, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 104, 108, 110, 150; Cath., 99; Christop., 99; Eliz., 61, 93, 95, 97, 99*, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104; Francis, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69*, 71, 72; Grace, 90, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 104, 108, 110, 157; Han., 96, 98, 136; Jane, 114; Jn., 67, 92, 99*, 100, 104, 131; Jos., 114; Marg., 66, 99*; My., 61, 63*, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 93, 98, 99; Pet., 114; Sar., 72, 95; Thos., 88; Wid., 89; Wm., 93, 95, 99, 101*, 103, 110, 161
Margetts (Margets), Ann, 91, 103, 162, 183; Eliz., 107, 152; Grace, 88, 111; Jn., 111; Jos., 99*, 103, 107, 109, 152, 156; My., 88, 91, 92*, 99; Ric., 183; Sar., 109; Sus., 99*, 103, 107, 109; Wm., 88, 91, 92, 183
Maris (Marris), —, 51*, 52*, 61, 74*; Abig., 50*; Alice, 61, 121; Ann, 74*, 120, 134; Jane, 89; Jn., 91; Marg., 56, 93; My., 80, 84, 91, 126, 161; Thos., 50, 56*, 58*, 61, 80, 84*, 89, 91*, 117, 120; Wm., 61, 80, 120, 121, 134, 174
Marr (Marre), Eliz., 4; Ric., 4
Marrowes (Marroes, Marrowe, Murrow), Christian, 116, 119, 133, 138; Jn., 119; My., 116; Thos., 116, 119, 133
Marshall (Marshal), Anth., 91, 94, 100, 127; Han., 91, 94*, 100, 155; Sar., 91; Thos., 6; Wm., 6
Martin, Ann, 105, 173; Christian, 30; Han., 145; My., 144, 172, 173; Ric., 144, 145, 172, 173
Mascal, My., 160; Wm., 160*
Masser, My., 59; Thos., 59
Masters, My., 173; Thos., 173*
Matthews (Mathews), —, 180; Ann, 115, 117, 120*; Eliz., 130, 131, 138, 149*, 180; Han., 117; Hy., 115, 117, 120, 125; Jn., 124, 125; My., 91, 95, 124, 125, 134; Sar., 115, 131; Sim., 91*, 130, 131, 138, 149; Thos., 124; Wm., 130
Maunder (Mander), —, 180; Ann, 136, 142, 184, 185; Han., 102, 107; Jane, 180; My., 56, 185; Rebec., 184; Rob., 180, 184, 185; Sam., 56, 136, 142, 178; Sar., 147, 178; Thos., 102, 106
May, Jos., 133, 160; My., 133, 144, 179
Mayner, —, 131; My., 131; Wm., 131
Meales (Meal), Esth., 86; Humph., 86; Jn., 189; My., 86; Sar., 189
Meanor, My., 170; Wm., 168
Mearse (Mierec), Ann, 58; Jn., 41, 58, 74, 78; Sar., 74; Wm., 41
Measey, Jn., 191

Medcalf, Sar., 148 ; Wm., 148
Mendy, Jane, 90 ; Rob., 90
Mercer (Merser), Ann, 9 ; Sus., 8 ; Thos., 8 ; Wm., 9
Middleton, Marian, 179 ; Rhoda, 167, 179 ; Thos., 167*, 179
Millard, My., 143
Millborn (Millborne, Milburne, Milborn, Milburn, Milbourn, Milborne), —, 36, 167 ; Ann, 64, 121 ; Armel., 64 ; Bridg., 43 ; Eliz., 16, 39, 40, 45, 52, 74, 101, 109, 119 ; Francis, 32 ; Jas., 178 ; Jane, 16, 36, 37, 46, 47 ; Joan, 50 ; Jn., 9, 11*, 13, 15, 16, 32*, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 50, 53, 56, 72, 121, 167, 187 ; Jos., 51, 69 ; My., 9 ; Rebec., 72, 121 ; Rog., 48, 101, 121, 126 ; Thos., 45*; Wid., 29 ; Wm., 13, 15, 32, 44, 48, 51, 52, 56, 65, 72, 105, 109*, 119, 120, 187
Miller, My., 43
Mills (Miles), Ann, 101, 133 ; Jud., 97 ; My., 93 ; Thos., 97 ; Wm., 97
Miners, Elean., 19*; Ell., 17 ; Jane, 17; Wm., 17, 19
Mitchell (Mitchel), Francis, 152, 155 ; Han., 180, 183 ; Jos., 140, 152, 154, 155, 157, 159, 161*, 164*, 165, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183 ; Marg., 140, 152, 154, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164*, 178, 179 ; Maria, 164, 165; My., 157, 179, 180; Sar., 159, 178 ; Thos., 154, 176; Wm., 157
Moore (Moor), Ann, 123, 143, 151, 171; Edw., 127 ; Eliz., 33, 123, 127, 129, 131*, 136, 145, 146, 158, 173 ; Em., 31 ; Goodm., 33 ; Han., 139 ; Jn., 125, 146, 151, 171*, 178*, 180, 181*, 184*; Maria, 158 ; Marth., 151, 171, 180 ; My., 27, 32 ; Ric., 32 ; Sar., 146, 149, 178, 180, 181, 184 ; Sus., 63; Thos., 33, 63, 123, 127, 129, 131, 136, 145, 158, 173, 179; Wm., 31, 78
Morley, Jn., 81 ; Sar., 81
Morrel (Mirrell), My., 97 ; Sar., 135
Morris (Moris), —, 86, 172 ; Elean., 182 ; Eliz., 82, 84, 86, 109, 124*, 125*, 126, 128, 129, 130, 168*, 177, 183 ; Han., 163, 172 ; Jn., 82, 94, 128, 129, 156, 158, 177 ; Jos., 141, 156, 158*, 161*, 163, 166, 171*, 177; Mart., 82, 84, 86 ; My., 141, 156, 158*, 161, 163, 166, 171, 177 ; Sam., 84 ; Sar., 177; Thos., 109, 166; Wm., 124, 125, 126*, 128, 129, 130, 158, 168, 172, 177, 182
Mortiboyes (Morteboyes, Mortibags), Eliz., 134 ; Han., 119, 137 ; My., 99; Wm., 99, 119
Mosely, Eliz., 137 ; Ric., 137
Moss (Mosse, Mose), Eliz., 11, 78
Mullinor (Mullinder), Eliz., 66*, 88 ; Jud., 65 ; Ric., 61 ; Wm., 65*
Mullis, Ann, 146, 175 ; Thos., 146, 175
Mumford, Geo., 148 ; My., 148
Mupon, My., 145. *See also* Nappon
Mushen, Esth., 101 ; Mich., 101
Myott, Jas., 142, 163 ; Sus., 142, 163

Nappon (Nappen), Eliz., 158 ; Wm., 158, 160
Nash, Ann, 31
Nason, —, 71 ; Ann, 156, 177, 180, 183 ; Eliz., 75, 86, 101, 106, 111, 115, 117, 141 ; Francis, 183 ; Geo., 71, 73, 75*, 78, 81, 156, 159 ; Han., 172, 180 ; Jn., 111, 115 ; Marg., 140; Maria, 172 ; My., 73*, 75, 108, 177 ; Mrs., 16 ; Sar., 86, 87, 142 ; Thos., 75, 78, 86, 87, 101, 177, 180, 183* ; Wm., 75, 101, 115
Neale (Neal), Alice, 165 ; Ann, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123*, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 144*, 157, 159, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170*, 174, 175, 176*, 177*, 178, 180*, 181, 183 ; Cath., 128 ; Charl., 177, 183, 185 ; Chas., 185 ; Christian, 99, 100 ; Eliz., 91, 120, 142, 155, 162*, 164, 165, 166, 174*, 176; Esth., 86, 88, 93*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 102, 103, 126, 128, 163 ; Frances, 144, 150, 151*, 152, 153*, 155, 156, 157, 159, 163, 164, 165, 173 ; Geo., 92, 132, 174 ; Humph., 86, 88*, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 102, 103, 130, 174 ; Jn., 116, 152, 153, 156, 157*, 164*, 167, 176, 177, 178, 180* ; Jonah, 47 ; Joyce, 47, 57, 68, 98, 99, 158 ; Lucy, 183 ; My., 86, 121, 147, 156, 162, 164, 166, 167* ; Ric., 102, 103, 128, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183 ; Rob., 95, 123*, 126, 128*, 130, 137, 144, 153, 156, 157, 158, 162, 165*, 175 ; Sam., 96, 131, 142, 153, 162, 164*, 166*, 174*, 181 ; Sar., 123, 126, 128*, 130, 137, 153*, 156, 157, 158, 162, 165, 183 ; Thos., 97, 126, 150*, 151, 152, 153*, 155, 156, 157, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166*, 169, 170, 174, 175*, 177, 180*, 183, 185 ; Wm , 91, 116, 118*, 120, 121, 123, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 164*
Nevile, Ann, 184 ; Han., 184 ; Ric., 184
Newbury (Newbery, Newberry), —, 61*, 62, 64 ; Abram, 152, 157 ; Ann,

61, 62, 145, 146, 176, 182*; Eliz., 129, 131, 152, 155, 157, 172, 174, 175*, 176*, 181*; Geo., 64, 65; Jn., 129*, 131, 146, 152, 155, 157, 171, 172*, 174, 175, 176, 182*; Jos., 131, 174, 175*, 176*, 181; My., 147, 172*; Sar., 155; Thos., 62
Newey (Newway, Newy), —, 41; Amy, 146, 155, 157, 159*, 182; Ann, 50; Eliz., 39, 51, 57; Jos., 155*, 157, 159, 182; Phyl., 44, 46; Sar., 41; Thos., 39, 44, 46, 50, 51; Wm., 157, 182
Newry, Amy, 140; Jos., 140
Newton, Alice, 18; Francis, 18; Wm., 18
Nibb, *see* Knib
Nicholsou, Dor. 30; Eliz., 30; Ralph, 30
Nix, Eliz., 103
Norris, My., 112
Norton, Jn., 189*
Nurser, Ann, 77, 79*, 80; Francis, 77, 79, 80; Jn., 80; Wm., 77

Oakley, Eliz., 153; Jas., 138, 142, 153, 163, 172; Jud., 155; My., 138, 153, 155, 163; Sar., 142, 163; Thos., 155
Oaks, Edw., 178, 180; Esth., 178; My., 178, 180; Wm., 180
Odall, Ann, 25
Offley, Edw., 141; Han., 141
Oldnall (Oldnas), Prud., 6
Oliver, Ann, 120, 159; Eliz., 142, 159; Sar. (Carpenter) 120
Osboaston, Joan, 41
Ossiter (Osseter, Ossinder, Osciter, Oscitar), —, 74*; Ann, 83; Han., 72, 76*, 78, 83, 88; Jane, 82; Jn., 72, 74, 76, 78, 83, 88, 119; Thos., 72; Wm., 78, 82
Ossop, Han., 106; Jos., 106
Overton, Ann, 153*, Elean., 101, 104, 107, 110; Eliz., 134; Han., 101; Hugh, 107; My., 143; Thos., 101, 104*, 107, 110; Wm., 110, 153
Overys (Overs), Eliz., 134; Geo., 101; My., 101; Ric., 101
Owen (Oweing), —, 190; Eliz., 27; Jos., 62, 64, 65; My., 27, 62, 64, 65, 136; Ric., 62, 64, 65, 190; Wm., 27

Pacc, —, 25; Joan, 28; Jn., 25, 28; Sam., 28
Packwood, —, 20; Cath., 20
Painter, —, 178; Ju., 180; Sar., 180; Wm., 178*, 180
Padget (Patchet, Patchett, Padgett), Ann, 73*, 75, 78*, 88, 91, 93, 94; Eliz., 75, 88, 92, 97, 100; Geo., 73*, 75, 78*, 88, 91, 92*, 93, 94, 96; Jn., 73, 78; Jos., 94; My., 97; Ric., 78, 93
Palmer (Palmere, Palmore, Palmour, Pallmore, Pamer), —, 26; Alice, 16, 18; Ann, 118, 120, 144, 166, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179*, 181*, 182, 183; Charl., 169; Chas., 58, 151, 156; Dor., 26, 122, 133, 145, 155; Edw., 129, 184; Elean., 140; Eliz., 16, 18, 21, 25, 54, 64, 110, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 151, 153, 162, 174, 176, 181, 182, 187*; Geo., 32, 185; Grace, 91; Han., 57, 136, 167; Jane, 56, 90; Joan., 59; Jn., 26, 56*, 58*, 59, 94, 98, 125, 147, 176*, 181*, 183, 184, 185; Jos., 135, 144, 162, 164, 166, 167, 169, 171, 176, 179, 181*, 182, 183; Jud., 187*; Lanc., 64; Marg., 3, 51; My., 13, 50, 94, 118, 122, 147, 176*, 181*, 183, 184, 185*, 187; Ric., 16, 18*, 21, 25; Rob., 12, 16*, 18; Sam., 131, 176; Sar., 135, 168, 184; Syb., 73; Thos., 3, 13, 19, 21, 23, 50, 51, 53*, 54, 56, 58, 59, 86, 122, 123, 125, 126*, 129, 131, 151, 153*, 155, 161, 171*, 187; Wid., 12, 16, 88, 89; Wm., 25, 32, 57, 58, 102, 118, 120, 123, 136, 155, 162, 166, 181, 183*
Pardy, Ann, 134
Parker, —, 69*; Ann, 83, 85, 88, 92, 94, 95, 107; Benj., 92, 182; Clem., 5, 8, 13, 14; Eliz., 23; Hy., 85; My., 56, 117; Ric., 23; Sus., 88, 135; Wid., 150; Wm., 83, 85, 88, 92, 94*, 95*, 107, 117, 120
Parkes, Dor., 178; Jn., 178; Ric., 178
Parry (Pary, Parrey), Ann, 103; Ann-Phyll., 103, 105, 106, 109. 113; Eliz., 105; Hy., 103, 105, 106, 109*, 113, 119; Jn., 156, 167; My.-Cath., 156; Wm., 106
Parsons, —, 67*; Ann, 60, 65, 150, 154; Eliz., 67*, 120*, 124, 125, 126*, 128, 131, 133, 150, 153*, 154, 174; Eman., 58; Esth., 85; Isaac, 183; Jane, 131, 183; Jn., 32*, 53, 54*, 56, 58, 60, 67*, 73, 84, 114 (?), 124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 150, 153, 154, 174*, 183; Jos., 56, 60; Mk., 73; My., 53, 128; Sar., 174; Thos. 124, 125
Patstone (Padston, Paston, Paxton), Eliz., 19*; Geo., 19; Jos., 131; My., 131; Rebec., 77; Thos., 77; Wm., 131

Pattison, My., 133
Paxton, *see* Patstone.
Payne, Ann, 30 ; Cath., 133
Pearsall (Pearsal, Pierceal), —, 59, 61*, 67, 87 ; Ann, 48 ; Dav., 71, 93 ; Jn., 48, 58, 59*, 63, 67, 70, 71, 87, 112 ; Jos., 70 ; Joyce, 59 ; My., 58, 60, 63, 70, 71 ; Ralph, 67; Ric., 63, 93; Rog., 61 ; Tim., 158
Pearson, Eliz., 128* ; Thos., 128
Pemberton, Eliz., 169, 170 ; Francis, 170 ; Josiah, 169, 170 ; Marth., 169 ; My., 154 ; Wm., 57*
Perkins, Rob., 14 ; Thos., 14
Perks, —, 183 ; Ann, 150, 160, 168, 170 ; Cath., 163, 167*, 170* ; Chas., 163 ; Christiana, 150, 151, 152*, 154, 157 ; Edw., 150, 151, 152, 154, 157, 163, 166, 167*, 170* ; Eliz., 167 ; Geo., 184 ; Hath., 166 ; Hy., 166, 167 ; My., 168, 170* ; Sus., 160* ; Thos., 154, 160* ; Wm., 151, 183
Perrey, Sar., 101
Pestile, Eliz., 141
Peters, Jn., 21 ; My., 21 ; Thes., 21
Petford, Eliz., 130
Pettie, Cath., 22 ; Rob., 22*, 23
Pettitt (Pettit, Petite, Petit, Pettite), —, 30 ; Ann, 11, 15, 16, 95 ; Cath., 17, 34, 43, 73, 87 ; Chas., 76 ; Clem., 17, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42*, 48, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 65*, 66*, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 82, 86*, 87, 88, 101 ; Compt., 34, 36, 62 ; Dor., 39 ; Edw., 75, 86 ; Eliz., 9, 36, 58, 103, 104*, 147, 154 ; Esth., 82, 84, 167 ; Hy., 17 ; Jane, 15, 16 ; Jn., 65*, 70, 88, 101, 154, 162, 164, 167 ; Josiah, 71 ; Marg., 48, 57, 61; Martha, 164 ; My., 78, 154, 162, 164, 167 ; My.-Ann, 72, 75, 76, 78 ; Mir., 60, 61, 62, 63, 65*, 66*, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 82, 86, 95 ; Rob., 10, 57, 62, 78, 103, 104*, 169 ; Sar., 82, 101, 141, 142; Sus., 8; Thos., 8, 9, 10*, 11, 15, 16*, 26, 30, 38, 40, 54, 65, 66, 68, 82, 84, 86, 94, 102, 141, 158, 162 ; Wm., 66
Pewtrice (Peotrice, Putareys), Eliz., 100 ; My., 90
Peyto (Peto), Const., 8 ; Jane, 38 ; Jn., 8, 38*
Phesie (Phesy, Pheasy, Phcasey, Pheosey, Phcesey, Feasie, Feasye, Feasy), —, 20, 30 ; Ann, 7, 86, 96 ; Anth., 17* ; Dor., 17* ; Eliz., 3, 4, 5, 11, 17*, 28 ; Geo., 26, 28, 29, 30*, 31 ; Hy., 2, 8, 19 ; Joan, 19, 189 ; Jn., 2, 5, 7, 18, 19, 189, 190, 191 ; Letticc, 26, 28, 29 ; Marg., 20, 189 ; My., 29, 85, 86, 90*, 96 ; Nic., 5 ; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 17*, 18, 30, 32, 85, 86, 90*, 189, 190 ; Wid., 32 ; Wm., 7, 26
Phillips (Philips), —, 69, 71, 74, 76* ; Alice, 33 ; Ann, 144 ; Cath., 4 ; Edw., 85, 144 ; Eliz., 65, 66, 68, 69*, 71, 74*, 76, 79, 83*, 85, 87, 88, 103, 104, 115*, 120, 142 ; Geo., 43, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90; Han., 71, 86, 106 ; Hy., 95 ; Jane, 115 ; Joan, 48 ; Jn., 40, 43, 45*, 48*, 69, 83, 91*, 93*, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 113, 115*, 116, 184 ; Marg., 79, 87 ; My., 52, 70, 71, 79*, 81, 83, 86, 99, 184* ; Rob., 6 ; Sar., 91*, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 120, 138, 151 ; Sus., 48, 76, 81, 82, 83, 85 ; Thos., 4, 40, 65, 66*, 68, 69, 71, 74*, 76, 79, 83*, 84*, 85, 87, 88, 101, 102, 113, 115 ; Wid., 21 ; Wm., 52, 68, 70, 91, 114
Pinkstone, Geo., 185 ; Han., 185 ; Thos., 185
Pitt, Jn., 96
Plimmer, Ann, 141
Polton (Poolton), Ann, 165 ; My., 141, 158, 163, 165, 170, 173 ; Sar., 163 ; Thos., 170 ; Wm., 141, 158*, 163, 165, 168
Poney, Geo., 105
Poole, Jn., 150 ; My., 150 ; Sam., 150
Portway, Ann, 104, 122 ; Francis, 115 ; My., 104*, 106*, 109, 111, 115, 122, 151 ; Paul, 104*, 106, 109, 111*, 115, 122, 151, 156 ; Sus., 109
Potter, Joan, 189
Powell (Powel, Powil), Ann, 38, 50, 78 ; Edm., 44, 45, 47 ; Edw., 23 ; Elean., 40, 45 ; Eliz., 39, 46 ; Geo., 23 ; Goodm., 33 ; Jane, 36 ; My., 23 ; Rob., 38, 39, 40*, 44, 45*, 47, 50, 51, 78, 82 ; Sar., 147 ; Sus., 40, 51 ; Thos., 36 ; Wm., 33
Power, Eliz., 23* ; Marg., 23* ; Mr. 23*
Powey, Geo., 101, My., 101
Prescote, Ann, 39, 60 ; Jas., 60 ; Thos. 59, 60
Price, —, 40 ; Alex., 8, 18 ; Ann, 10, 65, 111, 112 ; Bridg., 34 ; Cath., 170 ; Chas., 128 ; Eliz., 43, 82, 100, 106, 108, 114 118, 121, 177 ; Emm., 189 ; Jas., 80, 112, 127, 145, 170, 172* ; Jane, 16, 17 ; Jn., 4, 6, 37, 46, 48, 83, 88, 111, 118 ; Jos., 92, 121, 127*, 128 ; Marg., 9 ; My., 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 35*, 44, 80*, 82, 83, 88, 90, 92, 100, 106, 111, 127*, 128, 137, 145, 170, 172 ; Merell, 7 ; Rebec., 42 ; Ric., 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12*, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 21, 35*, 37, 40 ; Rob., 18, 19 ;

Sam., 114; Sar., 35; Thos., 43. 48, 80*, 82, 83, 88, 90*, 92, 100, 106, 108, 114, 118, 121, 122, 159; Wm., 21, 108
Priest (Preist), Eliz., 29
Priuee, My., 134
Priug, Eliz., 146, 179; Jas., 146, 179; Wm., 179
Proth, *see* Troth
Purdon (Pardon, Purden, Furdon), —, 30, 54, 56, 58, 68; Aun, 61, 121; Cath., 24; Dor., 54, 96; Elean., 56; Eliz., 12, 34, 46; Han., 82, 107, 114; Jane, 10; Jn., 8, 9, 10, 12, 22, 60, 82, 107, 114, 117, 173; Jos., 121; My., 8, 10, 22, 29, 56, 59, 61, 71, 85, 115, 116, 121, 123, 125; "Old," 29*; Rie., 10, 11*, 12*, 30*, 68; Rog., 11, 30*, 46, 56*, 59, 61, 70; Sar., 120*, 121, 123, 125; Thos., 12, 54*, 56, 57, 58, 60, 68, 89, 116; Wm., 9, 41*, 57, 82, 107, 115*, 116, 120*, 121, 123, 125
Purfery (Purefy), Dor., 20

Quiney (Quene, Queeny), Abig., 44, 49; Ann, 30, 43, 48, 73*, 75*; Edw., 29, 48; Eleau., 29, 49; Eliz., 49, 64, 129, 149; Ell., 46; Jn., 29; Lyd., 45; My., 41, 129; Thos., 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49*, 129, 149*
Quintou, Eliz., 183; My., 178, 182; Sar., 178, 182; Thos., 182

Radford, Eliz., 126, 128; Jn., 131; Jos., 126*, 128, 131; Wm., 128
Ragg, *see* Wragg
Randall (Randold, Randole, Randal), —, 56, 69: Aliee, 13; Andr., 110*, 111, 114, 118*; Ann, 54, 60, 62, 63, 66, 69, 72, 81; Cath., 66; Chas., 118; Christoph., 13, 16, 19, 21, 38, 48, 52; Eliz., 16, 19*, 21, 52, 53*, 58, 93, 114; Jn., 52, 72, 93, 111; My., 38, 63, 110*, 111, 114, 118, 174; Marg., 12; Rob., 52, 53*, 54, 56, 58*, 60*, 62, 63, 66, 69, 72, 77; Thos., 21; Wm., 16, 58
Rans, Rebee., 77
Ratby, Hy., 12*; Marg., 12; My., 12
Ratford, Frauces, 28
Ratliff (Ratleife, Ratlieffe, Ratleefe), Ann, 11; Hy., 11*
Rauly, —, 29; Jn., 29
Rawbone, Ann, 183; Jane, 179; Jn., 177; My., 175; Sar., 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185; Thos., 181; Wm., 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185*
Rawlins (Rowlins), —, 67; Aliee, 38, 39; Ann, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 90; Cath., 60, 84; Edm., 72; Eliz., 39, 41, 44, 67, 72; Hy., 75; Jane, 90; My., 40, 70, 144: Sam., 77, 78; Thos., 69; Wm., 38, 39*, 40, 41, 44, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 75, 77, 78, 84, 91
Read (Reed), Marg., 5; Ric., 55
Reader, Eliz., 159; My., 141, 159; Wm., 141, 159
Reading (Reding, Redding), —, 74; Amel, 183; Ann, 103, 126, 143, 177; Cath., 176; Dan., 122, 124, 126, 129, 130*, 136, 165, 167, 171, 172, 173*, 177*, 178, 183; Edw., 174; Eliz., 122, 165, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 182, 183, 184; Han., 177, 182; Jane, 82; Jn., 174, 176, 178, 182, 183* 184; Jos., 178; My., 74, 78, 122, 124, 126, 129*, 130, 136, 176, 177*, 178*, 183; Penel, 78; Sar., 139*; Thos., 74, 78; Wm., 124, 139, 169, 171, 172, 184
Reason (Resen, Reasen, Reson), Ann, 58, 62, 63, 66, 134, 138; Eliz., 55, 70*; Geo., 138; Job, 62; Jn., 66, 135; Josiah, 56*, 58, 62, 63, 66; My., 136; Sar., 135; Wm., 63
Redgrave, —, 179; Jn., 178, 179
Redhill, Jn., 82; My., 82; Thos., 82
Reelnouth (Reelnoath), Edw., 188; Rie., 188
Reeve (Reeue, Reene, Reeves, Reave, Reue), —, 25; Aun, 18, 59, 72, 74, 77, 79*, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88*, 130, 131, 136; Barb., 62; Benj., 25, 36, 38, 39, 40*, 42*, 43, 44, 46, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66*, 72, 81, 85, 88*, 97*, 99*, 108, 121; Eliz., 39, 46, 49, 61, 62*, 63*, 65, 66, 72, 81, 86, 92, 114*, 117, 130*, 131*, 133, 138, 150, 152, 156, 158, 159, 163, 176, 178; Frauces, 83; Geo., 86; Han., 175, 178; Hy., 39; Isab., 4; Jas., 171; Jane, 176; Joan, 18, 39; Jn., 2, 3, 18, 25, 28, 38, 46, 58, 72, 74, 77, 83, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 95, 97, 114, 115, 130, 131*, 132, 138, 150, 152, 156*, 158*, 159, 163, 176, 178, 187, 188*; Mab., 44; My., 3, 40, 58*, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90*, 92, 95, 97*, 99, 115, 131, 158, 179, 184; Nath., 36, 62, 65, 155; Phœbe, 171, 175, 176, 179, 184; Ric., 42*, 43, 95, 97, 116, 124, 185; Sam., 152; Sar., 38, 39, 115, 116, 150; Thos., 3, 29, 46, 50, 58, 59, 72, 74, 79, 80, 83, 85, 86, 97, 159, 163, 188*, 190; Wid., 30, 48, 161; Wm., 9, 10*, 41, 72, 77, 171, 175, 176, 179, 184
Revell, Wm., 7*

Reynolds (Reinoles, Reinold, Reinolds, Renyolds, Reynalds, Rennelds, Rennels Rennolds), —, 33, 55, 58, 130; Alban., 123, 124, 126, 128; Alice, 22, 33, 55; Almond, 130, 132; Ann, 34, 35, 36, 55, 73, 85, 115, 121, 126; Benj., 51; Bridg., 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28*, 31, 47, 59, 112; Eliz., 49, 52, 53, 54, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80*, 85, 112, 128; Han., 130, 132; Jn., 25, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 43, 45, 55, 56*, 58; Jos., 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 80; Lucy, 110; My., 32, 56, 75*, 76, 78, 86, 96, 110, 123*, 124, 126, 128, 130*, 139; May, 132; Ric., 28, 43, 75*, 83, 86*, 96, 110, 130, 132, 166; Rob., 34, 35, 36; Sam., 49, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80*, 85, 112, 117; Sar., 39, 175; Thos., 21, 22, 23*, 25, 27, 28*, 31*, 32, 43*, 45, 47, 49, 53*, 54*, 56, 58, 74, 81, 83, 115, 120, 121, 159; Wid., 90; Wm., 27, 33, 49, 75*, 124
Richards, Marg., 81
Richardson, Cath., 103; My., 103; Thos., 103
Rider, Grace, 90
Riten, *see* Wrighton
Rixsee, Alice, 18*; Wm., 18
Roadnight, Ann, 138
Roberts (Robberts), —, 68, Ann, 88; Eliz., 57, 113; Esth., 37; Jn., 87, 90, 93, 161; My., 87*, 90*; Mr., 130; Sam., 68; Sar., 54; Thos., 37, 43, 56, 57, 60, 88; Wm., 54, 56, 57*, 60, 68, 101
Robbins (Robins), Eliz., 61, 134; Isaac, 61, 62, 109; Jn., 147; Marg., 81; My., 84; Sar., 147
Robbins *als* Bree, Methus., 36
Robinson, Cath., 42, 56; Eliz., 25; My., 45, 107; Rog., 25; Thos., 42, 45; Wid., 42; Wm. 25
Rogers, —, 14, 32, 37, 51, 55, 70*, 74*, 78; Ann, 15, 17, 18*, 23, 25, 27, 52, 71, 79, 80, 83; Eliz., 27, 45, 52, 67, 83, 84, 127; Francis, 77; Geo., 23, 44, 47*, 50, 52, 54, 57, 67, 70, 71, 75, 78, 129; Han., 121, Hy., 54; Jane, 57; Jn., 42, 49, 50, 70*, 71, 74, 77*, 79, 80, 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 122; Jn.-Dee, 124; Jos., 78, 82*, 117; My., 24, 25, 52*, 53, 54, 76, 78, 81, 82*, 83*, 84, 112, 123, 124, 127, 144, 161; Nath., 24; Sar., 54, 70, 72, 77, 78, 81, 121, 123, 124, 126*, 127, 132; Sus., 47; Thos., 14, 17*, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 32, 37, 42, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 58*, 72, 78, 79*, 81, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127*, 161; Wid., 40, 88; Wm., 24, 44, 49*, 51*, 52, 54, 72, 77
Rolison, Sar., 138
Roper (Ropier), —, 75, 76, 88; Ann., 82, 85; Eliz., 81; Jn., 88; My., 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82*; Thos., 72, 75, 76, 78, 79*, 81, 82*, 85
Rose, Ann, 107; Edw., 107; Eliz., 118, 134; Geo., 118, 134; Jn., 144; My., 144; Wm., 118
Rotch, My., 76
Rouse (Rous, Rowse), —, 20; Ann, 22, 57, 152; Cath., 34; Eliz., 84; Jane, 188; Jn., 152; Marth., 22, 25*, 28, 48; My., 69, 93; Nath., 47, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72; Sam., 20, 22, 25, 28*, 66, 69; Sar., 39, 64, 66, 67*, 98; Thos., 188; Wm., 20, 48, 50*, 63, 152
Rowe (Roe), My., 24; Sar., 98; (Sir) Wm., 24
Rowley, —, 187; Ric., 187
Rowney, Jn., 125; My., 125
Rowsam, Thos., 4
Ruddal, Ann, 71; My., 71, 72; Thos., 71, 72*
Russell (Russel), Ann, 121*, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129*, 150, 151, 155*, 156, 157*; Clem., 32; Eliz., 151, 153, 181; Geo., 129; Jn., 86, 88, 93, 103, 104, 123, 124, 164; Jos., 123, 128, 129, 150, 157, 181; Josiah, 118*, 121, 124, 125, 128, 129*, 150, 151, 153, 155*, 156*, 157*; Marth., 118*; My., 93, 115, 125, 153; Rebec., 32; Ruth, 88, 103; Sus., 86, 88, 93, 103, 124; Thos., 155; Wm., 86, 118, 155*, 157, 181
Ryton, *see* Wrighton

Sabel, —, 63*; Ric., 63
Sabin (Saben), Ann, 109, 111, 114, 115, 118*, 120, 123*, 157, 169; Eliz., 114, 115; Jn., 120, 123; Mart., 109, 111, 114, 115, 118*, 120, 123*, 157, 168; My, 109, 139; Sar., 123, 157; Wm., 111
Sadler, Ann, 133; My., 5; Ric., 133
Sale, Cath., 2; Jane, 2; Wm., 2
Samer, Marg., 26; Steph., 26
Sammons, My., 103
Sandford, Ann, 134; Edw., 143, 165, 166; Eliz., 143, 165, 166; Thos., 134; Wm., 165, 166
Sanray, Frances, 138; Ric., 138
Satchwell, Jn., 108; My., 108
Saunders (Sanders, Savnderr, Saunder), —, 25, 29, 39, 61, 62, 63; Aff., 18; Alice, 2, 33; Ann, 19, 20, 22, 25*, 26, 27, 49, 74; Anth., 20; Cath., 57; Dor., 2, 3, 28; Edw., 8, 18*;

Elean., 16, 21, 49, 60; Eliz., 6, 12, 20, 22*, 24*, 25*, 26, 29, 31, 54, 104, 146, 189; Ell., 18*, 26; Esth., 22, 164*, 165, 166, 167*; Frances, 74; Geo., 3, 5, 13, 25*, 28, 69; Han., 31, 51, 89; Hy., 4, 63, 89; Isab., 29, 188; Jane, 20, 188; Jn., 9, 11, 13, 18, 20, 22*, 25*, 26*, 27, 29*, 31, 34, 42*, 44, 51*, 66, 67, 68*, 74, 84, 90, 138, 161*, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166, 167, 169, 173*, 183, 189*; Luey, 165, 166; Marg., 13, 49; My., 11, 20*, 22, 24*, 25*, 27, 28, 31, 35, 49, 56, 61, 63, 66*, 68*, 136, 138, 161*, 162* 163*, 169; Matt., 33; Rebec., 42*; Ric., 9, 10*, 12, 21, 25, 43, 44*, 45, 47, 49*, 54, 56*, 57*, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 66, 68*, 73, 78, 83, 164; Sam., 161*; Sar., 16, 29, 31, 66, 73, 144; Thos., 9, 20, 22, 24*, 25*, 26*, 29, 31, 54*, 56, 84, 136; Urs., 27, 34; Wid., 20; Wm., 1*, 2, 5, 13, 16, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 25*, 26, 27*, 29, 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 55, 74, 90, 98, 188*

Savage, Ann, 129, 131, 138, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158; Edw., 151, 174; Eliz., 80, 82, 83, 108, 111, 149; Hope, 189; Jane, 107, 108, 128; Jn., 80, 82, 83, 111, 123, 156, 158; Jul., 152, 174; Marg., 83; My., 129, 143, 145; Sam., 107*, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131*, 138, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158

Saywell, Eliz., 139; Jn., 139

Seambler, My., 67

Searlet, Phil., 72; Sus., 47

Seott, Wid., 28

Sergeant (Sergiant, Sergian, Serjeant), —, 21; Ann., 52; Cath., 20; Jos., 52; Thos., 20, 21*; Wm., 20

Shakespeare (Shakespear, Shaxspur, Shakspere, Shaxper, Shaxpire, Shaxspir, Shaxspire, Shakspear, Shaxspear, Shaxspere, Shaxpere, Shaxpeir, Shakespere, Shakspeare), —, 9, 23, 42, 89; Aliee, 44, 45, 127; Ann, 17, 22, 39, 47, 54, 56, 75, 96, 101, 119*, 123, 127, 129, 135, 138*, 158, 162, 163*, 164; Christop., 15; Clem., 7, 20; Edw., 67, 77, 117; Elean., 2; Eliz., 5, 9*, 13, 24*, 48, 70, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84*, 87*, 94, 105, 115*, 117*, 127, 164, 165; Han., 104, 119, 142; Hy., 59; Humph., 56, 78, 89; Jane, 19, 98; Joan, 8; Jn., 2, 5, 7, 9, 11*, 17*, 20*, 24, 27, 29, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 50, 51, 54, 56, 69, 75, 80*, 81*, 117, 118, 123, 131, 142, 150, 162, 163, 164, 183, 190, 191;

Josiah, 32*; Joyce, 78; Marg., 9, 18, 24, 35; My., 7, 13, 17, 18, 24, 33, 37, 52, 54*, 57, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80*, 81, 90, 92*, 94, 96, 98, 99, 104, 117, 150, 156, 162, 163, 166, 167, 190; Mrs., 87; Nancy, 142; Rebec., 35*, 36; Ric., 33, 87, 190; Sam., 35*; Sar., 78, 109; Thos., 1, 5*, 9*, 10*, 11, 13, 17, 18*, 20, 24, 31*, 37, 38, 42, 45, 47, 48, 50*, 52, 59, 67, 87, 90*, 92, 94, 96, 98, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 119, 123*, 127, 129, 135, 150, 162, 164, 190, 191; Whit., 28; Wid., 28, 38, 42; Wm., 1, 2*, 6*, 7, 9, 23*, 24*, 26, 34, 39, 44, 45, 46*, 50, 51, 54, 57, 58, 59, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79*, 81*, 84, 87*, 89, 91, 99, 101, 105, 109*, 115, 120, 121, 164, 165

Sharman, Ann, 168; Eliz., 166, 168, 171, 173, 177*; Jn., 166, 168, 171*, 173, 177; Sar., 166; Thos., 173

Sharp (Sharpe), Aliee, 50; Din., 148, 185; Jn., 148, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 185; Maria, 185; My., 178; Sar., 178, 179*, 181, 182, 183; Wm., 182

Shaw, Ann, 135, 146; Eliz., 146, 181*, 183; Thos., 146, 181, 183*; Wm., 146

Sheldon, Joan, 8; Jn., 8

Shervington, Sar., 145

Shilton, Eliz., 21; Rog., 21

Shipton, Ann, 60; Edm., 1; Jn., 51; Hy., 1, 5, 6, 7; My., 5*, 6, 43; Thos., 43, 51, 60; Urs., 7

Shooter, *see* Shutter

Short, Eliz., 4; Rob., 4

Showel (Stowal, Stowel), —, 175; Ann, 181; Cath., 129; Eliz, 132, 136, 173, 175, 177, 180, 181, 183; Jn., 132, 136*, 183; Jos., 172; My., 136, 140; Sar., 141, 177; Thos., 180; Wm., 173*, 175, 177, 180, 181, 183

Shrief, Jn., 85; My., 85

Shutter (Shooter), Aliee, 31; My., 97; Ric., 27; Wm., 31, 97. *See also* Suter

Simmons (Symons, Symmonds, Simmonds), Barb., 54; Eliz., 137; Han., 81; Jn., 48, 106; Sar., 74; Thos., 2, 48, 137; Wid., 2

Slater, Ann, 4

Slough, Han., 188; Hy., 188

Sly, —, 30; Abra., 51, 68, 69, 71*, 74, 100*, 102, 106, 107, 124, 130, 174*, 176, 177, 179, 184; Ann, 31, 64, 68, 69, 71, 74, 100*, 101, 102, 106*, 134, 153; Clem., 25; Edm., 27; Eliz., 32, 33*, 43, 52, 83, 94*, 96, 98, 99*, 125, 130, 132, 150, 153, 156, 159*, 160, 161, 166, 168, 177; Geo., 17,

19*, 23, 25, 27*, 30*, 35; Han., 17*, 19, 23, 25, 27*, 30, 35, 174, 176, 177, 179, 184; Isaac, 150, 176; Jac., 156, 179; Jas., 47, 49, 51, 52, 55, 61, 69, 94*, 96, 98, 99*; Joan, 31; Jn., 8, 23, 34, 36, 98, 99, 106, 190*; Jos., 96, 100; Marg., 26, 189; My., 27*, 34, 36, 47, 49, 68, 94, 132; Millie., 55, 75; Rie., 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 48, 74, 101, 106*; Rob., 8; Sam., 102, 130, 132, 150, 153, 156, 159, 160, 161, 166, 168; Sar., 145, 168; Thos., 31*, 33, 64, 71; Wid., 20; Wm., 166; Wm.-Manton, 184

Smalbrook (Smalbroke), Eliz., 60, 81; Sam., 62

Smallbones, My., 145, 174, 177; Wm., 145, 174*, 177

Smart (Smartt), Geo., 1, 26, 30; My., 26*; Rie., 1, 2, 5*; Thos., 2

Smith (Smyth, Smithe), —, 28, 152, 171, 174, 176; Abig., 29; Abra., 46; Alice, 2*; Amy, 157; Ann, 25*, 71, 93, 94, 98, 99*, 102, 134, 159, 179; Anth., 6; Benj., 121; Caleb, 105, 128; Cath., 13, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 22, 24*, 27, 93, 115, 128, 174; Charl., 132; Clem., 17, 18; Const., 123; Dan., 117, 178; Din., 148; Edw. 140; Eliz., 52, 55, 60*, 63, 72, 75, 87, 92, 93, 94, 98, 100, 102*, 109, 111, 118, 124, 125*, 131, 134, 146, 148, 155, 163*, 164, 165, 180, 183; Esth., 22, 24, 25; Geo., 94, 146, 168, 180; Han., 52, 59, 74, 77, 94, 119, 130, 143, 163, 167*, 168*, 169, 170, 174, 179; Hy., 45, 46*, 51, 74*, 81, 133; Iven, 185; Jas., 158; Jane, 162; Joan, 188; Job., 161, 171*, 174, 176, 179; Jn., 4*, 15, 46, 87, 92, 93*, 94, 96, 98*, 100*, 102, 103, 105, 107*, 109, 114, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 131, 137, 150, 152*, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161*, 166, 174, 179, 181, 188; Jn.-Soden, 180; Jos., 92, 94, 96*, 98*, 99, 102*, 103, 109, 125, 130, 131, 150, 151, 153* 158, 160, 161, 167*; Jud., 25*, 26, 60, 159, 161, 163, 165, 168, 171, 174*, 178, 186; Lawr., 22; Lyd., 151, 155; Mab., 152, 155; Marg., 27; Marth., 24*, 91, 93, 95, 101, 122, 171; My., 12, 13, 25, 44, 51, 52, 53*, 75, 76, 81, 91*, 96, 98, 100*, 103, 107, 109*, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119*, 125, 129*, 131*, 133*, 137, 139*, 140, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153, 154*, 155, 158, 161, 171, 179, 181*, 182, 185; Millie., 118; Mr., 28; Mrs., 165; Nancy, 114; Nie., 9; Phoebe, 155; Rebec., 58; Rie., 2, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 22, 24*, 25, 27, 42, 45, 117; Rob., 25*, 26*, 31*, 47, 51; Rog., 23, 25; Sam., 52, 53, 55, 59, 60, 64, 93, 101; Sar., 29, 87, 92, 93, 96, 98, 105, 109, 114, 118, 121, 124, 126, 128*, 130, 137, 139, 140*, 145, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154*, 155*, 157*, 158, 159, 160*, 162*, 164, 165, 167*, 168*, 169, 170, 171, 172*, 174, 176; Sus., 47; Thos., 20*, 24*, 38, 40, 51, 63, 71, 75, 76*, 81, 84, 87, 91*, 98, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118*, 119, 126, 129, 132, 139, 145, 149*, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 165, 169, 176, 182, 183, 185, 187*; Wid., 23; Wm., 12, 19, 29, 50*, 51, 52*, 53, 58, 59, 71, 91, 93, 95*, 96*, 101, 112, 122, 129, 131, 140, 143, 149*, 150*, 151, 152*, 154, 155*, 157, 158*, 159, 160*, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165*, 167*, 168*, 169, 170, 171*, 172*, 174*, 178, 179

Smitten, Sar., 142

Sneth (Snath), —, 61; Eliz., 145; Jn., 54, 57, 58, 61*, 65, 120*; My., 117, 145; Millie., 117, 120*, 122, 123, 131; Sar., 58; Thos., 54, 117, 120*, 122*, 123*, 131; Wm. 61*

Soden (Soulden, Sodon), Amy, 142, 161, 163, 166, 169, 173, 174*, 176, 177, 179, 182; Ann, 68, 100, 103*, 105, 107*, 118, 120, 130, 149, 173, 180; Edw., 129; Eliz., 64, 66, 69, 88, 97, 100, 146, 149, 152, 166, 182; Francis, 111, 142, 161, 163, 166, 169, 173, 174*, 176*, 177, 179, 182; Geo., 99, 105, 150*; Jane, 44, 120; 161; Jn.. 69, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 105, 108*, 109, 111, 114, 139, 149, 159, 171, 174*, 180, 186; Jos., 44, 46*, 64*, 66, 69, 74, 88, 93*, 94, 96, 98, 99* 103, 115, 118, 127*, 129, 131, 137, 150*, 152, 153, 154*, 156; Marg., 64; My., 93*, 94, 96, 100, 105, 109, 114, 127, 129, 131*, 137, 138, 141, 150*, 152, 154, 160; Nan., 139; Rob., 66, 100, 103*, 105, 107, 118, 120, 130, 132, 138, 175; Sar., 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 102*, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 159, 163, 169, 179; Sus., 98, 99*, 177; Thos., 96. *See also* Loden

Sodye, Isab., 28; Thos., 28

Somerfield (Sommerfeild, Somnerfild), Francis, 13; Marg., 13

Sommers (Somners), Eliz., 91; Han., 108

Soredly, Ann, 117; Francis, 117; Rob., 117

Southam, Eliz., 108
Southern, Barb., 81 ; Wm., 78
Sparry, Alice, 35, 37 ; Ann, 36, 41, 43 ; Eliz., 37, 38, 40, 41 ; Marth., 69 ; My., 39, 41 ; Ric., 37, 40, 41*, 43 ; Wm., 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 50
Spencer, Abig., 16*, 21, 26, 51 ; Ann, 43 ; Cath., 53 ; Ju., 16, 21*, 26, 41, 43, 44*, 45, 51, 53 ; Thos., 26, 45 ; Wm., 41
Spicer, Hy., 170 ; Ric., 159
Spiers (Spires), Ann, 133 ; Eliz., 142, 145, 159, 162, 163, 165*, 167, 169 ; Jn., 142, 154, 159, 162, 163, 165*, 167, 169* ; Marth., 167, 169 ; Thos., 163, 165
Spooner, My., 67
Spurrier, Eliz., 137
Stanley (Stanly), —, 37, 169, 170, 175* ; Anu, 154, 156, 157, 160, 163, 165, 169, 170 ; Benj., 126 ; Elean., 166 ; Goodm., 37 ; Jn., 119, 160, 180 ; Jos., 163 ; My., 115, 180 ; Pat., 157 ; Rebec., 104 ; Ric., 115, 166, 169, 170, 175 ; Sam., 154, 156*, 157, 160, 163, 165 ; Wm., 154
Van Stanwick (Steeiuweyck), Cath., 16, 39 ; Fred, 16, 39, 44
Staples (Stables), Edw., 121 ; Eliz., 138, 139 ; Jas., 116 ; Jn., 115, 116 ; My., 112, 115, 116*, 121, 124, 125, 127, 130 ; Ric., 112, 115, 116*, 121, 124*, 125*, 127*, 130, 138, 139, 161 ; Sar., 112
Stapley, Jn., 118 ; My., 118 ; Ric., 118
Staunton, Eliz., 60 ; Jn., 60
Steed (Stead), —, 181 ; Ann, 147 ; Pet., 181, 182
Stevens, (Steephens, Steaveus, Steuens, Steevens, Stcevans), —, 21 ; Edw., 2*, 5*, 7, 8 ; Jane, 2, 8 ; Ju., 7 ; Joyce, 26, 34 ; Thos., 2, 21, 26*
Stock, —, 72 ; Eliz., 72, 98 ; Thos., 72, 92
Stockley, My., 86 ; Sus., 136 ; Wm., 86
Stone (Stoune), Arnold, 30* ; Eliz., 30
Stonehall (Stonhall), Jos., 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86
Stowal, *see* Showel
Stretton (Stretom), Cath., 19* ; Ju., 19* ; Pet., 19
Stringer, Ann, 138 ; Thos., 138
Suter (Sutor), —, 40, 43 ; Wm., 40, 43, 48. *See also* Shutter
Sutton (Sutto'), Ann, 28, 30 ; Eliz., 187 ; Geo., 26, 30 ; Humph., 26, 28*, 30, 55 ; Jn., 86 ; Knight, 86 ; Nic., 40 ; Ric., 187 ; Wid., 37 ; Wm., 86
Swift, Thos., 41
Sylvester, Jas., 105 ; My., 105

Tallis, Eliz., 146, 173 ; Wm., 173
Tasc, Jn., 127 ; My., 127 ; Sar., 127
Taylor (Tayler, Taylour, Tailer), —, 62, 149, 180 ; Abig., 169, 183, 184 ; Amy, 183 ; Auu, 90, 105, 106, 113, 136, 139*, 140, 149, 154, 157*, 159, 161, 164*, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171*, 172*, 173, 174, 175, 181, 183, 184* ; Edw., 126, 170, 171 ; Eliz., 53, 98, 119*, 120*, 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 132, 135*, 140, 141, 149, 151, 152*, 153*, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162*, 163, 164*, 165*, 166*, 169, 170, 171*, 172, 173, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183*, 184*, 185 ; Geo., 156, 157 ; Hau., 171, 172, 180 ; Hy., 166* ; Isaac, 128, 130, 161, 162, 164, 168, 171, 183, 185 ; Jac., 122, 166, 168, 171, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 181, 184 ; Jas., 119, 120*, 121, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 130, 135, 136, 166, 173 ; Jn., 46, 59, 97, 103, 106, 121, 126, 132, 140, 151*, 152*, 153*, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162*, 163, 164, 165*, 166*, 170, 171*, 172, 173, 174, 181, 183, 184* ; Jos., 120*, 132, 161, 162, 181 ; Marg., 59, 85, 103, 105, 108, 110 ; Marth., 136 ; My., 46, 90, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 126, 127, 140, 143, 160, 163, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 180, 182, 185 ; May, 101, 116 ; Nic., 4 ; Ric., 59, 62, 69, 85, 88, 90, 97, 99, 101, 108, 113, 116, 118*, 120*, 122, 124*, 126, 129, 132, 135, 136, 140, 141, 143, 152, 154, 156, 162, 163, 165, 170, 172, 173, 183 ; Ric.-Farmer, 157 ; Rob., 46, 121, 126, 128, 135, 164, 183, 184 ; Sam., 69 ; Sar., 98, 113, 118, 121, 126, 128, 129, 135, 136, 144, 178, 184 ; Sus., 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 136, 181 ; Thos., 99, 121, 140, 153*, 159, 160, 163, 164, 180, 181, 182, 185 ; Val., 108 ; Wm., 103, 105, 108*, 128, 139, 155, 157*, 158, 159, 161, 164, 167, 169, 170, 171*, 172*, 173, 174, 176*, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183*, 184*, 185
Terey, —, 36 ; Thos., 36
Tew, Jn., 118, 122, 125*, 130, 132, 149, 155, 176, 182 ; My., 139, 155, 176 ; Ric., 118 ; Sar., 118, 122*, 125, 130, 132, 149 ; Wm., 130, 149
Thacker, Wm., 171
Thewes, My., 17 ; Val., 17
Thompson (Tompson), —, 63 ; Cath., 63 ; Geo., 63 ; Jane, 179 ; Wm., 179

Tibbats (Tibbits, Tibbatt, Tibbotts, Tybbots, Tybbatts, Tybats, Tybbats, Tybbates, Tibbatts, Tabbatts, Tybbatte, Tybbotts, Tibbetts), —, 26, 31, 33, 60, 61, 69 ; Abig., 188 ; Abra , 7, 58, 81, 89, 93, 96, 98, 110, 120, 121 ; Alice,20*,21, 29, 30,44, 60, 85; Andr., 27 ; Ann, 3, 10, 17, 19, 24, 27, 29*, 35, 36, 38, 41*, 59, 65, 76, 79, 80, 82*, 85, 87, 98, 126 ; Barb., 34 ; Barnab., 40 ; Bridg., 120, 127 ; Cath., 109 ; Christiana, 7 ; Clem., 4, 6*, 8, 19, 21, 26, 32*, 34, 45, 46, 55, 69*, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 103, 112 ; Dor., 32 ; Edm., 3, 9*, 13*, 17, 21, 31, 34, 35, 37*, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 49, 55, 187, 188 ; Edw., 4, 6*, 10, 11, 31, 33, 43, 49 ; Eliz., 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21*, 24, 26, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 44, 47, 51, 52*, 55, 63, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 76*, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 87*, 88*, 89, 93, 108, 119, 127, 129, 176, 188* ; Geo., 13 ; Han., 81, 89, 93, 96*, 98, 116, 119, 143. 157 ; Hy., 11, 13, 17, 19, 24, 27, 57* ; Isab., 37*, 62, 75 ; Israel, 76 ; Jane, 43 ; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 9, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 44, 50*, 52*, 53, 54*, 55*, 57, 58, 59*, 61, 62*, 64, 71, 77, 79, 85*, 108, 119, 127, 161 ; Jos., 119 ; Josiah, 59 ; Luey, 20, 35 ; Marg., 9, 16*, 24, 29, 30, 35*, 38*, 50*, 60, 72; Marth., 107 ; My., 6, 7, 19*, 35*, 36, 44, 45*, 48, 59*, 62*, 71, 73*, 85, 95, 112, 119, 120, 121, 122*, 126, 129, 134*, 136, 152, 177*, 179 ; My. Ann, 93, 95, 99, 100, 105*, 107, 109, 134 ; Mir., 100 ; Nie., 19* ; Phoebe, 60, 61, 64, 71, 87 ; Rach., 179 ; Rebec., 34 ; Ric., 37, 157, 179 ; Rob., 6, 20, 21, 24*, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52*, 53, 60*, 62, 71, 73 ; Rog., 191 ; Sam., 33, 63, 64, 65, 66, 78, 79, 84 ; Sar., 63, 65, 65*, 92, 105* ; Thos., 2, 3*, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 19*, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 35*, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 50*, 51*, 53*, 56, 57, 58*, 62*, 70*, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82*, 83*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 93*, 95, 99, 100, 105*, 107, 109, 112, 113, 119, 120, 120, 121, 122, 126, 129, 134*, 152, 177*, 182, 187, 188* ; Wid., 94 ; Wm., 29, 32*, 40, 48, 53, 55*, 61, 87, 88, 99

Tidmas, Jn., 159* ; Jos., 160 ; My., 159*, 160 ; Thos., 159*, 160

Timms (Tims), Eliz., 106, 175, 179, 181*, 184 ; My., 179, 181 ; Sar., 184; Thos., 175 ; Wm , 175, 179, 181*, 184

Tiner (Tynor, Tinar, Tinur, Tyner, Tiners), —, 190 ; Bridg., 17; Eliz , 21 ; Han., 172 ; Joan, 17 ; Jn., 38 ; Marg., 191; My., 34*,35*,172; Ric., 19; Sam., 1, 2 ; Sar., 41 ; Thos., 1, 2, 41, 43, 172, 190 ; Wid., 23 ; Wm., 13*, 17, 21, 34, 35*, 38, 39*, 41*, 43, 44

Tomes (Tomms), Ann, 17, 117, 118 ; Hy., 117, 118 ; Jas., 117 ; Jn., 17 ; My., 118 ; Thos., 17

Tompkins, Sus., 2

Tony (Tonye, Toney), —, 49 ; Cath., 87 ; Eliz., 46, 47, 52 ; Geo., 52, 81 84, 86 ; Jn., 46, 47, 48*, 49, 52*, 75, 86, 89 ; Marg., 81, 84 ; My., 68, 84, 86 ; Wm., 68, 75

Tonks (Tuncks, Tunks), —, 32 ; Joan, 29 ; Marg., 29 ; Thos., 29 ; Wm., 44

Tonton (Howton), Han., 184 ; My., 184

Towers, My., 114 ; Thos., 114 ; Wm., 114

Townsend (Townesend), Eliz., 135, 142; Frances, 54 ; Jn., 24 ; Rebec., 24* ; Thos., 69

Troth (Proth, Froth), Ann, 115, 117, 121, 123, 125*, 128, 133, 149 ; Eliz., 121, 143 ; Jas., 115, 117*, 121, 123, 125, 128, 133, 149 ; Jn., 115 ; My., 123 ; Sar., 149 ; Wm., 128

Troughton, My., 81 ; Thos., 81

Trussell (Trusselle), Dor., 10 ; Edw., 10

Trustloe, Eliz., 81

Tubbs (Tubs), Christian, 11 ; Jn , 12 ; Wid., 12, 16

Turner (Turnur, Turnor), —, 64*, 73 ; Ann, 57, 73, 86, 90*, 100, 116, 151 ; Benj., 148 ; Elean., 137 ; Eliz., 22*, 55, 66, 67, 90, 135 ; Geo., 32, 53, 55, 57, 64, 70, 92 ; Jn , 28, 29*, 137, 147 ; Jos., 102*, 107*, 111, 114, 118* ; Marg., 22, 23*, 25, 27, 28, 29*, 31, 59 ; My., 8, 22, 42, 50, 51, 82, 89, 90*, 92, 102 ; Sam., 31, 45*, 47, 50, 61, 66, 67*, 73, 89*, 90* ; Sar., 47, 61, 92, 102*, 107, 111, 114, 118, 135, 147, 148, 151 ; Sus., 70 ; Thos., 27, 42, 111, 151 ; Wm., 22*, 23, 25*, 27, 28, 29*, 31, 32, 51, 53, 59, 66, 92, 114, 118

Valentine, My., 85

Vanstanwick, *see* Stanwick

Vaughan, My., 136 ; Thos., 136

Veal, Ann, 68* ; Eliz., 64, 65. 68* ; Jn., 64, 65, 68* ; Jos., 64, 68 ; My., 65

Venars, Eliz., 28 ; My., 28 ; Ric., 28
Vernon, Eliz., 53
Viners, Ann, 164 ; Edw., 175 ; Han., 142, 159, 161, 166, 169, 175, 177, 178; Jn., 169 ; Jos., 177, 178 ; Thos., 142, 159, 161*, 166, 169, 175, 177, 178 ; Wm., 159

Wads, Phœbe, 92
Waite, Eliz., 33 ; Mr., 33
Wakeham, Lawr., 143 ; Marth , 143
Walford (Waford, Wharford), —, 38, 76; Ann, 63, 76, 108, 141 ; Clem., 42, 44, 45*, 63, 67, 74, 79, 81, 88, 90, 91 ; Edw., 182, 185 ; Elean., 32 ; Eliz., 76, 90, 185 ; Jn., 75 ; Jos., 141 ; Jnd., 75, 76 ; Marth., 136 ; My., 42, 44, 67, 182, 185 ; Sam., 38, 75, 76, 79 ; Sar., 79, 88 ; Thos., 42, 75, 76, 81, 83 ; Wid., 95 ; Wm., 182
Walker, Ann, 148 ; Eliz., 102, 103, 105, 106, 107 ; Isaac, 105, 106 ; Jn., 102*, 105, 106, 107 ; Reynolds, 105, 106 ; Thos., 107 ; Wm., 103
Wall, Han., 179 ; Jn., 67, 144, 179 ; My., 67, 144
Wallgrave, Ann, 15 ; Wm., 15
Wallington, Ann, 68, 70*, 73, 74, 88, 97 ; Han., 68 ; Jane, 46 ; Jn., 74 ; My., 73* ; Ric., 68, 70, 73*, 74, 76*, 88, 90 ; Steph., 46
Wallis, Ann, 123, 125, 128*, 142 ; Cath., 155 ; Clem., 185 ; Grace, 159 ; Jn., 123*, 125, 128, 177 ; Mr., 132 ; Sar., 152 ; Steph., 125 ; Thos., 123, 159 ; Wm., 159
Walmsly, Alice, 37 ; Ann, 40, 41, 51 ; Eliz., 43* ; My., 42, 44 ; Wm., 37, 38*, 40. 41, 42, 43*, 44, 48, 51
Walter, Edw., 120 ; Eliz., 120 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 7
Walton, —, 64 ; Ann, 46, 50*, 144 ; Bridge, 57, 68 ; Christian, 114, 133 ; Elean.; 55 ; Eliz., 34, 43*, 184 ; Goodm., 32 ; Han., 110, 114* ; Jn., 32, 110, 114*, 144 ; My., 53, 186 ; Nath., 45 ; Ric., 114 ; Sar., 184, 186 ; Steph., 114 ; Thos., 114 ; Wid., 89 ; Wm., 34, 41, 43*, 45, 46, 49, 53, 55, 57, 58, 87, 184, 186
Ward (Warde), —, 190 ; Ann, 70, 95, 113 ; Cath., 77 ; Edw., 77, 102 ; Eliz., 74, 76, 77, 78, 85 ; Geo., 73, 76, 82, 97, 113 ; Jn., 18, 20, 22*, 24, 71, 74, 75, 77*, 78, 79, 82, 85, 87, 95, 97, 104, 107, 113, 124, 142 ; Jn.-Gilb., 73 ; Marg., 18*, 87 ; My., 20*, 22, 55, 73, 75, 77*, 78, 79, 82, 85*, 97, 107, 112, 113, 142 ; Rebee., 10 ; Rob., 70*, 71, 73, 75 (?) ; Sar., 43, 73, 76, 116 ; Sus., 70, 71, 73, 75, 85 ; Thos., 43, 74, 75, 85, 112*, 122, 149 ; Wid., 29, 89 ; Wm., 55, 75*, 79
Wardman, Goodm., 34
Warcham (Waron, Wharham), Ann, 167, 168 ; Esth., 21 ; Han., 147 ; Jn., 21 ; Jos., 167, 168, 179 ; My., 167 ; Sar., 168 ; Thos., 21
Waring (Wearing), Ann, 55, 75, 136, 165* ; Cath., 137 ; Eliz., 54, 91 ; Jn., 51, 52, 54, 55, 58 ; Jos., 136, 165*, Jnl., 145 ; My., 58, 165 ; Uriah, 52 ; Wm., 51
Warner, Eliz., 11 ; Rob., 11 ; Wid., 92
Warren, Esth., 69
Warrington, Han., 167; Ruth., 167
Washbrook (Washbrooke), Edw., 119 ; Elean., 113, 115, 117, 119 ; Jn., 117 ; Ric., 113, 115*, 117, 119 ; Thos., 113
Washford, —, 23* ; Han., 23
Waters, Alice, 54 ; Eliz., 49 ; Jn., 49, 52. *See also* Wilks-Waters
Watson, Han., 165 ; Jos., 167 ; Marg., 163 ; Marth., 163 ; My., 143, 165, 167 ; Math., 143, 163, 165, 167, 182
Weale (Weal), Edw., 165 ; Eliz., 4, 145, 161, 165, 167, 176 ; Frances, 146 ; Fulk, 176 ; Geo., 132, 161, 165, 167, 172, 175, 176, 177, 179, 186 ; Jane, 161 ; My., 167
Webb, Eliz., 146, 176, 177, 180* ; Jn., 169, 184 ; Jos., 146, 147, 172, 176, 177*, 180*, 182, 184 ; My., 147, 169*, 172, 182, 184 ; Sar., 176 ; Thos., 182
Wedgbury (Wegbury), Eliz., 138, 139, 182
Wedgwood, Edw., 8 ; Eliz., 190 ; Wid., 25
Weeks, Jos., 77 ; Rob., 73, 74 ; Sar., 73, 74, 77 ; Sol., 73, 74, 77
Weetman, Ann, 146 ; Cath., 133 ; Joan, 134 ; Jn., 133 ; Jos., 134, 146 ; Lawr., 182
Welch (Welsh), —, 69, ; Ann, 3, 69 ; Eliz., 71, 73*, 76, 88, 93, 94 ; Frances, 71, 88 ; Thos., 3 ; Wid., 14 ; Wm., 69, 71, 73, 76*, 88, 94*, 98
Wellington, Ann, 140
Welles (Wells), Ann, 18, 20*, 54, 55, 98, 100, 101, 179 ; Chas., 183 ; Edw., 54, 55* ; Eliz., 23, 142, 145, 171, 172, 173, 174*, 175*, 178*, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184 ; Geo., 181 ; Geo.-Ric., 178 ; Grace, 162 ; Jane, 184 ; Jn., 182; Jos , 173 ; My., 55*, 101, 178 ; Penelope, 175 ; Phil., 98, 101 ; Sar., 162, 171 ; Wid., 39 ; Wm., 18*, 20*, 98, 145, 162, 171, 172*, 173, 174, 175*, 178*, 179, 181, 182, 183 184

West, Benj., 24; Eliz., 24; Thos., 24
Weston, Edw., 134; My.-Ann, 134, 163
Whately, Sar., 82
Whatton, Jane, 119*, Thos., 119*, 122
Wheeler (Whelcr), —, 68, 72, 165, 182; Ann, 116, 118, 120*, 122*, 124, 129*, 134, 138, 141, 147, 157, 159*, 160*, 163, 170; Barb., 105, 119; Cath., 20; Dor., 66, 68, 70, 72, 79, 83, 86, 128; Eliz., 38, 115, 116, 118, 119, 127, 139, 157, 171; Esth., 47, 75, 101; Frances, 28; Geo., 66*, 68, 70, 72, 77, 79, 83, 86, 95, 107*, 109, 118, 123*, 127, 128, 130, 173, 175; Jn., 19, 29, 47, 70, 105, 119, 127, 150, 170*, 181, 182; Jos., 109, 115*, 119; My., 66, 77, 107, 109, 118, 123*, 127, 141, 167, 173, 176; Mr., 172, 174; Mrs., 32; Nan., 142; Nic., 20*, 28; Sar., 148, 160*, 163, 165*, 167, 171; Sus., 19, 119; Thos., 38, 83, 116, 118, 120*, 122, 123*, 124*, 127, 129*, 134; Wm., 19, 79, 86, 95, 105, 118, 141, 157, 159, 160*, 161, 163, 167, 171
Whetton, Eliz., 119; Jane, 119; Thos., 119. *See also* Whatton
Wherrit (Whirret, Wherit, Wherret, Whirrit, Wherrat), —, 64, 152; Abig., 97, 100*, 126, 132; Ann, 50*; Eliz., 11, 15, 17*, 18*, 20, 45; Han., 60, 62, 63, 67; Joan, 33, 52, 69, Job., 11, 13*, 15, 17*, 18*, 20, 26; Jn., 20*, 21*, 23*, 33, 49, 62*, 63, 97*, 100, 117, 152, 153; Marg., 20*, 60; My., 20*, 21*, 23, 57; Rebec., 64; Thos., 15, 17*; Wm., 20, 50*, 52, 56*, 57, 60, 62*, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 72
White (Whit, Wight), Alice, 5; Eliz., 2, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112*, 114, 116, 140, 162, 164; Geo. 154; Isaac, 160; Jn., 81, 107, 158; Jos., 106, 107, 108, 110*, 112, 114, 116, 130, 156*; Joyce, 189; My., 80, 81, 85*, 91, 107*, 116, 122, 136, 138, 141, 164, 177; Sam., 140; Sar., 114, 140, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164; Wm., 80, 81, 85, 91*, 107, 108, 122, 136, 140, 150, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164*
Whitefoot (Whitefoote), Cath., 22; Jane, 22, 36; Jn., 22, 36
Whitehead, Ann, 143, 164; Eliz., 164; Han., 56, 94; Jas., 143, 164; Wm., 56, 57*
Whitlowes, Sam., 49; Sus., 49
Whitmore, Marg., 59, My., 7, 50; Nic., 7; Thos., 50
Whittington, Wm., 175
Widdows, Marg., 140
Wigston (Wigton, Wigson), —, 35, 36; Ann, 42; Clem., 38; Elcan., 36, 49, 72; Hy., 35*, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45, 49, 72, 76; Luke, 41; My., 45; Rob., 57
Wilcox (Willcox), Eliz., 144, 167, 169*, 171, 173; Han., 167, 169; Jn., 173; Thos., 144, 167, 169*, 171*, 173; Wm., 169
Wilkins, Edw., 166; Eliz., 160, 161, 164, 166, 168, 173, 175, 177; Han., 147, 160; Jas., 175; Joan, 19; Jn., 160, 161*, 164, 166, 168, 173, 175, 177; My., 173; Thos., 168
Wilks, Ann, 98; Avice, 176, 178, 180; Elias, 184; Eliz., 173, 176; Esth., 184; Eunice, 174*; Han., 98*, 147; Job, 80, 98*; Jos., 180, 184; My., 173; Sar., 79, 80; Sol., 79*, 80; Steph., 147; Wm., 173, 174, 176, 178*, 180
Wilks-Waters, —, 176; Jn., 176
Williams (Willms, Willia's, William), —, 13, 37, 39, 50, 64, 70, 73, 74, 163, 181; Alice, 17, 31; Amy, 168, 184; Ann, 44, 78, 105, 108, 110*, 116, 120, 122, 137; Benj., 60, 72; Cath., 9; Chas., 171, 178; Christiana, 36; Dan., 25; Edw., 111, 112, 170*; Elean., 66; Eliz., 40, 46, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 70, 73, 78, 84, 89, 91*, 96, 119; Esth., 116; Francis, 25, 108, 138; Geo., 145, 171, 174, 175*, 181, 182*, 183; Han., 73, 79, 162, 164, 167*, 168, 171*, 177, 178*, 181, 184; Jas., 105, 108*, 110*, 116, 120, 122, 125; Joan, 7; Job., 32; Jn., 9*, 11, 12, 17, 31, 43, 56, 64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 78, 89*, 100, 164, 191; Jos., 32, 120, 174, 177, 178; Marg., 76, 187; Marth., 70; My., 5, 13, 25, 32, 36, 51, 66, 70*, 79, 103, 110, 111, 112*, 113, 134, 140, 166*, 168, 170*, 171, 175; Oliv., 108*, 110, 112, 113, 116, 153; Ric., 49, 71, 73; Rog., 77, 78, 79, 84, 87, 90, 92, 93, 98, 103; Rowl., 7, 9, 10*, 11, 13; Sam., 110*; Sar., 41*, 55, 60*, 63, 64, 71*, 77, 78, 79, 84, 87, 90, 92, 93*, 101, 103, 108*, 110, 111, 112*, 113*, 145, 171, 174, 181*, 182*, 183; Thos., 5, 12, 31, 32, 37, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 49, 56, 87, 89, 90, 92, 162, 163*, 166*, 168, 170*, 171, 187; Wid., 33; Wm., 44*, 46, 48*, 50*, 55, 60*, 63, 64, 66, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 77*, 96, 116, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168*, 171*, 177, 178*, 181, 183, 184
Willington, Han., 141
Willis, Eliz., 134; Hy., 134; Marg., 52; My., 52

Williscote, Eliz., 48
Wilmer (Wilmore, Willmore), Abig., 123, 143; Ann, 110, 139; Eliz., 109, 110, 111, 114, 117*, 121, 123, 141; Jn., 114; Jos., 109, 110, 111*, 114, 117, 121, 123, 155; My., 121, 146
Wilson (Willson), Ann, 85, 152*; Bridg., 77, 79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 94, 103, 113, 127; Dor., 122, 125, 126*, 129, 152*; Eliz., 126; Francis-Yerrow, 125, 126; Geo., 94, 126, 131; Joan, 6; Job, 122, 125, 126*, 129*, 152*, 185; Jn., 82, 104, 113, 126; My., 77, 88, 126, 131; Rebec., 104; Ric., 77, 79, 82, 84*, 85, 88, 94, 103, 113, 122, 162; Sar., 168; Thos., 103; Thos.-Whit., 79; Wm., 122
Winchspeere, Jane, 191; Jn., 191
Winmills, Cath., 15
Wise, My., 41; Wm., 41
Wiseman, Christian, 30*, 33, 48, 67; Eliz., 33*; Frances, 19, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 26*, 28; Jn., 18*, 19, 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30*, 31, 33*; My., 21; Rob., 19; Sar., 24
Wodams, Frances, 4
Wollaston, My., 134
Wood (Whoods), Dor., 40*; Geo., 137; Jn., 40*, 43, 45*; My., 43; Sar., 137
Woodward (Woodwards), Anth., 126, 135; Eliz., 114*, 126, 135; Jn., 114*; My., 143; Wm., 114*, 126
Worling, Francis, 25
Worral, Han., 80, 106; Wm., 80, 106
Wotton, Han., 182; Sam., 182; Thos., 182
Wragg (Wrag, Wragge), Alice, 17, 38; Frances, 19; My., 17*, 19, 21, 55; Nath., 12*, 14, 17*, 19, 21*, 33; Thos., 14, 17
Wright, —, 22, 59, 65, 68; Alice, 61, 62; Amy, 135; Ann, 154, 159, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169, 172, 174, 176*, 178, 183; Cath., 36, 60, 61*, 91*, 128; Edw., 32, 34, 36, 59, 60, 68, 92, 135, 169; Elean., 16; Eliz., 34, 48, 61, 90, 91*, 92, 97, 100, 103, 120, 125, 127, 135, 178; Eman., 60, 61*, 62, 65, 68, 89, 93; Emm., 64; Han., 164; Jane, 36, 97, 167; Jn., 159, 163, 176; Jos., 154, 183; Mich., 65, 90, 91*, 92, 97, 100*, 103, 120, 125, 127, 128, 130, 137, 149*, 152, 153, 172, 174, 176*, 178, 183; Mrs., 30; Ric., 32, 64, 103, 154, 159, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169, 172, 176, 180; Sam., 185; Sar., 183; Sus., 127, 128, 130*, 137, 149, 152, 174; Thos., 135; Urs., 64, 89; Wid., 154; Wm., 152, 162, 183
Wrighton (Riten), Christoph, 145, 170; Eliz., 145, 170, 177; Jn., 170; My., 112; Thos., 177
Wyatt (Wiat, Wyat, Wyett), —, 190; Ann, 7; Ric., 1; Thos., 5; Wid., 22; Wm., 1, 3, 5, 7, 190

Yardley (Yardly), —, 63; Ann, 144; Eliz., 59, 60, 62, 63, 70, 76; Esth., 47; Jos., 59, 60*, 62, 63, 65, 70, 73, 90; My., 70, 118*; Rebec., 70; Sar., 59, 91; Wm., 62, 65, 87
Yarrow, Jem., 146; Jn.-Edw., 146
Yates (Yat, Yats, Yeates), —, 24; Agn., 18; Emm., 17, 18; Frances, 9; Francis, 9; Jane, 16; Jn., 13, 17, 129, 134; My., 134; "Old.," 31; Thos., 13, 17, 18, 24
Yearnall, My., 137*; Wm., 137
Young, —, 79; Ann, 97; Jas., 97; My., 104; Ric., 79*, 115

BOUND BY
SHAW,
8, Fetherstone Bldgs
LONDON, W.C.